
PART THREE:
ABBREVIATIONS OF NAMES OF AUTHORS
OF FUNGAL TAXA IN ACCORDANCE WITH
CABI⁴⁷

⁴⁷ *Bioscience* 2003; <http://www.indexfungorum.org/Names/AuthorsOfFungalNames.htm>

Introduction

The XVIII International Botanical Congress, held in Melbourne, Australia, in July 2011, has significantly changed many rules that control what has long been called "botanical nomenclature", always including the "algae" and "fungi" in addition to "green plants". The latest edition of the Code incorporates these new decisions, the first of which concerns the change of title. From the Seventh Annual Congress in Stockholm in 1950, all subsequent editions of the Code have been published as the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (International Code of Botanical Nomenclature, or ICBN).

In Melbourne, following the point of view of mycologists, considering that the word "botany" could mislead from the real argument of the Code and suggest that it deals exclusively with plants and not of algae and fungi, too; therefore, it was agreed to change its name in "International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi and plants" (International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants, or ICN).

In publications, particularly those that deal with the taxonomy and nomenclature, it is desirable to cite the author (or authors) of the name in question especially at first mention of the taxon. In fact, the name of a new taxon is attributed to the author (or authors) to which the name was assigned when the description was validated. This allows, on one hand to have the certainty of correct description of the taxon, and on the other to prevent that synonyms are used instead of the correct name.

Therefore, Part Three of this handbook lists the correct abbreviations of the names of the authors who have described the mycological species, including around 7.000 (in inglese il separatore delle migliaia è il punto, non la virgola come in italiano) listed in Part Two.

Further information is available on the website of CABI <www.cabi.org>.

Carminè Siniscalco

A

- Aa, Huub A. van der (1935-)
 Aalto, Marjatta (1939-)
 Aas, O. (pub. 1978)
 Aasamaa, Heinrich (pub. 1956)
 Abad, Gloria (pub. 1996)
 Abadie, F. (pub. 1965)
 Abadjieff, V. (pub. 1970)
 Abarca (Salat), Maria Lourdes (pub. 1990)
 Abassi Maaf, L. (pub. 1981)
 Abawi, George S. (pub. 1971)
 Abbado, Michele
 Abbas, B.A. (pub. 1995)
 Abbas, Syed Qaiser (pub. 1972)
 Abbasi, M. (pub. 1994)
 Abbasi, P. (pub. 1979)
 Abbases, Henri Robert Nicollon des (1898-1974)
 Abbott, Ernest Victor (1899-1980)
 Abbott, L.K. (pub. 1984)
 Abbott, Sean P. (pub. 1988)
 Abdel-Fattah, H.M. (pub. 1978)
 Abdel-Hafez, S.I.(I.) (pub. 1977)
 Abdel-Sater, M.A. (pub. 1995)
 Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Ahmed (pub. 1999)
 Abdulkadder, Maithum A. (pub. 1989)
 Abdullah, N. (pub. 1990)
 Abdullah, Samir K. (pub. 1977)
 Abdul-Wahid, O.A. (pub. 1989)
 Abe, H. (pub. 1986)
 Abe, K. (pub. 1999)
 Abe, S. (pub. 1956)
 Abe, Yasuhisa (1951-)
 Aberdeen, J.E.C. (pub. 1962)
 Aberdeen, V. (pub. 1984)
 Åberg, Judith A. (pub. 1936)
 Abiko, Kazuo (pub. 1970)
 Ablakatova, A.A. (pub. 1960)
 Abliz, Paride (pub. 2000)
 Aboulafia, Raquel (pub. 1954)
 Abraham, S.P. (pub. 1980)
 Abraham, T.K. (pub. 1996)
 (Abramoff, Ivan N.) see Abramov, Ivan N.
 Abramov, Ivan N. (1884-)
 Abramyan, D.G. (pub. 1969)
 Acedo, Gregoria N. (pub. 1970)
 Acharius, Erik (1757-1819)
 Achundov, Tofik Mustafy Ogly (pub. 1956)
 (Aciole de Queiroz, Lusinete) see Queiroz, Lusinete Aciole de
 Ackermann, Hans-Wolfgang (pub. 1970)
 Acloque, Alexandre Noel Charles (1871-1908)
 Acton, H.W. (pub. 1919)
 Adam, David Bonar (pub. 1924)
 Adametz, L. (pub. 1886)
 Adami (pub. 1917)
 Adams, Gerard C. (pub. 1996)
 Adams, James Fowler (1888-)
 Adams, John (pub. 1907)
 Adams, P.B. (pub. 1978)
 Adanson, Michel (1727-1806)
 Adaskaveg, J.E. (pub. 1991)
 Adawadkar, Bharati (pub. 1992)
 Ade, Alfred (1876-1968)
 Aderhold, Rudolph Ferdinand Theodor (1865-1907)
 Aderkas, P. von (pub. 1992)
- Aa**
Aalto
Aas
Aasamaa
Abad
Abadie
Abadj.
Abarca
Abassi
Abawi
Abbado
B.A. Abbas
Abbas
M. Abbasi
Abbasi
Abbeyes
E.V. Abbott
L.K. Abbott
S.P. Abbott
Abdel-Fattah
Abdel-Hafez
Abdel-Sater
Abdel-Wahab
Abdulk.
N. Abdullah
Abdullah
Abdul-Wahid
H. Abe
K. Abe
S. Abe
Y. Abe
Aberdeen
V. Aberdeen
Åberg
Abiko
Ablak.
Abliz
Aboulafia
S.P. Abraham
T.K. Abraham
Abramov
Abramov
Abramyan
G.N. Acedo
Ach.
T.M. Achundov
L.A. Queiroz
Ackerm.
Acloque
Acton
D.B. Adam
Adametz
Adami
G.C. Adams
J.F. Adams
J. Adams
P.B. Adams
Adans.
Adask.
Adaw.
Ade
Aderh.
Aderkas
- Adhikari, Mahesh Kumar (pub. 1986)
 Adlakha, K.L. (pub. 1958)
 Adler, Mónica T. (pub. 1987)
 Adzet, Jose-Maria (pub. 1958)
 Aeberhardt, H. (pub. 1983)
 Aebi, Bertha (pub. 1972)
 Afrikyan, R. (pub. 1933)
 Afzelius, Adam (1750-1837)
 Agajeva, G.B. (pub. 1971)
 Agardh, Carl Adolf (1785-1859)
 Agardh, Jakob Georg (1813-1901)
 Agarwal, A.K. (pub. 1989)
 Agarwal, D.K. (1945-)
 Agarwal, G.P. (pub. 1960)
 Agarwal, J.P. (pub. 1960)
 Agarwal, Manjoo Rani (pub. 1968)
 Agarwal, Rashmi (pub. 1999)
 Agarwal, S.C. (pub. 1969)
 Agerer, Reinhard (1947-)
 Aggéry, Anna Berthe Emma (1892-)
 Aggéry, N. (pub. 1935)
 Agnihothrudu, V. (pub. 1956)
 Agnihotri, V.P. (pub. 1960)
 Agostini, Angela (pub. 1926)
 Agrawal, P.D. (pub. 1972)
 (Agrawal, S.C.) see Agarwal, S.C.
 (Agretious Thomas, K.) see Thomas, K. Agretious
 Agrios, George N. (pub. 1970)
 Aguiar, Izonete de Jesus Araujo (1947-)
 (Aguirre, (Maria) Begoña) see Aguirre-Hudson, (Maria) Begoña
 (Aguirre Garcia, (Maria) Begoña) see Aguirre-Hudson, (Maria) Begoña
 (Aguirre-Hudson, (Maria) Begoña (1960-)
 Ahearn, Donald G. (pub. 1970)
 Ahlburg, Hermann (-1878)
 Ahles, W. (1829-1900)
 Ahlner, Sten Gustav Edverd (1905-)
 Ahmad, Javed (pub. 1967)
 Ahmad, Nasim (pub. 1986)
 Ahmad, Sultan (1910-1983)
 Ahmadjian, Vernon (1930-)
 Ahmed, M.S. (pub. 1992)
 Ahmed, N. (pub. 1996)
 Ahmed, S. Iktikhar (pub. 1969)
 Ahmed, Z.U. (pub. 1970)
 Ahmedunnisa, [no forenames] (pub. 1985)
 Ahn, Young Mee (pub. 1995)
 Aho, P.E. (pub. 1979)
 Aho, R. (pub. 1994)
 Ahrens, C. (pub. 1971)
 Ahti, Teuvo Tapio ('Ted') (1934-)
 Ahuja, S.C. (pub. 1991)
 Aigret, Louis Clement Joseph (1856-1921)
 Aime, M. Catherine (pub. 2000)
 Aimer, Robyn (pub. 1992)
 Ainsworth, Geoffrey Clough (1905-1998)
 Ajello, Libero (1916-)
 Ajrekar, S.L. (pub. 1938)
 Akagi, S. (pub. 1929)
 Akechi, Koichiro (pub. 1965)
 Akers, Brian P. (pub. 2000)
 Akhatar, P.A. (pub. 1979)
 (Akhundov, Tofik Mustafy Ogly) see Achundov, Tofik Mustafy Ogly
 Aksel, M.J. (pub. 1924)
 Al-Achmed, M.A. (pub. 1977)
 Alasoadura, S.O. (pub. 1968)
 Al-Bader, Salah M. (pub. 1989)
 (Albuquerque, I.L. d') see d'Albuquerque, I.L.
 Albers, M.A. (pub. 1986)
- Adhikari**
Adlakha
Adler
Adzet
Aeberh.
Aebi
Afrikyan
Afzel.
Agajeva
C. Agardh
J. Agardh
A.K. Agarwal
D.K. Agarwal
G.P. Agarwal
J.P. Agarwal
M.R. Agarwal
R. Agarwal
S.C. Agarwal
Agerer
Aggéry
N. Aggéry
Agnihothr.
Agnihotri
A. Agostini
P.D. Agrawal
S.C. Agarwal
K.A. Thomas
Agrios
I.A. Aguiar
M.B. Aguirre
M.B. Aguirre
M.B. Aguirre
Ahearn
Ahlb.
Ahles
Ahlner
J. Ahmad
N. Ahmad
S. Ahmad
Ahmadjian
M.S. Ahmed
N. Ahmed
S.I. Ahmed
Z.U. Ahmed
Ahmedunn.
Ahn
Aho
R. Aho
Ahrens
Ahti
Ahuja
Aigret
Aime
Aimer
Ainsw.
Ajello
Ajrekar
Akagi
Akechi
B.P. Akers
Akhatar
T.M. Achundov
Aksel
Al-Achmed
Alas.
Al-Bader
Albeq.
M.A. Albers

- Albert, László (pub. 1985)
 Alberti, Antonio ('Florentino Rial') (1785-1861)
 Alberti, Sergio (pub. 1999)
 Albertini, Johannes Baptista von (1769-1831)
 Albertó, Edgardo (pub. 1998)
 Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro de (1932-)
 Alcalde, Maria Bausa (pub. 1945)
 Alcock, Charles Raymond (1921-)
 Alcock, N.L. (pub. 1926)
 Alcorn, John Leonard (1937-)
 Al-Dboon, A.H.A. (pub. 1980)
 Alderman, D.J. (pub. 1972)
 Alderman, Stephen C. (pub. 2001)
 Alé-Agha, Nosratollah (pub. 1971)
 Alecrim, Ivan C. (pub. 1955)
 Aleem, Anwar Abdel (pub. 1953)
 Alessio, Carlo Luciano (pub. 1975)
 Alexander, Arthur (pub. 1928)
 Alexandri, A.V. (pub. 1932)
 Alexandrovicz, J. (pub. 1872)
 Alexeev, A. (pub. 1911)
 (Alexieff, A.) see Alexeev, A.
 (Alexiev, A.) see Alexeev, A.
 Alexopoulos, Constantine John (1907-1986)
 Alfaro, Rita M. (pub. 1996)
 Alfaro-García, A. (-1996)
 Alfenas, Acelino Couto (pub. 1987)
 Alfieri, S.A. (pub. 1970)
 Alfonso, J.D. (pub. 1931)
 Al-Hedaithy, S.S.A. (pub. 1993)
 Al-Helfi, M.A. (pub. 1981)
 Ali, M.S. (pub. 1992)
 Alias, Siti Aisyah (pub. 1994)
 Alippi, H.E. (pub. 1960)
 Alişan, C. (pub. 1989)
 Ali-Shtayeh, M.S. (pub. 1985)
 Allen, J.G. (pub. 1991)
 Allen, J.W. (pub. 1993)
 Allen, Michael F. (pub. 1999)
 Allen, Ruth M. (pub. 1969)
 Allen, Thomas Cort (1899-)
 Allen, William B. (pub. 1909)
 Allescher, Andreas (1828-1903)
 Allington, William B. (1912-)
 Allison, Patricia (pub. 1969)
 Alm, Carl Gustav (1888-)
 Almborn, Ove (1914-1992)
 Almeida, Célio R. (pub. 1964)
 Almeida, Floriano Paulo de (pub. 1933)
 Almeida, Jose Verissimo (1834-1915)
 Almeida, M.G. (pub. 1991)
 Almeida, Rogerio T. (pub. 1991)
 Almquist, Sigfried Osker Immanuel (1844-1923)
 Al-Musallam, A. (pub. 1989)
 Aloj, B. (pub. 1988)
 Alonso, F.L. (pub. 1996)
 Alonso, J.L. (pub. 1996)
 Alpago-Novello, Licia (pub. 1998)
 Al-Saadoon, Abdullah H. (pub. 1996)
 Al-Sohaily, Ibrahim A. (pub. 1963)
 Alstrup, Vagn (pub. 1986)
 Alteraş, Ion (pub. 1959)
 Altés, Alberto (pub. 1992)
 Altstatt, George E. (1905-)
 Álvarez, Isabel F. (pub. 1993)
 Álvarez García, Luis A. (pub. 1945)
 Álvarez García, Luis A. (1903-)
 Alvin, K.L. (1927-)
 Amadori, L. (pub. 1927)
- L. Albert**
Alberti
S. Alberti
Alb.
Albertó
F.C. Albuq.
Alcalde
Alcock
N.L. Alcock
Alcorn
Al-Dboon
Alderman
S.C. Alderman
Alé-Agha
Alecrim
Aleem
Alessio
A. Alexander
Alexandri
Alexandr.
Alexeev
Alexeev
Alexeev
Alexop.
Alfaro
Alfaro-García
Alfenas
Alfieri
Alfons.
Al-Hedaithy
Al-Helfi
M.S. Ali
Alias
Alippi
Alişan
Ali-Shtayeh
J.G. Allen
J.W. Allen
M.F. Allen
R.M. Allen
T.C. Allen
W.B. Allen
Allesch.
Allington
P. Allison
Alm
Almb.
C.R. Almeida
F.P. Almeida
J.V. Almeida
M.G. Almeida
R.T. Almeida
Almq.
Al-Musallam
Aloj
Alonso
J.L. Alonso
Alp.-Nov.
Al-Saadoon
Al-Sohaily
Alstrup
Alteraş
Altés
Altst.
I.F. Alvarez
Alvarez
Álv. García
Alvin
Amadori
- Amamo, N. (pub. 1979)
 Amamo, Y. (pub. 1975)
 Amaranthus, Michael P. (pub. 1996)
 (Amatao, Richard F. d') see D'Amatao, Richard F.
 Ambrosioni, P. (pub. 1938)
 Ambwani, K. (pub. 1971)
 Amelung, R.M. (pub. 1971)
 Ames, Adeline (1879-19??)
 Ames, Lawrence Marion (1900-1966)
 Ames, Robert N. (pub. 1976)
 Amin, K.S. (pub. 1978)
 Ammer, Hubert (pub. 1999)
 Ammirati, Joseph F. ('Joe') (1942-)
 Ammon, H.U. (pub. 1963)
 Amo, N. (pub. 1983)
 Amo y Mora, Mariano del (1809-1896)
 Amon, J.P. (pub. 1984)
 (Amos, Irma Josefa Gamundí de) see Gamundí, Irma Josefa
 Amos, Raymond E. (pub. 1966)
 (Ana Magán, F.J.) see Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana
 Anagnostakis, Sandra L. (1939-)
 Anahosur, K.H. (pub. 1968)
 Anand, G.P.S. (pub. 1956)
 Ananthanarayanan, S. (pub. 1962)
 Ananthapadmanaban, D. (pub. 1988)
 Anastasia, Giuseppe Emilio (1870-1934)
 Anastasiou, C.J. (pub. 1962)
 Anchabadze, T. (pub. 1963)
 Andary, Claude (pub. 1983)
 Anderkas, P. von (pub. 1992)
 Anders, Joseph (1863-1936)
 Andersen, T.F. (pub. 1996)
 Anderson, D.L. (pub. 1998)
 Anderson, Freda (pub. 1996)
 Anderson, Frederick William (1866-1891)
 Anderson, Harvey Warren (1885-1971)
 Anderson, J.F. (pub. 1980)
 Anderson, Johanna S. (pub. 1968)
 Anderson, Lucia E. (pub. 1948)
 Anderson, Patricia (pub. 1957)
 Anderson, Paul Johnson (1884-1971)
 Anderson, Redvers B. (pub. 1924)
 Anderson, Roger Arthur (1935-)
 Anderson, Trante-Heidi (pub. 1980)
 Andersson, Gustaf Oskar (1864-1967)
 Andersson, Olof (pub. 1989)
 Andianova, T.V. (pub. 1989)
 Ando, Katsuhiko (pub. 1984)
 Ando, Susumu (pub. 1997)
 André, L. (pub. 1955)
 Andreadis, Theodore G. (pub. 1991)
 Andrejeva, E.I. (pub. 1979)
 Andrejeva, R.V. (pub. 1979)
 Andres, Heinrich (1883-1970)
 Andrés, Carmen (pub. 1999)
 Andreucci, A. (pub. 1926)
 Andrews, J. (pub. 1952)
 Andrianaivo, A.P. (pub. 1998)
 Andrianova, Tatjana V.(B.) ('Tania') (1960-)
 Andrus, Charles Frederick (1906-)
 (Angeles Herrera-Campos, María de los) see Herrera-Campos, María Angeles
 Angels, Sherri A. (pub. 2000)
 Anguli, V.C. (pub. 1965)
 Anikster, J. (pub. 1966)
 Anikster, Y. (pub. 1987)
 Ann, Pao Jen (pub. 1985)
 (Annaliev, S.A.) see Annaliev, S.A.
 Annaliev, S.A. (pub. 1960)
- N. Amamo**
Y. Amamo
Amar.
D'Amatao
Ambros.
Ambwani
Amelung
A. Ames
L.M. Ames
R.N. Ames
K.S. Amin
Ammer
Ammirati
Ammon
N. Amo
Amo
Amon
Gamundí
Amos
Fern. Magán
Anagnost.
Anahosur
Anand
Ananthan.
Ananthap.
Anastasia
Anastasiou
Anchab.
Andary
Anderkas
Anders
T.F. Andersen
D.L. Anderson
F. Anderson
F.W. Anderson
H.W. Anderson
J.F. Anderson
J.S. Anderson
Lu.E. Anderson
P. Anderson
P.J. Anderson
R.B. Anderson
R.A. Anderson
T.-H. Anderson
G.O. Andersson
O. Andersson
Andianova
K. Ando
S. Ando
L. André
Andreadis
E.I. Andrejeva
R.V. Andrejeva
Andres
C. Andrés
Andreucci
J. Andrews
Andrianaivo
Andrian.
Andrus
Herrera-Camp.
Angels
Anguli
J. Anikster
Y. Anikster
Ann
Annal.

- Ansel, M. (pub. 1957)
 Antikajian, Grace (pub. 1947)
 Antipova, N. (pub. 1961)
 Antoine, E. (pub. 1917)
 Antokolskaya, M.P. (pub. 1922)
 Antonín, Vladimír (1955-)
 Antonini, Yasmine (pub. 1999)
 Antoniu-Murgoci, Adriana (1909-1987)
 Antonopoulos, Antonios A. (pub. 1976)
 Antony, V.T. (pub. 1988)
 Anwar, Nadia (1946-)
 Anzalone, Louis (pub. 1957)
 Anzi, Martino (1812-1883)
 Ao, Balakrishna (pub. 1974)
 Aoki, F. (pub. 1957)
 Aoki, Takayuki (pub. 1986)
 Aoki, Yuji (pub. 1995)
 Aoshima, Kiyowo (1925-)
 Apinis, Arvids Eduards (1907-1979)
 Apostolides, C.A. (pub. 1952)
 Appel, Friedrich Carl Louis Otto (1867-1952)
 Appel, K.R. (pub. 1980)
 Apstein, Carl (1862-1950)
 Aptroot, André (pub. 1988)
 Ara, Rownak (pub. 1964)
 Aragaki, Minoru (pub. 1979)
 (Aragón, Gregorio) see Aragón Rubio, Gregorio
 Aragón Rubio, Gregorio (pub. 1999)
 Arai, Kei (pub. 1995)
 Araki, Takeo (pub. 1986)
 Arambarri, Angélica M. (1945-)
 Araujo, Izonete de Jesus (pub. 1963)
 (Araujo Aguiar, Izonete de Jesus) see Araujo, Izonete de Jesus
 Arcangeli, Giovanni (1840-1921)
 (Arcangelsky, Sergio) see Archangelsky, Sergio
 Archad, Muhammad (pub. 1972)
 Archangelsky, Sergio (pub. 1958)
 Archer, Alan W. (1930-)
 Archer, S.A. (pub. 1973)
 Archer, William Andrew (1894-1973)
 Archibald, R.G. (pub. 1916)
 Arde, Walker Robert (1902-)
 (Area Leão, A.E. de) see Leão, A.E. de Area
 Areger, F.W. (pub. 1917)
 Arenal, Francisco (pub. 1999)
 (Arenal Yagüe, Francisco) see Arenal, Francisco
 Arenas M., José (pub. 1996)
 Arenberg, Florence F. (pub. 1941)
 Arendholz, Wolf-Rudiger (pub. 1983)
 Arendsen-Hein, S.A. (pub. 1901)
 Arillaga, Jaime Guiscafre (pub. 1955)
 Arima, K. (pub. 1982)
 Ark, Peter Alexander (1899-)
 Armstrong, George Miller (1893-)
 Armstrong, Joanne K. (pub. 1968)
 Armstrong, P.A. (pub. 1983)
 Armstrong, P.M. (pub. 1983)
 (Arnaoudov, Nikola N.) see Arnaudov, Nicolas N.
 Arnaud, Gabriel (1882-1957)
 Arnaud, Jean Andre Michel (1760-1831)
 Arnaud, Madeleine A. (pub. 1924)
 Arnaudi, C. (pub. 1927)
 (Arnaudow, Nicolas N.) see Arnaudov, Nicolas N.
 Arnauld, L. (pub. 1893)
 Arnaudov, Nicolas N. (1887-1961)
- Ansel**
Antik.
Antipova
E. Antoine
Antok.
Antonin
Antonini
Ant.-Murg.
Antonop.
V.T. Antony
Anwar
L. Anzal.
Anzi
Ao
Aoki
T. Aoki
Y. Aoki
Aoshima
Apinis
Apostol.
Appel
K.R. Appel
Apstein
Aptroot
Ara
Aragaki

Aragón
Aragón
Arai
T. Araki
Aramb.
L.J. Araujo

L.J. Araujo
Arcang.

S. Archang.
Archad
S. Archang.
A.W. Archer
S.A. Archer
W.A. Archer
R.G. Archibald
Arde
Leão
Areger
Arenal

Arenal
Arenas
Arenb.
Arendh.
Arends.-Hein
Arill.
Arima
Ark
G.M. Armstr.
J.K. Armstr.
P.A. Armstr.
P.M. Armstr.

Arnaudov
G. Arnaud
Arnaud
M.A. Arnaud
Arnaudi

Arnaudov
Arnauld
Arnaudov
- Arnold, Ferdinand Christian Gustav (1829-1901)
 Arnold, Gunter Rudolph Walter (pub. 1970)
 Arnold, N. (pub. 1987)
 Arnold, Paula (pub. 1972)
 Arnold, Ruth Horner (pub. 1961)
 Arnolds, Eef J.M. (pub. 1974)
 Arnott, George Arnott Walker (1799-1868)
 Arnould, Leon (pub. 1893)
 Army, D.C. (pub. 1971)
 Aroche, Regla Maria (pub. 1986)
 Aronsen, A. (pub. 1989)
 Arpin, M. (pub. 1963)
 Arras, Luigi (pub. 1998)
 Arrhenius, Johan Peter [Pehr, Petter] (1811-1889)
 Arroyo, Irene (pub. 1988)
 Arsenijević, Momčilo (pub. 1996)
 Arshad, M. (pub. 1972)
 Årsvoll, K. (pub. 1965)
 Artagaveytia-Allende, R.C. (pub. 1970)
 Artari, Alexander Petrovich (1862-1919)
 Artault, St. (pub. 1893)
 (Artemchuk, N.J. [Ya.]) see Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.]
 Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.] (pub. 1968)
 (Artemieff, G.V.) see Artemiev, G.V.
 Artemiev, G.V. (pub. 1935)
 (Artemtchuk, N.J. [Ya.]) see Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.]
 Arthaud-Berthet, Julio Loao (1875-1941)
 Arthur, John Morris (1893-)
 Arthur, Joseph Charles (1850-1942)
 Aruch, E. (pub. 1895)
 Aruna (pub. 1979)
 Årup, Ulf (1959-)
 Aruta, C. (pub. 1984)
 (Aruta M., C.) see Aruta, C.
 Arvidsson, Lars (1949-)
 Arvy, Lucie (pub. 1969)
 Arwidsson, Thorsten (1904-1948)
 Arx, Josef Adolph von (1922-1988)
 Arya, Arun (pub. 1981)
 Arya, Chitra (pub. 1999)
 Arya, Harish C. (1925-)
 Arya, S. (pub. 1990)
 Arzt, L. (pub. 1924)
 (Arzù, Roberto Flores) see Flores Arzù, Roberto
 Asad, Fatima (pub. 1967)
 Asahina, Yasuhiko [Jasuhiko] (1881-1975)
 Asai, Yasuhiro (1933-)
 Asano, Iasmu (pub. 1965)
 Ascher, L. (pub. 1900)
 Ascherson, Paul Friedrich August (1834-1913)
 Aschieri, Eugenia (pub. 1932)
 Aschner, M. (pub. 1947)
 Ash, Sidney R. (pub. 1994)
 Ashburn, L.L. (pub. 1942)
 Ashby, Sidney Francis (1874-1954)
 Ashford, Bailey Kelly (pub. 1929)
 Ashkan, M. (pub. 1981)
 Ashley, R.A. (pub. 1994)
 Asperges, M.G.I. (pub. 1983)
 Assawah, M.W. (pub. 1962)
 Assis-Lopes, L. (pub. 1953)
 Asta, J. (pub. 1974)
 Asta-Giacometti, Julliet (pub. 1973)
 Aste, Fabio (pub. 2000)
 Asthana, R.P. (pub. 1944)
 Astier, Joseph (pub. 1973)
- Arnold**
G.R.W. Arnold
N. Arnold
P. Arnold
R.H. Arnold
Arnolds
Arn.
Arnould
Army
Aroche
Aronsen
Arpin
Arras

Arrh.
I. Arroyo
Arsen.
Arshad
Årsvoll
Artag.-All.
Artari
Artault

N.J. Artemczuk
N.J. Artemiev
Artemiev
Artemiev

N.J. Artemczuk
Arth.-Berth.
J.M. Arthur
Arthur
Aruch
Aruna
Arup
Aruta
Aruta
Arv.
Arvy
Arw.
Arx
A. Arya
C. Arya
Arya
S. Arya
Arzt

R. Flores
Asad
Asahina
Asai
I. Asano
Ascher

Asch.
Aschieri
Aschner
Ash
Ashburn
S.F. Ashby
Ashford
Ashkan
Ashley
Asperges
Assawah
Assis-Lopes
Asta
Asta-Giac.
Aste
Asthana
Astier

<u>A</u> thow, Kirk L. (pub. 1954)	Athow
<u>A</u> tienza, Juan D.	Atienza
<u>A</u> tienza, Violeta (pub. 1994)	V. Atienza
<u>A</u> tkins, D. (pub. 1955)	D. Atkins
<u>A</u> tkins, G.A. (pub. 1958)	G.A. Atkins
<u>A</u> tkinson, George Francis (1854-1918)	G.F. Atk.
<u>A</u> tkinson, J.D. (pub. 1940)	J.D. Atk.
<u>A</u> tkinson, R.G. (pub. 1952)	R.G. Atk.
<u>A</u> tri, N.S. (pub. 1982)	Atri
<u>A</u> tthey, Th. (pub. 1869)	Attthey
<u>A</u> ttolini, L. (pub. 1933)	Attolini
<u>A</u> ubel, R.J.M.T. van (pub. 1992)	Aubel
<u>A</u> ubry de la Mottraie, L. (pub. 1801)	Aubry
<u>A</u> ue, Regina (pub. 1967)	Aue
<u>A</u> uerswald, Bernhard (1818-1870)	Auersw.
<u>A</u> ugias (pub. 1988)	Augias
<u>A</u> uret, Theodora B. (pub. 1963)	Auret
<u>A</u> ustwick, P.K.C. (pub. 1965)	Austwick
<u>A</u> vakjan, K.G. (pub. 1957)	Avakjan
<u>A</u> vellaneda, Ramon (pub. 1932)	Avell.
(Avellar Brotero, Felix de (Silva)) see	
Brotero, Felix de (Silva) Avellar	Brot.
<u>A</u> verna-Saccá, Rosario (1883-1951)	Av.-Saccá
<u>A</u> vetta, P. (pub. 1880s)	P. Avetta
<u>A</u> vidor, A. (pub. 1974)	Avidor
<u>A</u> vizohar-Hershenzan, Zehara (pub. 1974)	Aviz.-Hersh.
<u>A</u> wakura, T. (pub. 1977)	Awakura
<u>A</u> wao, Takeyoshi (pub. 1984)	Awao
<u>A</u> wasthi, Dharani Dhar (1922-)	D.D. Awasthi
<u>A</u> wasthi, Garima (pub. 1984)	G. Awasthi
<u>A</u> wati, J.B. (pub. 1972)	Awati
<u>A</u> xsmith, Brian J. (pub. 1994)	Axsmith
<u>A</u> yala, N. (pub. 1993)	N. Ayala
<u>A</u> yel, Antoine (pub. 1996)	Ayel
<u>A</u> yer, François (pub. 1974)	Ayer
<u>A</u> yers, G.W. (pub. 1954)	G.W. Ayers
<u>A</u> yers, Theodore Thomas (1900-1967)	Ayers
<u>A</u> yers, W.A. (pub. 1978)	W.A. Ayers
<u>A</u> yyangar, C.R. (pub. 1928)	Ayyangar
(Azbukhina, Z.M.) see Azbukina, Z.M.	
<u>A</u> zbukina, Z.M. (pub. 1956)	Azbukina
<u>A</u> zéma, René-Charles (pub. 1967)	Azéma
<u>A</u> zevedo, Paulo Cordeiro de (pub. 1956)	P.C. Azevedo
<u>A</u> zmatullah, [no forenames] (pub. 1955)	Azmatullah

B

- Baard, S.W. (pub. 1985)
Bååth, E. (pub. 1979)
Baba, H. (pub. 1998)
Babacauh, K.D. (pub. 1983)
Babajan, A.A. (pub. 1949)
Babajan, D.N. Teterenvnikova (pub. 1929)
Babcock, C.E. (pub. 1985)
Babenko (pub. 1925)
(Babeva, I.P.) see Bab'eva, I.P.
Bab'eva, I.P. (pub. 1974)
Babington, Charles Cardale (1808-1895)
Babington, Churchill (1821-1889)
(Babjeva, I.P.) see Bab'eva, I.P.
Babos, Margit G. (1931-)
Babu, Kochu (pub. 1977)
(Babuschkina, I.N.) see Babushkina, I.N.
Babushkina, I.N. (pub. 1989)
Baccarini, Pasquale (1858-1919)
(Bachinskaya, A.A.) see Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A.
Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A. (pub. 1911)
Bachmann, Christine (pub. 1963)
Bachmann, Franz Ewald Theodor (1850-1937)
(Bachtin, V.S.) see Bakhtin, V.S.
Bachus, M.P. (pub. 1962)
Bacon, Charles W. (pub. 1996)
Badea, Mircea (pub. 1935)
Badham, Charles David (1806-1857)
Badura, L. (pub. 1954)
Badurowa, Maria (pub. 1964)
Baechler (pub. 1926)
Baerts, F. (pub. 1925)
Baeza, Victor Manuel von (1889-1944)
Bagchee, Krishnadas D. (pub. 1929)
Baghdadi, V.K.H. (pub. 1968)
Baglietto, Francesco (1826-1916)
Bagnall, R.G. (pub. 1972)
Bagnis, Carlo (1854-1879)
Bagyanarayana, G. (pub. 1986)
Bahadur, P. (pub. 1957)
Baharaeen, S. (pub. 1982)
Bahariev, D.B. (pub. 1984)
Bahekar, V.S. (pub. 1964)
Bahl, N. (pub. 1976)
Bahnweg, Güther (pub. 1972)
Bai, C.K. (pub. 1984)
Bai, Feng Yan (pub. 1996)
Bai, H.C. (pub. 1986)
Bai, Jin Kai (1925-)
Bai, Rong Lin (pub. 1998)
Bai, Yun Peng (pub. 1993)
Baiano, Giorgio (pub. 1994)
Baibulatova, N.E. (pub. 1988)
Baici, A. (pub. 1984)
Baijal, Usha (pub. 1962)
Bail, Carl Adolf Emmo Theodor (1833-1922)
Bailey, Floyd Douglas (pub. 1935)
Bailey, Frederick Manson (1827-1915)
Bailey, Harold E. (1906-)
Baillon, Henri Ernest (1827-1895)
Bailly, A. (pub. 1921)
Bain, Douglas Cogburn (1908-)
Bain, Henry Franklin (1893-)
Bain, Samuel McCutcheon (1869-1919)
Bainbridge, Brian W. (pub. 1997)
Baines, Richard Cecil (1905-)
- Baard**
Bååth
Baba
Babacauh
Babajan
D.N. Babajan
C.E. Babc.
Babenko
Babeva
Babeva
Bab.
C. Bab.
Babeva
Babos
K. Babu
Babushk.
Babushk.
Bacc.
- Bach.-Raich.**
Bach.-Raich.
C. Bachm.
- Bachm.**
Bakhtin
Bachus
C.W. Bacon
Badea
Badham
Badura
Badurowa
Baechler
Baerts
Baeza
Bagchee
Baghd.
Bagl.
R.G. Bagn.
Bagnis
Bagyan.
P. Bahadur
Baharaeen
Bahariev
Bahekar
Bahl
Bahnweg
C.K. Bai
F.Y. Bai
H.C. Bai
J.K. Bai
R.L. Bai
Y.P. Bai
Baiano
Baibul.
Baici
Baijal
Bail
F.D. Bailey
F.M. Bailey
H.E. Bailey
Baill.
A. Bailly
D.C. Bain
H.F. Bain
Bain
Bainbr.
R.C. Baines
- Bainier, Georges (18??-1920)
Baird, Richard E. (pub. 1986)
Bajaj, B.S. (pub. 1958)
Bakai, S.M. (pub. 1967)
Bakalova, Ganka G. (1941-)
Bakare, V.B. (pub. 1973)
Baker, A.C. (pub. 1923)
Baker, C.P. (pub. 1918)
Baker, Charles Fuller (1872-1927)
Baker, Gladys Elizabeth (1908-)
Baker, J.L.
Baker, J.M. (pub. 1964)
Baker, John Gilbert (1834-1920)
Baker, K.K. (pub. 1979)
Baker, Kenneth Frank (1908-)
Baker, Ralph (pub. 1984)
Baker, Richard Eric Defoe (1908-1954)
Baker, Shirley D. (pub. 1955)
Baker, William A. (pub. 1999)
Bakhariev, D. (pub. 1984)
Bakhtin, V.S. (pub. 1925)
Bakhukhandi, D.K. (pub. 1992)
Bakke, Arthur Lawrence (1886-)
Bakshi, Bimal Kumar (pub. 1950)
Bal, S.N. (pub. 1921)
(Balabanoff, Vassil Al.) see Balabanov, Vassil Al.
Balabanov, Vassil Al. (pub. 1965)
Balakrishnan, M.P. (pub. 1996)
Balakrishnan, M.S. (pub. 1948)
Balakrishnan, Nambiyath Puthansurayil (pub. 1991)
Balansa, Benedict ('Benjamin') (1825-1892)
Balasubramanian, P. (pub. 1980)
Balasubramanian, K.A. (pub. 1966)
Balazuc, Jean (pub. 1970)
Bałazy, Stanislaw (pub. 1973)
Balbiani, E.G. (pub. 1889)
Balbis, Gioanni [Giovanni] Battista (1765-1831)
Baldacci, Elio (pub. 1939)
Baldev, B. (pub. 1978)
Bale, V.S. (pub. 1983)
Balfour, Isaac Bayley
Balfour-Browne, Frances L. (pub. 1951)
Ballal, V.N. (pub. 1984)
Ballarà, Josep (pub. 1997)
Ballen, Virginia Garland (pub. 1909)
Ballerò, Mauro (pub. 1988)
Balletto, Cesare (1912-)
Balloni, Waldemaro (pub. 1987)
Bally, Walter (1882-)
Balogh, Miklos (pub. 1970)
Balsamo-Crivelli, Giuseppe Gabriel (1800-1874)
Balțatu, G. (pub. 1939)
Balzer, F. (pub. 1912)
(Bañares, Ángel) see Bañares Baudet, Ángel
Bañares Baudet, Ángel (pub. 1986)
Bancroft, Claude Keith (1885-1919)
(Bandala, Victor M.) see Bandala-Muñoz, Victor M.
Bandala-Muñoz, Victor M. (pub. 1988)
Bandet, E.A.R.F. (pub. 1930)
Bandmann, S. (pub. 1894)
Bandoni, Robert J. (pub. 1955)
Banerjee, Manju (pub. 2000)
Banerjee, Partha (pub. 1993)
Banerjee, Sachindranath (pub. 1936)
Bang, H. (pub. 1910)
Bánhegyi, J. (1911-)
(Bánhegyi, J.) see Bánhegyi, J.
- Bainier**
R.E. Baird
Bajaj
Bakai
Bakalova
Bakare
A.C. Baker
C.P. Baker
C.F. Baker
G.E. Baker
J.L. Baker
J.M. Baker
Baker
K.K. Baker
K.F. Baker
R. Baker
R.E.D. Baker
S.D. Baker
W.A. Baker
Bakhariev
Bakhtin
Bakhukh.
Bakke
B.K. Bakshi
Bal
Balab.
Balab.
M.P. Balakr.
M.S. Balakr.
N.P. Balakr.
Balansa
P. Balas.
Balas.
Balazuc
Balazy
Balbiani
Balb.
E. Bald.
Baldev
Bale
Balf. f.
Balf.-Browne
Ballal
Ballarà
V.G. Ballen
Ballerò
Balletto
Balloni
Bally
Balogh
Bals.-Criv.
Balțatu
Balzer
Bañares
Bañares
C.K. Bancr.
Band.-Muñoz
Band.-Muñoz
Bandet
Bandm.
Bandoni
Manju Banerjee
P. Banerjee
S. Banerjee
H. Bang
Bánhegyi
Bánhegyi

- Banik, Mark T. (pub. 1998)
 Banke, Søren (pub. 1997)
 Banker, Howard James (1866-1940)
 Banning, Mary Elizabeth (1832-1901)
 Banno, Isao (pub. 1984)
 Banno, T.J. (pub. 1967)
 Banu, Zakia (pub. 1962)
 Bappammal, M. (pub. 1992)
 Baptist, J.N. (pub. 1976)
 Baquis, E. (pub. 1905)
 Baral, Hans-Otto (1954-)
 Baranetzky, Josep (Osip) Wasilijewitsch (1843-1905)
 Baranyay, J.A. (pub. 1966)
 Barata, M. (pub. 1997)
 Barbaini, Maria (1891-1929)
 Barbarin, I.E. (pub. 1924)
 Barbe, J. (pub. 1985)
 Barbero, Mercedes (1940-)
 (Barbero [Castro], Mercedes) see Barbero, Mercedes
 Barbier, M. (pub. 1904)
 (Barbieri, Esther de) see De Barbieri, Esther de
 Barbosa, M.A. de Freitas (pub. 1965)
 Barbosa, Maria A. de J. (pub. 1874)
 Barbour, W.J. (pub. 1941)
 Barcaccia (pub. 1996)
 (Barchalov, Shaban Omer-Ogly) see Barkhalov, Shaban Omer-Ogly
 Barclay, Arthur (1852-1891)
 Barde, A.K. (pub. 1984)
 (Bardessi, E. De) see De Bardessi, E.
 Barghoorn, Elso Sternenberg (1915-1984)
 Barillas, R. (pub. 1997)
 Barker, Berthie Thomas Percival (pub. 1868)
 Barker, J. Stuart F. (pub. 1978)
 Barkhalov, Shaban Omer-Ogly (1938-)
 Barkman, Jan Johannes (1922-1990)
 Barla, Joseph Hieronymus (Jerome) Jean Baptiste (Giambattista) (1817-1896)
 Barlinge, S.G. (pub. 1979)
 Bärlocher, Felix (pub. 1988)
 Barnard, E.L. (pub. 1986)
 Barner, J. (pub. 1930)
 Barnett, Horace L. (pub. 1958)
 Barnett, James A. (pub. 1973)
 Barnhardt, E.A. (pub. 1985)
 Baroni, Eugenio (1865-1943)
 Baroni, Timothy J. (pub. 1983)
 Barr, Donald J.S. (1937-)
 Barr, F.S. (pub. 1956)
 Barr, Margaret E. (pub. 1955)
 Barras, Stanley J. (pub. 1971)
 Barrasa, Jose Maria (pub. 1984)
 Barreno, Eva (1950-)
 Barret, A. (pub. 1955)
 Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de Mello (1892-1962)
 Barreto, Robert W. (pub. 1960)
 Barrett, D.K. (pub. 1981)
 Barrett, James Theophilus (1876-)
 Barron, George L. (pub. 1961)
 Barros, Maud L. de (pub. 1973)
 Barros, Oridio (pub. 1966)
 Barros, T.T. (pub. 1970)
 Barros-Machado, A. de de (pub. 1963)
 Barrows, Charles (pub. 1979)
 Barrus, Mortier Franklin (1879-)
 Barry, J.P. (pub. 1949)
 Barsakoff, B. (pub. 1939)
 Barsanti, Leopoldo
- Banik**
Banke
Banker
Banning
I. Banno
Banno
Banu
Bappamm.
Baptist
Baquis
Baral
Baran.
Baranyay
Barata
Barbaini
Barbarin
Barbe
M. Barbero
M. Barbero
Barbier
De Barb.
M.A.F. Barbosa
M.A.J. Barbosa
Barbour
Barcaccia
Barkh.
Barclay
Barde
De Bard.
Bargh.
Barillas
B.T.P. Barker
J.S.F. Barker
Barkh.
Barkman
Barla
Barlinge
Bärl.
E.L. Barnard
Barner
H.L. Barnett
J.A. Barnett
Barnhardt
Baroni
T.J. Baroni
D.J.S. Barr
F.S. Barr
M.E. Barr
S.J. Barras
Barrasa
Barreno
Barret
Barreto
R.W. Barreto
D.K. Barrett
Barrett
G.L. Barron
M. Barros
O. Barros
T.T. Barros
Barros-Mach
Barrows
Barrus
J.P. Barry
Barsak.
Barsanti
- Barss, Howard Philipps (1885-)
 Bartelli, Ingrid (pub. 1965)
 Barth, Jozsef [Joseph] (1833-1915)
 Barthelet, Jean Jules (pub. 1933)
 Bartholomew, Elam (1852-1934)
 Bartholomew, Elbert Thomas (1878-)
 Bartlett, A.W. (pub. 1926)
 Bartlett, B. (pub. 1984)
 Bartlett, John Kenneth (1945-1986)
 Bartnik, Czeslaw (pub. 1995)
 Bartoli, Antonella (1943-)
 Bartsch, Alfred Frank (1913-)
 Barua, G.C.S. (pub. 1957)
 Barua, K.C. (pub. 1969)
 (Bary, Heinrich Anton de) see de Bary, Heinrich Anton de
 Bas, Cornelius ('Kees') (1928-)
 Basak, M. (pub. 1964)
 Basex, A. (pub. 1954)
 Basgal, W. (pub. 1931)
 Bashyal, Bharat (pub. 1999)
 Basilio, M.C. (pub. 1997)
 Bassino, J.-P. (pub. 1966)
 Basso, Maria Teresa (pub. 1997)
 Bastian, Henry Charlton (1837-1915)
 Bastos, C.N. (pub. 1981)
 Bastow, Richard Austin (1839-1920)
 Basu, C.C. (pub. 1943)
 Basu, Monica (pub. 1976)
 Basuchaudnury, K.C. (pub. 1978)
 Basuki, T. (pub. 1982)
 Bata, Jovanka (pub. 1964)
 Bataille, Frederic (1850-1946)
 Bataille, J. (pub. 1958)
 Bateman, Geoffrey L. (pub. 2000)
 Batenburg-van der Vegte, Wilma H. (pub. 1981)
 Bathgate, J.[A.] (pub. 1996)
 Bati, V.S. (pub. 1990)
 Baticados, Cecilia L. (pub. 1980)
 Batikyan, S.G. (pub. 1969)
 Batista, Augusto Chaves (1916-1967)
 Batko, Stanislaw Albert Antony Benedict (1904-)
 Batra, Lekh Raj (1929-1999)
 Batra, Suzanne W.T. (pub. 1963)
 Batsch, August Johann Georg Karl (1761-1802)
 (Batschinskaja, A.A.) see Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A.
 Battacharjee (pub. 1986)
 (Battacharjee, M.) see Bhattacharjee, M.
 Battarra, Giovanni Antonio (1714-1789)
 Battetta, Victor (pub. 1938)
 Batyrova, G.S. (pub. 1983)
 Bau, Y.S. (pub. 1980)
 Bauch, R. (pub. 1936)
 Bauchop, T. (pub. 1988)
 Baudet, E.A.R.F.
 Baudyš, Eduard (1886-1968)
 Bauer, Robert (pub. 1990)
 Bauhin, Casper [Gaspard] (1560-1624)
 Bauhin, Jean Johannes (1541-1613)
 Baum, Hugo (1866-1950)
 Baumann, Karlheinz (pub. 1989)
 Baumgarten, Johann Christian Gottlob (1765-1843)
 Baumgartner, Julius (1870-1955)
 Baumgartner, R. (pub. 1923)
 Baumgärtner, Heinz (pub. 1979)
 Baumgärtner, Hildegard (pub. 1979)
 Bäumler, Johann Andreas (1847-1926)
- Barss**
Bartelli
Barth
Barthelet
Barthol.
E.T. Barthol.
A.W. Bartlett
B. Bartlett
J.K. Bartlett
C. Bartnik
Bartoli
A.F. Bartsch
G.C.S. Barua
K.C. Barua
de Bary
Bas
Basak
Basex
Basgal
Bashyal
Basilio
Bassino
Basso
Bastian
C.N. Bastos
Bastow
Basu
M. Basu
Basuch.
Basuki
Bata
Bataille
J. Bataille
G.L. Bateman
Bat. Vegte
Bathgate
Bati
Batic.
Batikyan
Bat.
Batko
L.R. Batra
S.W.T. Batra
Batsch
Bach.-Raich.
Battach.
Bhattacharjee
Battarra
Battetta
Batyrova
Y.S. Bau
Bauch
Bauchop
E.A. Baudet
Baudyš
R. Bauer
C. Bauhin
J. Bauhin
Baum
K. Baumann
Baumg.
Baumgartner
R. Baumgartner
H. Baumgärtner
H. Baumgärtner
Bäumler

- Bausch, Wilhelm (1804-1873)
 Bauseigneur (pub. 1926)
 Bawcutt, R.A. (pub. 1983)
 Baxter, Alice P. (pub. 1983)
 Baxter, Dow Vauter (1898-1965)
 Baxter, John Wallace (1918-)
 Baxter, Robert W.
 Bay, J.C. (pub. 1893)
 Bayer, A. (1882-1941)
 Bayer, Edvin (1862-1921)
 Bayer, L. (pub. 1924)
 Baylet, J. (pub. 1959)
 Baylis, Geoffrey Thomas Sandford (1913-)
 Bayliss Elliott, Jessie Sproat (pub. 1920)
 Bayrhofer, Johann Daniel Wilhelm (1793-1868)
 Bazex, A. (pub. 1954)
 Bazzalo, Maria E. (pub. 1982)
 Beach, Walter Spurgeon (1890-)
 Beakes, Gordon W. (pub. 2000)
 Beardslee, Henry Curtis (1865-1948)
 Beaton, Gordon William (1911-)
 Beauchamp, C.J. (pub. 1986)
 Beaumont, Albert (1901-)
 Beauseigneur, A. (pub. 1926)
 Beauvais, P. (pub. 1975)
 Beauverie, Jean Jules (1874-1938)
 (Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph Palisot de) see Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph
 Beccari, Odoardo (1843-1920)
 Becerescu, Dumitru (1923-)
 Bechet, Ion (pub. 1982)
 Bechet, Maria (1928-)
 Bechet, Maria (1928-)
 Beck, Gunther von Mannagetta und Lerchenau (1856-1931)
 Beck, O. (pub. 1900s)
 (Beck von Mannagetta und Lerchenau, Gunther) see Beck, Gunther von Mannagetta und Lerchenau
 Becker, G. (pub. 1954)
 Becker, Lothar (pub. 1874)
 Becker, Uwe (pub. 1999)
 Becker, W.N. (pub. 1976)
 Beckhaus, Konrad [Conrad] Friedrich Ludwig (1821-1890)
 Beckmann, Johann (1739-1811)
 Beckmann, Paul (1881-)
 Bedford, C.L. (pub. 1942)
 Bedlan, Gerhard (pub. 1999)
 Beech, F.W. (pub. 1965)
 Beeley, Fred (pub. 1930)
 Beeli, Maurice (1879-)
 Beer, Rudolph (1873-1940)
 Beers, Alma Holland (pub. 1985)
 Beaver, Ross E. (pub. 1994)
 Beeynck (pub. 1853)
 Begerow, Dominik (pub. 1997)
 Beguet, A. (pub. 1972)
 Beguin, Hugues (pub. 1997)
 Béguinot, Jean (pub. 1993)
 Begum, Rehana (pub. 1978)
 Begum, S. (pub. 1979)
 Behera, N. (pub. 1958)
 Behlen, Stephan (1784-1847)
 Behr, Otto (1901-1957)
 Behrend, Gustav (pub. 1890)
 Beijerinck, Martinus Willem (1861-1931)
 Beintema, K. (pub. 1934)
 Beisenherz, M. (pub. 1998)
 Bejlin, J. (pub. 1924)
- Bausch**
Bauseign.
Bawcutt
A.P. Baxter
D.V. Baxter
J.W. Baxter
R.W. Baxter
Bay
A. Bayer
E. Bayer
L. Bayer
Baylet
G.T.S. Baylis
Bayl. Ell.
- Bayrh.**
Bazex
Bazzalo
Beach
Beakes
Beardslee
G.W. Beaton
C.J. Beauch.
Beaumont
Beauseign.
Beauvais
Beauverie
- P. Beauv.**
Becc.
Becer.
I. Bechet
M. Bechet
M. Bechet
- Beck**
O. Beck
- Beck**
G. Becker
L. Becker
U. Becker
W.N. Becker
- Beckh.**
Beckm.
P. Beckm.
Bedford
Bedlan
Beech
Beeley
Beeli
R. Beer
Beers
Beever
Beeynck
Begerow
Beguet
Beguin
J. Bég.
R. Begum
S. Begum
Behera
Behlen
O. Behr
Behrend
Beij.
Beintema
Beis.
Bejlin
- Bélanger, C. (pub. 1983)
 Bélanger, C. (pub. 1983)
 Bélanger, Charles Paulus (1805-1881)
 Belapurkar, U. (pub. 1994)
 Beliakova, L.A. (pub. 1954)
 Beliram, R. (pub. 1960)
 Belisario, Alessandra (pub. 1996)
 Bell, Ann (pub. 1983)
 Bell, Ann E. (1941-)
 Bell, D.K. (pub. 1966)
 Bell, Hugh Philip (1889-)
 Bell, J. (pub. 1963)
 Bell, J. (pub. 1963)
 Bell, T.A. (pub. 1950)
 Bellamy, R.E. (pub. 1985)
 Bellardi, Carlo Antonio Lodovico (1741-1826)
 Bellemère, André (pub. 1982)
 Beller, J. (pub. 1967)
 Belli, Carlo Saverio (1852-1919)
 Belliard, L. (pub. 1973)
 Bellisari, G. (pub. 1904)
 Bellivier, J. (pub. 1952)
 (Bello, Leticia Montoya) see Montoya-Bello, Leticia
 Belloch, Carmela (pub. 1999)
 Bellù, Francesco (pub. 1988)
 Bellynck, Auguste Alexis Adolphe Alexandre (1814-1877)
 Belova, L.M. (pub. 1990)
 Belsky, M. (pub. 1964)
 Beltrami de Casati, Francesco (1828-1903)
 Beltrán, Francisco (1886-1962)
 (Beltrán Bigorra, Francisco) see Beltrán, Francisco
 Beltrani, Vito (pub. 1874)
 Beltrán-Tejera, Esperanza (1947-)
 Benatar, Rubens (1910-)
 Benchimol, Ruth L. (pub. 2000)
 Bencini, A. (pub. 1928)
 Benda, Irmgard (pub. 1962)
 Bender, Harold (Bohn) (1902-)
 Bendiksen, Egil (1955-)
 Bendiksen, K. (pub. 1993)
 Benec, Elena (pub. 1965)
 Benedek, Tibor (1892-1974)
 Benedict, R.G. (pub. 1970)
 Benedix, Erich Heinz (1914-1983)
 Beneke, E.S. (pub. 1954)
 Beneš, R. (pub. 1934)
 Benham, Rhoda Williams (pub. 1952)
 Benjamin, Chester R. (pub. 1955)
 Benjamin, Richard K. (1922-)
 Benkert, Dieter (1933-)
 Bennett, Alfred William (1833-1902)
 Bennett, Carlyle Wilson (1895-)
 Bennett, Désirée E. (pub. 1995)
 Bennett, Frederick Thomas (pub. 1928)
 Bennett, J.E. (pub. 1978)
 Bennett, James Lawrence (1832-1904)
 Bennett, John Hughes (pub. 1842)
 Bennett, W.E. (pub. 1986)
 (Benno Feige, Guido) see Feige, Guido Benno
 Benny, Gerald Leonard (1942-)
 Benois, C.A. (1885-1943)pub. 1931
 Benoit, M.A. (pub. 1974)
 Bentham, George (1800-1884)
 Bentivenga, Stephen P. (pub. 1991)
 Benua, K.A. (pub. 1931)
 Benyon, Fiona H.L. (pub. 2000)
 Ben-Ze'ev, Israel S. (pub. 1986)
 Benzoni, C. (pub. 1930)
- C. Bél.**
C. Bél.
Bél.
Belap.
Beliakova
Beliram
Belisario
A. Bell
A.E. Bell
D.K. Bell
H.P. Bell
J. Bell
T.A. Bell
Bellamy
- Bellardi**
Bellem.
Beller
Belli
Belliard
Bellisari
Bellivier
- Montoya**
Belloch
Bellù
- Bellynck**
Belova
Belsky
Beltr.
Beltrán
- Beltrán**
Beltrani
Beltrán-Tej.
Benatar
Bench.
Bencini
Benda
Bender
Bendiksen
K. Bendiksen
Benec
Benedek
R.G. Benedict
Benedix
Beneke
Beneš
Benham
C.R. Benj.
R.K. Benj.
Benkert
A.W. Benn.
C.W. Benn.
Dés.E. Benn.
F.T. Benn.
J.E. Benn.
J.L. Benn.
J.H. Benn.
W.E. Benn.
- Feige**
Benny
Benois
Benoit
Benth.
Bentiv.
Benua
Benyon
Ben Ze'ev
Benzoni

- Beraha, Louis (pub. 1975)
 Beránek, J. (pub. 1976)
 Berbee, Mary L. (pub. 1988)
 Berch, F. (pub. 1983)
 Berch, Shannon M. (pub. 1982)
 Berczi, Laszlo (pub. 1942)
 Berdan, Helen Berenice (1901-)
 Berdau, Feliks [Felix] I. (1826-1888)
 Berde, K. von (pub. 1937)
 Berendt, Georg Carl (1790-1850)
 Berenger, Giuseppe Adolpho de (1815-1895)
 Bereriguer, J. (pub. 1980)
 Berestnev, N. (pub. 1941)
 (Berestnew, N.) see Berestnev, N.
 Beretta, G.
 Berg, A.P. van den (pub. 2000)
 Berg, Anthony (1888-1948)
 Berg, G. (pub. 1990)
 Bergamaschi, Giuseppe (1785-1867)
 Berg-Block, A.E. van den (pub. 2000)
 Berger, Franz (pub. 1996)
 Berger, G. (pub. 1938)
 Bergeret (pub. 1783)
 Bergeron (pub. 1993)
 Bergey, David Hendricks (1860-1937)
 Bergius, Bengt [Benedictus] (1723-1784)
 Berglund, Håkan (pub. 2000)
 Bergman, Cindy R. (pub. 1994)
 Bergman, O. (pub. 1966)
 Bergman, Phyllis S. (pub. 1957)
 Bergquist, R.R. (pub. 1969)
 Berjak, P. (pub. 1988)
 Berkeley, Garven Hugh (1894-)
 Berkeley, Miles Joseph (1803-1889)
 Berkhout, Christine Marie (1893-1932)
 Berkum, Peter B. van (pub. 2000)
 Berlese, Antonio (1863-1927)
 Berlese, Augusto Napoleone (1864-1903)
 Bernalier, Annick (pub. 1989)
 Bernard, (P.) Noël (pub. 1909)
 Bernard, Charles Jean (1876-1967)
 Bernard, Ernest C. (pub. 1988)
 Bernard, Georges Eugene (-1925)
 Bernátsky, Jenő Emlékezete (1873-1945)
 Bernaux, P. (pub. 1949)
 Berndt, Reinhard (pub. 1995)
 Bernhardt, Johann Jakob (1774-1850)
 Bernhardt, E.A. (pub. 1985)
 Bernicchia, Annarosa (pub. 1988)
 Bernstein, Heinrich Agathon (1822-1865)
 Beroqui de Martínez, Martha (pub. 1969)
 Berry, C.S. (pub. 1983)
 Berry, Edward Cain (1898-)
 Berry, Edward Wilber (pub. 1916)
 Berry, L.A. (pub. 1991)
 Bertault, R. (pub. 1955)
 Bertéa, Paul (pub. 1988)
 Bertel, R. (pub. 1904)
 Bertero, Carlo Luigi Guiseppe (1789-1831)
 (Berthet, Julio Loao Arthaud-) see Arthaud-
 Berthet, Julio Loao
 Berthet, Paul (1933-)
 Berthier, Jacques (pub. 1963)
 Berthold, Gottfried Dietrich Wilhelm (1854-
 1937)
 Bertillon (1821-1883)
 Bertini, S. (pub. 1957)
 (Bertoldi, Marco De) see De Bertoldi, Marco
 De
 Bertoloni, Antonio (1775-1869)
 Bertoloni, Giuseppe (1804-1879)
 Berton, M.C. (pub. 1979)
- Beraha**
Beránek
Berbee
F. Berch
S.M. Berch
Berczi
Berdan
Berdau
Berde
Berendt
Berenger
Berer.
Berestnev
Berestnev
Beretta
A.P. Berg
Anth. Berg
G. Berg
Bergam.
Berg-Block
F. Berger
G. Berger
Bergeret
Bergeron
Bergey
Bergius
Berglund
C.R. Bergman
O. Bergman
P.S. Bergman
Bergq.
Berjak
G.H. Berk.
Berk.
Berkhout
Berkum
A. Berl.
Berl.
Bernalier
N. Bernard
C. Bernard
E.C. Bernard
G.E. Bernard
Bernátsky
Bernaux
Berndt
Bernh.
Bernhardt
Bernicchia
Bernstein
Beroqui
C.S. Berry
E.C. Berry
E.W. Berry
L.A. Berry
Bertault
Bertéa
Bertel
Bertero
- Arth.-Berth.**
Berthet
Berthier
- Berthold**
Bertill.
Bertini
- De Bert.**
Bertol.
G. Bertol.
Berton
- Bertoni, M.D. (pub. 1991)
 Bertram, L. (pub. 1937)
 Bertrand, Charles Eugéne (1851-1917)
 Bertrand, G. (pub. 1913)
 Bertrand, Marie-Paule (1943-)
 Bertullo, V.H. (pub. 1970)
 Bertus, A.L. (pub. 1971)
 Bérubé, J.A. (pub. 1988)
 Besada, Waheeb H. (pub. 1969)
 Beschel, Ronald Ernst (1928-1971)
 Besedina, I.S. (pub. 1993)
 Besl, Helmut [B.] (pub. 1979)
 Bessette, Alan E. (pub. 1995)
 Bessette, Arleen Rainis (pub. 1998)
 Bessey, Charles Edwin (1845-1915)
 Bessey, Ernst Athearn (1877-1957)
 Besson, M. (pub. 1965)
 Bestagno, Giuseppe (pub. 1959)
 Bethel, Ellsworth (1863-1925)
 Betts, Annie D. (pub. 1912)
 Beug, M.W. (pub. 1980)
 Beurmann, Charles Lucien de (1851-)
 Bever, James D. (pub. 1999)
 Beverwijk, A.L. van (1907-1963)
 Bewley (pub. 1923)
 Beyer, Liselotte (pub. 1965)
 Beyma, J.F.H. van (1885-1966)
 Beyma, T.H. van (-1945)
 (Beyma Thoe Kingma, J.F.H. van) see
 Beyma, J.F.H. van
 (Beyma Thoe Kingma, T.H. van) see Beyma,
 T.H. van
 Beyrich, Heinrich Karl (1796-1834)
 Bezděk, J. (pub. 1901)
 Bezerra, Jose Luiz (pub. 1960)
 Bezold, F. (pub. 1870)
 Bezuchova, Z.P. (pub. 1988)
 Bhadauria, Seema (pub. 1994)
 Bhagyanarayana, G. (pub. 1976)
 Bhairavanath, D. (pub. 1983)
 Bhalla, Kirti (pub. 1996)
 Bhandari, N.N. (pub. 1972)
 Bhandary, H.R. (pub. 1982)
 Bharadwaj, S.D. (pub. 1971)
 Bhardwaj, L.N. (pub. 1987)
 Bhargava, K.S. (pub. 1966)
 Bhargavan, P. (pub. 1990)
 Bhartiya, H.D. (pub. 1996)
 Bhat, Darbhe Jayarama (pub. 1977)
 Bhat, Shankaran (pub. 1997)
 Bhatia, Madhu (pub. 1986)
 Bhatnagar, G.C. (pub. 1961)
 Bhatnagar, M.K. (pub. 1966)
 Bhatnagar, Tej (pub. 1998)
 Bhatt, G.C. (pub. 1968)
 Bhatt, J.C. (pub. 1991)
 Bhatt, N.S. (pub. 1967)
 Bhatt, R.P. (1935-)
 Bhatt, V.V. (pub. 1959)
 Bhattacharjee, M. (pub. 1966)
 Bhattacharjee, Sravani (pub. 1994)
 Bhatt, Shaheen F. (pub. 1980)
 Bhide, V.P. (pub. 1949)
 Bhoite, A.S. (pub. 1991)
 Bi, C.S. (pub. 1982)
 Bi, C.Z. (pub. 1984)
 Bi, Zhi Shu (1925-)
 Bian, B.Z. (pub. 1979)
 Bianchi, Giovanni (pub. 1907)
 Bianchinotti, Maria Virginia (pub. 1990)
 Biasoletto, Bartolomeo (1793-1859)
 Bibby, Patrick Noel Sumner (1907-1955)
- M.D. Bertoni**
L. Bertram
C.E. Bertrand
G. Bertrand
M.-P. Bertrand
Bertullo
Bertus
Bérubé
Besada
Beschel
Besedina
Besl
Bessette
A.R. Bessette
Bessey
E.A. Bessey
Besson
Bestagno
Bethel
Betts
Beug
Beurm.
Bever
Beverw.
Bewley
L. Beyer
J.F.H. Beyma
T.H. Beyma
- T.H. Beyma**
Beyr.
Bezděk
J.L. Bezerra
Bezold
Bezuch.
Bhadauria
Bhagyan.
Bhairav.
Bhalla
Bhandari
Bhandary
Bharadwaj
L.N. Bhardwaj
Bhargava
Bhargavan
Bhartiya
Bhat
Shank. Bhat
Bhatia
G.C. Bhatn.
M.K. Bhatn.
T. Bhatn.
G.C. Bhatt
J.C. Bhatt
N.S. Bhatt
R.P. Bhatt
V.V. Bhatt
Bhattacharjee
S. Bhattacharjee
Bhatty
V.P. Bhide
Bhoite
C.S. Bi
C.Z. Bi
Z.S. Bi
Bian
Bianchi
Bianchin.
Biasol.
Bibby

- Bidan, P. (pub. 1955)
 Bidaud, André (pub. 1991)
 Bidaux (pub. 1996)
 Bièvre, Claude de (pub. 1979)
 Bieberdorf, F.W. (pub. 1955)
 Biedenkopf, Hermann (1870-)
 Bielczyk, Urszula (pub. 1999)
 Bier, John Ertel (1909-)
 Biers, P.-M. (pub. 1924)
 Bievre, C. de (pub. 1979)
 Biga, M.L. Bestagno (pub. 1930)
 Bigeard, Rene (1840-1917)
 Bigelow, Howard E. (pub. 1958)
 Bigg, W.L. (pub. 1988)
 Biggs, Rosemary Peyton (1912-)
 Bigwood, J.E. (pub. 1980)
 (Bijl, Paul Andries Van der) see Van der Byl, Paul Andries
 Biju, C.K. (pub. 1996)
 Bilaï, Vera Isosifovna (1908-)
 Bilewsky, H. (pub. 1911)
 Bilgram, H. (pub. 1905)
 Bilgrami, K.S. (pub. 1973)
 (Billardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de la) see Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de
 Billings, C. (pub. 1997)
 Billings, John Shaw (1838-1913)
 Billington, R.V. (pub. 1975)
 Billon-Grand, Genevieve (pub. 1989)
 Bills, Gerald F. (pub. 1984)
 (Bin, Song) see Song, Bin
 Binder, Manfred (pub. 1991)
 Binford, C.H. (pub. 1970)
 Binyamini, Nissan (pub. 1972)
 Biourge, Philibert Melchior Joseph Ehi (1864-19??)
 Biradar, N.V. (pub. 1976)
 Biraghi, A. (pub. 1947)
 Birchfield, Wray (pub. 1960)
 Bird, Charles Durham (1932-)
 Birkinshaw, J.H. (pub. 1942)
 Birmingham, Jeannette M. (pub. 1957)
 Birolì, Giovanni (1772-1825)
 Birula, J. (pub. 1928)
 Bisby, Guy Richard (1889-1958)
 Bischoff, Gottlieb Wilhelm T.G. (1797-1854)
 Bisht, S. (pub. 1983)
 Bissett, John (pub. 1979)
 Bitancourt, Agesilau Antonio (1894?-)
 Bitter, Friedrich August Georg (1873-1927)
 Bivona-Bernardi, Antonius de (1774-1837)
 Bizio, Enrico (pub. 1992)
 Bizzi, Alberto (pub. 1994)
 Bizzozero, Giacomo (1852-1885)
 Bjerkander, Clas (1735-1795)
 Bjerke, Jarle W. (pub. 1999)
 Björling, Karl (1910-)
 Blackburn, M.D. (pub. 1986)
 Blackmon, C.W. (pub. 1955)
 Blackwell, Meredith (1940-)
 Blackwell, William Hoyle ('Will') (1939-)
 Blada, Ion (pub. 1961)
 Blagaic, K. (pub. 1918)
 Blagodatskaja, Valentina M. (pub. 1973)
 (Blagodatskaya, Valentina M.) see Blagodatskaja, Valentina M.
 Blakeman, J.P. (pub. 1964)
 Blakeslee, Albert Francis (1874-1954)
 Blanchard, Raphael (1857-1919)
 Blanchette, R.A. (pub. 1991)
 Blanchon, Daniel J. (pub. 1996)
- Bidan**
Bidaud
Bidaux
Bièvre
Bieberd.
Biedenk.
Bielczyk
Bier
Biers
Bievre
Biga
Bigeard
H.E. Bigelow
Bigg
Biggs
Bigwood
- Van der Byl**
C.K. Biju
Bilaï
Bilewsky
Bilgram
Bilgrami
- Labill.**
C. Billings
J.S. Billings
Billington
Billon-Grand
Bills
B. Song
Manfr. Binder
Binford
Binyam.
- Biourge**
Biradar
Biraghi
Birchf.
C.D. Bird
Birkinshaw
Birmingham
Birolì
Birula
Bisby
Bisch.
S. Bisht
Bissett
Bitanc.
Bitter
Biv.
Bizio
Bizzi
Bizz.
Bjerk.
Bjerke
Björl.
M.D. Blackburn
Blackmon
M. Blackw.
W.H. Blackw.
Blada
Blagaic
Blagod.
Blagod.
Blakeman
Blakeslee
R. Blanch.
Blanchette
Blanchon
- Blanco, Manuel (1780-1848)
 Blanco, Paloma (1950-)
 Blanco (Bueno), M.N. (pub. 1989)
 Blanco-Dios, Jaime B. (pub. 2001)
 Bland, C.E. (pub. 1985)
 Blank, Paul (1936-)
 Blasdale, Walter Charles (1871-)
 Blaser, Paul (pub. 1975)
 Blastein, Raul (pub. 1941)
 Błaskowski, Janusz (-1987)
 Blatt, G.M. (pub. 1998)
 Blaxall, Frank R. (pub. 1896)
 Blevins, Anne (pub. 1945)
 Bliss, Donald Everett (1903-1951)
 Blium, Oleg B. (pub. 1970)
 Bloch, Bruno (pub. 1911)
 Blochwitz, Adalbert von (pub. 1929)
 Blok, Ida (pub. 1978)
 Blok, W.J. (pub. 1988)
 Blomberg, Olof Gotthard (1838-1901)
 Błoński, Franciszek [Franz] Kzawery (1867-1910)
 Bloss, H.E. (pub. 1984)
 Bloxam, Andrew (1801-1878)
 Bloxam, Richard Rowland (1798-1877)
 Blue, John (pub. 1997)
 Blum, G. (pub. 1924)
 Blum, Jean (pub. 1952)
 Blum, O.B. (pub. 1970)
 Blume, Carl [Karl] Ludwig von (1796-1862)
 Blumenfeld, S.N. (pub. 1984)
 Blumer, Samuel von (pub. 1926)
 Blytt, Axel Gudbrand (1843-1898)
 (Bo, Huang) see Huang, Bo
 Boberski, Wladyslaw (1846-1891)
 Bobilioff-Preisser, W. (pub. 1916)
 Boccone, Paolo (Silvio) (1633-1704)
 Bochicchio, N. (pub. 1894)
 Bodin, E. (pub. 1912)
 Bodin, M. (pub. 1994)
 Bodman, Mary Cecilia (pub. 1953)
 Boedijn, Karel Bernard (1893-1964)
 Boehmer, Georg Rudolf (1723-1803)
 Boekhout, Teun (1955-)
 Boelens, W. (pub. 1943)
 Boerema, Gerhard H. (pub. 1962)
 Boertmann, David Martin (pub. 1990)
 Boesewinkel, H.J. (pub. 1976)
 Boewe, Gideon Herman (1895-1970)
 Bogart, Fred van de (pub. 1975)
 Bogliolo, L. (pub. 1951)
 Bogoyavlensky, N. (pub. 1922)
 Bohàr, Gy. (pub. 1996)
 Bohler, John (1797-1872)
 Böhler, H.C. (pub. 1986)
 Böhme, Hannelore (pub. 1967)
 (Bohmer, Georg Rudolf) see Boehmer, Georg Rudolf
 Bohn, Michael (pub. 1993)
 Bohovik, I.V. (pub. 1936)
 Bohra, A. (pub. 1972)
 Bohus, G. (1914-)
 Boidin, Jacques (1893-)
 Boidol, Michael (1936-)
 Boiffard, J. (pub. 1972)
 Boise, Jean R. (1952-)
 Boisselet, P. (pub. 1997)
 Boisselier-Dubayle, M.C. (pub. 1996)
 Boissier, Pierre Edmond (1810-1885)
 Boissière, J.-C. (pub. 1980)
 Boistel, Alphonse Barthele (1836-1908)
- M. Blanco**
P. Blanco
M.N. Blanco
Blanco-Dios
Bland
P. Blank
Blasdale
Blaser
Blastein
Błask.
Blatt
Blaxall
Blevins
Bliss
Blium
Bloch
Blochwitz
I. Blok
W.J. Blok
Blomb.
- Błoński**
Bloss
A. Bloxam
R.R. Bloxam
Blue
G. Blum
J. Blum
O.B. Blum
Blume
Blumenf.
S. Blumer
A. Blytt
B. Huang
Boberski
Bobil.-Preiss.
Boccone
Bochicchio
E. Bodin
M. Bodin
Bodman
Boedijn
Boehm.
Boekhout
Boelens
Boerema
Boertm.
Boesew.
Boewe
Bogart
Bogliolo
Bogoyavl.
Bohàr
Bohler
H.C. Böhler
H. Böhme
Boehm.
M. Bohn
Bohovik
Bohra
Bohus
Boidin
Boidol
Boiffard
Boise
Boisselet
Boissel.
Boiss.
Boissière
Boistel

- Bojanovská, A. (pub. 1966)
 Bokhjan, M.V. (pub. 1970)
 Bolay, A. (pub. 1972)
 Bolkan, Hasan A. (pub. 1985)
 Bollard, E.G. (pub. 1950)
 Bolle, Giovanni (1853-1919)
 Bolle, Pierette Cornélie (1893-1945)
 Bollen, G.J. (pub. 1975)
 Bollen, Walter Beno (1896-)
 Bolley, Henry Luke (1865-1956)
 Bolognini, Daniele (pub. 1996)
 Bolton, A.T. (pub. 1963)
 Bolton, James (-1799)
 Boltovskoy, Andres (pub. 1984)
 Boltshauser, Heinrich (1852-1899)
 Bommer, Elisa Caroline (1832-1910)
 Bommer, Joseph [Jean] Edouard (1829-1895)
 Bon, Marcel (pub. 1973)
 Bonar, Lee (1891-1977)
 Bond, Christopher J. (pub. 1999)
 Bond, H.A. (pub. 1985)
 Bond, T.E.T. (pub. 1947)
 Bond, V.
 Bondar, Gregorio Grigorievich (1881-1959)
 (Bondarcev, Appollinaris Semenovich) see
 Bondartsev, Appollinaris Semenovich
 (Bondarceva, Margarita Apollinavievra) see
 Bondartseva, Margarita Apollinavievra
 (Bondarceva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna)
 see Bondartseva-Monteverde, Vera
 Nikolaevna
 Bondartsev, Appollinaris Semenovich (1877-
 1968)
 Bondartseva, Margarita Apollinavievra
 (1935-)
 Bondartseva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna
 (1889-1944)
 (Bondartzeva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna)
 see Bondartseva-Monteverde, Vera
 Nikolaevna
 (Bondarzew, Appollinaris Semenovich) see
 Bondartsev, Appollinaris Semenovich
 Bonde, S.D. (1950-)
 Bondoux, P. (pub. 1978)
 Bonequet, Pierre August (1882-)
 Bonfante, Paola (Fasolo) (pub. 1971)
 Bongard, August (Gustav) Heinrich von
 Bongini, V. (pub. 1932)
 Böning, Karl (pub. 1933)
 Bonnard, J. (pub. 1987)
 Bonnemoy, Frederique (pub. 1988)
 Bonnet, H. (pub. 1884)
 Bononi, Vera Lucia R. (1944-)
 Bonorden, Hermann Friedrich (1801-1884)
 Bontea, Vera (pub. 1948)
 Boom, Pieter P.G. van den (pub. 1992)
 Booth, Colin (pub. 1957)
 Booth, T. (pub. 1983)
 Boothroyd, C.W. (pub. 1973)
 Boqueras, Montserrat (pub. 1993)
 Boquiren, Daisy T. (pub. 1971)
 Boral, L.L. (pub. 1964)
 Borelli, Dante (pub. 1955)
 Boretti, G. (pub. 1973)
 Borgen, Torbjorn (pub. 1982)
 Borghesi, Lorenzo (pub. 1999)
 Borisov, B.A. (pub. 1997)
 (Borisov, G.I.) see Borissov, G.I.
 Borisov, P.N. (pub. 1940)
 (Borisova, V.N.) see Borissova, V.N.
 (Borissoff, G.I.) see Borissov, G.I.
 Borissov, G.I. (1901-)
 Borissova, V.N. (pub. 1971)
- Bojan.**
Bokhjan
Bolay
Bolkan
Bollard
G. Bolle
P.C. Bolle
G.J. Bollen
Bollen
Bolley
Bolognini
A.T. Bolton
Bolton
Boltovskoy
Boltsh.
E. Bommer
J. Bommer
Bon
Bonar
C.J. Bond
H.A. Bond
T.E.T. Bond
V. Bond
Bondar
- Bondartsev**
Bondartseva
Bond.-Mont.
Bondartsev
Bondartseva
Bond.-Mont.
Bond.-Mont.
Bondartsev
Bonde
Bondoux
Bonequet
Bonfante
Bong.
Bongini
Böning
Bonnard
Bonnemoy
H. Bonnet
Bononi
Bonord.
Bontea
Van den Boom
C. Booth
T. Booth
Boothr.
Boqueras
Boquiren
Boral
Borelli
Boretti
T. Borgen
Borghesi
B.A. Borisov
Borissov
P.N. Borisov
V.N. Boriss.
Borissov
Borissov
V.N. Boriss.
- Borlaza, P.B. (pub. 1964)
 Born, Gerald L. (pub. 1972)
 Bornet, Jean-Baptiste Édouard (1828-1911)
 Bornmüller, Joseph Friedrich Nicolaus (1862-
 1948)
 Borowska, Alicja (1940-)
 Borrer, William J. (1781-1862)
 Borse, B.D. (pub. 1984)
 Borshchow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievich (1833-
 1878)
 (Borszczow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievich) see
 Borshchow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievich
 Borthwick, A.W. (pub. 1909)
 Borut, S. (pub. 1958)
 Bory, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve
 Marcellin (1778-1846)
 Bory, L. (pub. 1910)
 (Bory de Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste
 Georges Genevieve Marcellin) see Bory,
 Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve
 Marcellin
 (Bory de St Vincent, Jean Baptiste Georges
 Genevieve Marcellin) see Bory, Jean
 Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin
 (Borzczow, J.G.) see Borshchow, Ilya [Elia]
 Grigorievich
 Borzí, Antonino (1852-1921)
 (Bos, Jan Ritzema) see Ritzema Bos, Jan
 Ritzema
 Bos, P. (pub. 1990)
 Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume (1759-1828)
 Bosch, Roelof Benjamin van den (1810-1862)
 Bose, S.R. (1888-1970)
 Bose, Sunil Kumar (1922-1983)
 Boshoff, Sanette (pub. 1996)
 Bosselaers, J.P. (pub. 1984)
 Both, Ernst E. (1930-)
 Botha, A. (pub. 1997)
 Botnen, Astri (pub. 1988)
 Bottomley, A.M. (pub. 1948)
 Bouchet, Dominique [Doumenq] (1770-1845)
 Bouchet, Humbert (pub. 1923)
 Bouchet, Pierre (pub. 1964)
 Bouchinot (pub. 1904)
 Boudier, Jean Louis Emile (1828-1920)
 Bougher, Neale L. (pub. 1985)
 Boughey, Arthur Stanley (pub. 1939)
 Boughton, Valerie H. (pub. 1978)
 Bouhot, D. (pub. 1966)
 Bouix, G. (pub. 1972)
 Boulanger, Emile (pub. 1894)
 (Bouly de Lesdain, Maurice) see de Lesdain,
 Maurice Bouly
 Bourchier, R.J. (pub. 1957)
 Bourdot, Hubert (1861-1937)
 Boureau, Edouard Leon Francois (1913-)
 Bourgeois, C. (pub. 1929)
 Bourgeois, M. (pub. 1976)
 Bouriquet, Gilbert (pub. 1939)
 Bourne, B.A. (pub. 1956)
 Bourret, J.A. (pub. 1967)
 Bourrier, M.J. (pub. 1992)
 Boursier, J. (pub. 1924)
 Bousset, M. (pub. 1939)
 Bouteille, J. (pub. 1946)
 Bouteville, R.-J. (pub. 1976)
 Bouthilet, Robert J. (pub. 1951)
 Boutroux, A. (pub. 1883)
 Bouvet, C. (pub. 1998)
 Bouznad, Z. (pub. 1995)
 Bower, Susan M. (pub. 1987)
 Bowerman, Constance A. (pub. 1955)
- Borlaza**
Born
Bornet
Bornm.
Borowska
Borrer
Borse
I.G. Borshch.
I.G. Borshch.
Borthw.
Borut
Bory
L. Bory
Bory
Bory
I.G. Borshch.
Borzí
Ritz. Bos
P. Bos
Bosc
Bosch
Bose
S.K. Bose
Boshoff
Bossel.
Both
Botha
Botnen
Bottomley
Bouchet
H. Bouchet
P. Bouchet
Bouchinot
Boud.
Bougher
Boughey
Boughton
Bouhot
Bouix
Boulanger
de Lesd.
Bourch.
Bourdot
Boureau
Bourgeois
M. Bourgeois
Bouriquet
Bourne
Bourret
Bourrier
Boursier
Bousset
Bouteille
Boutev.
Bouth.
Boutroux
C. Bouvet
Bouznad
S.M. Bower
Bowerman

- Bowler, Peter A. (1948-)
 Bowles, Jane M. (pub. 1998)
 Bowman, John Eddowes (1785-1841)
 Boyce, John Shaw (1889-)
 Boyd, Daniel Alexander (1855-1928)
 Boyd, Emma Sophia (pub. 1934)
 Boyer, Gaston (pub. 1891)
 Boyer, Leon (pub. 1890)
 Boyetchko, S.M. (pub. 1986)
 Boylan, Brendan V. (pub. 1970)
 Boyle, John Samuel (1917-)
 Bozonnet, J. (pub. 1989)
 Brader, L. (pub. 1964)
 Bradley, Wilmot H. (1899-)
 Brady, B.L. ['Kitty] (pub. 1984)
 Braendle, F.J. (pub. 1899)
 Braggins, John E. (pub. 1996)
 Brain (pub. 1923)
 Braiotta, G. (pub. 1989)
 Braird, H. (pub. 1888)
 Brako, Lois (pub. 1985)
 Brako, Lois (pub. 1985)
 Brand, Maarten (pub. 1998)
 Brand, Maarten (pub. 1998)
 Brandenburger, W. (pub. 1961)
 Brandes, Elmer Walker (1891-)
 Brandis, J.D. (pub. 1786)
 Brandrud, Tor Erik (pub. 1977)
 Brandsberg, John W. (pub. 1971)
 Brandt, Johann Theodor Hubert (1877-1939)
 Brandt, T. (1877-1939)
 Brandt-Pedersen, T. (pub. 1984)
 Brândză, Marcel Alex (1868-1934)
 Branth, Jakob Severin (1831-1917)
 Brasfield, Travis W. (pub. 1938)
 Brasier, Clive M. (pub. 1979)
 Bratteng, A. Stephen (pub. 1975)
 Brault, J. (pub. 1914)
 Braun, Alexander Karl [Carl] Heinrich (1805-1877)
 Braun, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (1800-1864)
 Braun, Hans ('Harry') (1895/6-)
 Braun, Uwe (1953-)
 Braune, Robert A. (pub. 1913)
 Braverman, Samuel W. (pub. 1960)
 Braxton, H.H. (pub. 1926)
 Brayford, David (1957-)
 Brayford, David (1957-)
 Brébisson, Louis Alphonse de (1798-1872)
 Brebeck, C. (pub. 1894)
 Brecerescu, D. (pub. 1983)
 Breda, Jacob Gijbert Samuel van (1788-1867)
 Breda de Haan, Jacob van (1866-1917)
 Breddin
 Bredell, Ingrid H. (pub. 1974)
 Bredkina, L.I. (1938-)
 Brefeld, Julius Oscar (1839-1925)
 Brehmer, Wilhelm Georg Baptist Alexander von (pub. 1930)
 Bredler, Johann (1828-1913)
 Breitenbach, Josef ('Sepp') (-2000)
 (Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth) see Nannenga-Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth
 Bremer, Hans (pub. 1947)
 Bremer, Widar (pub. 1901)
 Brenckle, Jacob Frederic [Frederick] (1875-1958)
 Brenner, Marten Magnus Widar (1843-1930)
 Bresàdola, Giacomo (1847-1929)
 Bresinsky, Andreas (1935-)
- Bowler**
J.M. Bowles
Bowman
Boyce
Boyd
E.S. Boyd
G. Boyer
Boyer
Boyetchko
Boylan
J.S. Boyle
Bozonnet
Brader
W.H. Bradley
B.L. Brady
Braendle
Braggins
Brain
Braiotta
H. Braird
Brako
Brako
M. Brand
M. Brand
Brandenb.
E.W. Brandes
J.D. Brandis
Brandrud
Brandsb.
J.T.H. Brandt
T. Brandt
Brandt-Ped.
Brândză
Branth
Brasf.
Brasier
Bratteng
Brault
A. Braun
Braun
Hans Braun
U. Braun
R.A. Braune
Braverman
Braxton
Brayford
Brayford
Bréb.
Brebeck
Brecker.
Breda
Breda de Haan
Breddin
I.H. Bredell
Bredkina
Bref.
Brehmer
Breidl.
J. Breitenb.
Nann.-Bremek.
Bremer
W. Bremer
Brenckle
Brenner
Bres.
Bresinsky
- Breton, Andre (pub. 1978)
 Bretz, Theodore Walter (1908-1968)
 Breuil (pub. 1915)
 Breuil, Colette (pub. 2000)
 (Breuß, Othmar) see Breuss, Othmar
 Breuss, Othmar (pub. 1987)
 Brewer, D. (pub. 1974)
 Brewster, M.S. (pub. 1952)
 Brezhnev, I.E. (pub. 1964)
 Briant, Andrew K. (pub. 1929)
 Briotta, G. (pub. 1989)
 Briard, H. (pub. 1886)
 Briard, Pierre Alfred (1811-1896)
 Bricaud, Olivier (pub. 1993)
 Briceño-Iragorry, L. (pub. 1938)
 Brick, Carl (1863-1924)
 Bride, A. (pub. 1950)
 Bridge, Paul Dennis (1956-)
 Bridges, C.H. (pub. 1961)
 Bridges, J. Robert (pub. 1987)
 Briede, B. (pub. 1961)
 Briganti, Francesco (1802-1865)
 Briganti, Vincenzo (1766-1836)
 Brignoli, Elisabetta (pub. 2000)
 Brinkman, Sherry A. (pub. 1962)
 Brinkmann, Wilhelm (pub. 1909)
 Briosi, Giovanni (1846-1919/1921)
 Briot, P. (pub. 1982)
 Brisson, Jacques D. (1945-)
 Brisson de Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe (1828-c.1891)
 Brittlebank, Charles Clifton (1862-1945)
 Britton, M.P. (pub. 1969)
 Britton, Nathaniel Lord (1859-1934)
 Britzelmayer, Max (1839-1909)
 Brizi, Ugo (1868-1949)
 Broadhurst, P.G. (pub. 1994)
 (Brockman-Jerosch, Heinrich) see Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich
 Brockmann, Ingrid (pub. 1976)
 Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich (1879-1939)
 Brockmüller, Hans Joachim Heinrich (1821-1882)
 Brocq-Rouss.
 Brodie, Harold Johnston (1907-1989)
 Brodo, Irwin Murray (1935-)
 (Broecke, R. Van den) see Van den Broecke, R.
 Brondeau, Louis de (1794-1859)
 Brongniart, Adolphe Theodore (de) (1801-1876)
 Brooks, Albert Nelson (1897-1966)
 Brooks, Charles (1872-)
 Brooks, Frederick Thom [Thomas] (1882-1952)
 Brooks, R.D. (pub. 1977)
 Brooks, Travis E. (pub. 1971)
 Broome, Christopher Edmund (1812-1886)
 Brotero, Felix de (Silva) Avellar (1744-1828)
 Brothers, Margaret P. (pub. 1981)
 Brotzu, Renato (pub. 1998)
 Brousset, M. (pub. 1948)
 Brown, Agnes H.S. (pub. 1957)
 Brown, Clair A. (1903-)
 Brown, Dwight D. (pub. 1987)
 Brown, J.S. (pub. 1976)
 Brown, James Greenlief (1880-1957)
 Brown, Juliet C. (pub. 1958)
 Brown, Lawrence G. (pub. 1976)
 Brown, Margaret E. (pub. 1957)
 Brown, Nellie Adalesa (1877-1956)
 Brown, Robert (1773-1858)
 Brown, Roland Wilbur (1893-1961)
- Breton**
Bretz
Breuil
C. Breuil
Breuss
Breuss
D. Brewer
M.S. Brewster
I.E. Brezhnev
Briant
Briotta
H. Briard
Briard
Bricaud
Bric.-Irag.
Bride
Bridge
C.H. Bridges
J.R. Bridges
Briede
F. Brig.
V. Brig.
Brignoli
S.A. Brinkm.
Brinkmann
Briosi
P. Briot
Brisson
T.P. Brisson
Brittleb.
M.P. Britton
Britton
Britzelm.
Brizi
P.G. Broadh.
Brockm.-Jer.
Brockmann
Brockm.-Jer.
Brockm.
Brocq-Rouss.
H.J. Brodie
Brodo
Van den Broecke
Brond.
Brongn.
A.N. Brooks
C. Brooks
F.T. Brooks
R.D. Brooks
T.E. Brooks
Broome
Brot.
Brothers
Brotzu
Brousset
A.H.S. Br.
C.A. Br.
D.D. Br.
J.S. Br.
J.G. Br.
J.C. Br.
L.G. Br.
M.E. Br.
N.A. Br.
R. Br.
R.W. Br.

Brown, William (1888-1975)
 Browne, C.A. (pub. 1919)
 Browne, Patrick (1720-1790)
 Brubacher, D.C. (pub. 1984)
 Bruchet, G. (pub. 1965)
 Bruckart, W.L. (pub. 2000)
 Brückner, Thomas (pub. 1996)
 Bruderlein, Jean (pub. 1916)
 Bruehl, G.W. (pub. 1965)
 Bruhne, Karl (pub. 1894)
 Bruhns, Carl (pub. 1928)
 Bruijn, Ary Johannes de (1811-1896)
 Brummelen, Johannes van (1932-)
 (Brummelin, Johannes van) see Brummelen, Johannes van
 Brumpt, Emile Josef Alexander (1877-1951)
 Brun, C. (pub. 1897)
 Brunaud, Paul (18??-1903)
 Brunchorst, Jorgen (1862-1917)
 Brunel, M. (pub. 1984)
 Brunelli, François (pub. 1997)
 Bruner, Stephen Cole (1891-1953)
 Brunnbauer, W. (pub. 1989)
 Brunner, Ivano L. (pub. 1989)
 Brunori, A. (pub. 1989)
 Bruns, Thomas D. (pub. 1996)
 Bruschi, Diana (pub. 1912)
 Brusis, Otto A. (pub. 1972)
 Brusse, Franklin Andrej (1951-)
 Bruylants, J. (pub. 1970)
 (Bruyn, Ary Johannes de) see Bruijn, Ary Johannes de
 Bruyn, H.P. de (pub. 1984)
 Bryan, Mary Katherine (1877-)
 (Bryce Kendrick, William) see Kendrick, (William) Bryce
 Brygoo, E.-R. (pub. 1974)
 Brzezinski, Jozef (pub. 1906)
 Bubák, Frantisek (1865-1925)
 Buben-Zurey, Mary Jo (pub. 1986)
 Buchalo, Asya S. (pub. 1998)
 Buchanan, D.E. (pub. 1981)
 Buchanan, Peter K. (1957-)
 Buchanan, Robert Earle (1883-)
 Buchanan, T.S. (pub. 1940)
 (Buchanan-White, Francis) see White, Francis Buchanan
 Buchet, S. (pub. 19XX)
 Buchheim, A. (pub. 1924)
 Buchholz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic (1872-1924)
 Buchli, Harro H.R. (pub. 1952)
 Buchner, P. (pub. 1912)
 (Bucholtz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic) see Buchholz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic
 Buchs (pub. 1936)
 Buchwald, Niels Fabritius (1898-)
 Buck, J.D. (pub. 1988)
 Buck, William Russell (1950-)
 Buckley, Helen R. (pub. 1970)
 Buckley, W.D. (pub. 1920)
 Bucknall, Cedric (1849-1921)
 Buczacki, Stefan T. (pub. 1972)
 Budathoki, Usha (pub. 1989)
 Buddenhagen, Ivan W. (pub. 1957)
 Buddin, Walter (1890-1962)
 Büdel, Burkhard (pub. 1986)
 Budington, A.B. (pub. 1970)
 Budrina, E. (pub. 1926)
 Buendía, A.G. (pub. 1985)
 Buffin, N. (pub. 1984)
 Bùggieri (pub. 1935)

W. Br.
C.A. Browne
P. Browne
Brub.
Bruchet
Bruckart
T. Brückn.
Bruderl.
G.W. Bruehl
Bruhne
Bruhns
Bruijn
Brumm.
Brumm.
Brumpt
C. Brun
Brunaud
Brunch.
M. Brunel
Brunelli
Bruner
Brunnb.
I.L. Brunner
Brunori
T.D. Bruns
Bruschi
Brusis
Brusse
Bruyl.
Bruijn
Bruyn
Bryan
W.B. Kendr.
Brygoo
Brzez.
Bubák
Bub.-Zurey
Buchalo
D.E. Buchanan
P.K. Buchanan
R.E. Buchanan
T.S. Buchanan
F.B. White
Buchet
A. Buchheim
Buchholz
Buchli
Buchner
Buchholz
Buchs
N.F. Buchw.
J.D. Buck
W.R. Buck
H.R. Buckley
W.D. Buckley
Buckn.
Buczacki
Budathoki
Buddenh.
Buddin
Büdel
Budington
Budrina
Buendía
Buffin
Bùggieri

Bugnicourt, F. (pub. 1939)
 Buhagiar, R.W.M. (pub. 1973)
 Buhr, Herbert (1902-1968)
 Buhrer, Edna Marie (1898-)
 Buisman, Christine Johanna (1900-1936)
 Bujakiewicz, Anna M. (pub. 1985)
 Bukhalo, Asja S. (1932-)
 Bulach, E.M. (pub. 1987)
 Bulanov, P.A. (pub. 1965)
 Buller, Arthur Henry Reginald (1874-1944)
 Bulliard, Jean Baptiste Francois ('Pierre') (1752-1793)
 (Bulmer, G. Marie) see Taylor, G. Marie
 Bumžaa, D. (pub. 1986)
 Bunce, Maureen E. (pub. 1961)
 Bunch, J.L. (pub. 1901)
 Bundy, William F. (pub. 1883)
 Bunescu, S. (pub. 1975)
 Bunkina, I.A. (pub. 1960)
 Bunschoten
 Bunting, R.H. (pub. 1923)
 Burch, Katherine B. (pub. 1987)
 Burchard, G. (pub. 1929)
 Burchill, R.T. (pub. 1986)
 Burdjukova, Ludmila I. (1948-)
 Burdsall, Harold H. (1940-)
 (Burdyukova, Ludmila I.) see Burdjukova, Ludmila I.
 Bureau, Louis Édouard (pub. 1893)
 Büren, G. von (pub. 1922)
 Burgaz, Ana Rosa (pub. 1992)
 Burge, G.K. (pub. 1999)
 Burge, M.N. (pub. 1974)
 Burgeff, Hans Edmund Nicola (1883-1976)
 Burger, Owen Francis (1885-1928)
 Burgess, Lester W. (pub. 1982)
 Burghouts, T. (pub. 1989)
 Burgos, Julio A. (pub. 1987)
 Burgwitz, George Konstantinovich (1889-)
 Burgyukova, A.I. (pub. 1987)
 Burićá Cespedes, Pablo (1943-)
 Burk, William R. (pub. 1991)
 Burke, G.C. (pub. 1951)
 Burkholder, Walter Hagemeyer (1891-)
 Burlingham, Gertrude Simmons (1872-1952)
 Burnett, Harry C. (pub. 1965)
 Burnett, John Harrison (1922-)
 Burnier, R. (pub. 1912)
 Burns, A.C. (pub. 1927)
 Burns, William E. (pub. 1933)
 Burnside, C.E. (pub. 1928)
 Burpee, L.L. (pub. 1984)
 Burri, R. (pub. 1921)
 Burrill, Thomas Jonathan (1839-1916)
 Burt, Catherine C. (pub. 1936)
 Burt, Edward Angus (1859-1939)
 Burton, K.A. (pub. 1956)
 Burton, Mary Gwendolyn (1917-)
 Busch, L.V. (pub. 1962)
 Buschardt, Arthur (1935-)
 Büsgen, Moritz (1858-1921)
 Bushnell, Welles (pub. 1997)
 Bushra, Perveen (pub. 1980)
 Busquet, G.P.
 Busse, Walter Carl Otto (1865-1933)
 Butin, H. von (pub. 1957)
 Butler, Edward Eugene (1919-)
 Butler, Edwin John (1874-1943)
 Butler, Elly Theodora (1906-)
 Butzin, Friedhelm Reinhold (1936-)
 Buxbaum, Johann Christian (1693-1730)

Bugnic.
Buhagiar
Buhr
Buhrer
Buisman
Bujak.
Bukhalo
Bulach
Bulanov
Buller
Bull.
G.M. Taylor
Bumžaa
Bunce
Bunch
Bundy
Bunescu
Bunkina
Bunsch.
Bunting
K.B. Burch
G. Burchard
Burchill
Burdjuk.
Burds.
Burdjuk.
Bureau
Büren
Burgaz
G.K. Burge
Burge
Burgeff
O.F. Burger
L.W. Burgess
Burghouts
Burgos
Burgwitz
Burgyuk.
Burićá
Burk
Burke
Burkh.
Burl.
H.C. Burnett
J.H. Burnett
Burnier
Burns
W.E. Burns
Burnside
Burpee
Burri
Burrill
C.C. Burt
Burt
K.A. Burton
Burton
L.V. Busch
Buschardt
Büsgen
Bushnell
Bushra
Busquet
Busse
Butin
E.E. Butler
E.J. Butler
E.T. Butler
Butzin
J.C. Buxb.

Buyck, Bart (pub. 1983)
Buzzati-Traverso, Adriano (pub. 1935)
Bydgosz, W.W. (pub. 1932)
Byford, W.J. (pub. 1963)
Bykovskaya, S.V. (pub. 1974)
(Byl, Paul Andries Van der) see Van der Byl,
 Paul Andries
Bynum, H.H. (pub. 1972)
Bystrek, Jan (1934-)
Bystrov (pub. 1959)
Bywater, Joan (pub. 1959)
Byzova, Z.M. (pub. 1960)

Buyck
Buzz.-Trav.
Bydgosz
Byford
Bykovsk.
Van der Byl
Bynum
Bystrek
Bystrov
Bywater
Byzova

C

- Caballero, Agustin (pub. 1997)
 Caballero, Arturo (1877-1950)
 (Caballero y Segares, Arturo) see Caballero, Arturo
 Cabañes, Javier (pub. 1990)
 (Cabañes (Saenz), [Francisco] Javier) see Cabañes, Javier
 Cabello, Marta N. (1953-)
 Cabral, Daniel (1946-)
 Cabrini, P. (pub. 1937)
 Cacciola, S.O. (pub. 1996)
 Cáceres, Marcela E.S. (pub. 1999)
 Cacialli, Gabriele (pub. 1993)
 Cadiñanos, Antonio (pub. 1994)
 Cadiñanos Aguirre, J.A. (pub. 2000)
 Cafaro, Matías J. (pub. 1999)
 Cai, Junpeng (pub. 1997)
 Caillet, Michel (pub. 1980)
 Cailleux, Roger (1929-)
 Caillon, P. (pub. 1984)
 Cain, Roy Franklin (1906-)
 Caine, Thelma Saran (pub. 1980)
 Calandron, Andre (pub. 1953)
 Calatayud (Lorente), Vicent (pub. 1995)
 Caldesi, Ludovico [Luigi] (1821-1884)
 Caldis, Panos Demetrius (1896-)
 Calduch, M. (pub. 1999)
 Caldwell, Ralph Merrill (1903-)
 Calhoun, Cornelia J. (pub. 1989)
 Calkins, William Wirt (1842-1914)
 Callac, P. (pub. 1993)
 Callaghan, Arthur A. (pub. 1989)
 Callan, Brenda E. (1960-)
 Callebaut, E. (pub. 1983)
 Callen, Eric Ottleben (1912-1970)
 Calmette, Leon Charles Albert (1863-1933)
 Calnegru, Ion (pub. 1961)
 Calonge, Francisco (de) Diego (1938-)
 Calponzos, L. (pub. 1956)
 Calvelo, Susana (pub. 1994)
 Calviello de Roldan, Beatriz O. (1934-)
 Calvino, M. (pub. 1938)
 Calvo, Esperanza (pub. 2000)
 Calvo, M. Ángeles (-1988)
 (Calvo Torras, M. Ángeles) see Calvo, M. Ángeles
 Calvo
 Camain, R. (pub. 1959)
 (Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele) see Sousa da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele de
 Câmara, Marcos P.S. (pub. 1993)
 Câmara, Marcos P.S. (pub. 1993)
 Camboni, Mauro (pub. 2000)
 Cameron, Judith V. (pub. 1972)
 Camici, Leontina (pub. 1948)
 Camino Vilaró, Mayra (1962-)
 (Campanile, Giulia Rivera) see Rivera Campanile, Giulia
 Campbell, Colin K. (pub. 1987)
 Campbell, I. (pub. 1973)
 Campbell, Leo (1894-)
 Campbell, R. (pub. 1979)
 Campbell, William Andrew (1906-)
 Campion-Alsumard, Therese Le (pub. 1969)
 Campos, Silvio T.C. (pub. 1956)
 Camposano, Anna (pub. 1951)
 (Campos-Takaki, Galba Maria de) see Campos-Takagi, Galba Maria de
 A. Caball.
 Caball.
 J. Cabañes
 J. Cabañes
 Cabello
 Cabral
 Cabrini
 Cacciola
 M. Cáceres
 Cacialli
 Cadiñanos
 J.A. Cadiñanos
 Cafaro
 J.P. Cai
 Caillet
 Cailleux
 Caillon
 Cain
 Caine
 Calandron
 Calat.
 Caldesi
 Caldis
 M. Calduch
 Caldwell
 Calhoun
 Calk.
 Callac
 Callaghan
 Callan
 Callebaut
 Callen
 Calmette
 Calnegru
 Calonge
 Calp.
 Calvelo
 Calviello
 Calvino
 E. Calvo
 Calvo
 Calvo
 Camain
 Sousa da Câmara
 M.P.S. Câmara
 M.P.S. Câmara
 Camboni
 J.V. Cameron
 Camici
 Camino
 Campan.
 C.K. Campb.
 I. Campb.
 L. Campb.
 R. Campb.
 W.A. Campb.
 Camp.-Als.
 Campos
 Camposano
 Camp.-Takagi
 (Canal Feijoo, E.J.) see Feijoo, E.J.
 Canales, R. (pub. 1998)
 Canals, Antonio (pub. 1992)
 Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de (1778-1841)
 Candoussau, Françoise (1934-)
 (Candoussau-Pichon, Françoise) see Candoussau, Françoise
 Candusso, Massimo (pub. 1982)
 (Cañete Gibas, Connie Fe) see Cañete-Gibas, Connie Fe
 Cañete-Gibas, Connie Fe (pub. 1998)
 Caneva, Giulia (pub. 1981)
 Canfield, Elmer R. (pub. 1916)
 Canham, Susan C.
 Cannon, Paul Francis (1956-)
 Cannone, Jamie J. (pub. 2000)
 Cano, Josep [José] (pub. 1987)
 Canonaco, A. (pub. 1936)
 Canter, Hilda M. (pub. 1949)
 Cantino, E.C. (pub. 1961)
 Cantón, Eliseo (pub. 1898)
 Antoni, C. (pub. 1979)
 Cantournet, Jean (pub. 1948)
 Cantrell, Sharon A. (pub. 1996)
 Cao, Heng Sheng (pub. 1996)
 Cao, Jin Zhong (pub. 1987)
 Cao, Lei (pub. 1995)
 Cao, Ruo Bin (pub. 1990)
 Cao, Zhi Min (pub. 1994)
 Capelari, Marina (1958-)
 Capellano, A. (pub. 1980)
 Cappelli, A. (pub. 1983)
 Capponi, M. (pub. 1959)
 Capriotti, Augusto (1920-1970)
 Capron, E. (pub. 1871)
 Caraccioli (pub. 1934)
 Carbajal, A.J. (pub. 1901)
 Carbone, D. (pub. 1905)
 (Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth Ramond de) see Ramond de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth
 (Cardona, Victor Manuel Pardo) see Pardo-Cardona, Victor Manuel
 Cardoso, L. (pub. 1944)
 Carestia, Antonio (1825-1908)
 Caretta, Giuseppe (pub. 1960)
 Carey, Susan T. (pub. 1981)
 Carini, A. (pub. 1940)
 Carl, K.P. (pub. 1980)
 Carleton, Mark Alfred (1866-1925)
 Carlin, G. (pub. 1982)
 Carlin-Silväng, U. (pub. 1982)
 Carlos, Rodrigo M.E. (pub. 1999)
 Carman, P.E. (pub. 1956)
 Carmarán, C.C. (pub. 1996)
 Carmarán, C.C. (pub. 1996)
 (Carmen Molina, María del) see Molina, María del Carmen
 Carmichael, Dugald (1772-1827)
 Carmichael, John W. (pub. 1962)
 (Carmine Dianese, José) see Dianese, José Carmine
 Carmo Souza, Lidia do (pub. 1957)
 Carne, Walter Mervyn (1885-1952)
 Carnegie, Angus J. (pub. 1994)
 Carneiro, Luiz Siqueira (pub. 1956)
 (Carneiro de Albuquerque, Fernando) see Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro de
 Carnevale-Ricci, F. (pub. 1926)
 Carnham, Susan C. (pub. 1969)
 Carnoy, J.-B. (pub. 1870)
 Carol, W.L.L. (pub. 1928)
 Feijoo
 Canales
 Canals
 DC.
 Cand.
 Cand.
 Candusso
 Cañ.-Gib.
 Cañ.-Gib.
 Caneva
 Canf.
 Canham
 P.F. Cannon
 Cannone
 Cano
 Canonaco
 Canter
 Cantino
 Cantón
 Antoni
 Cant.
 S.A. Cantrell
 H.S. Cao
 J.Z. Cao
 L. Cao
 R.B. Cao
 Z.M. Cao
 Capelari
 Capellano
 Cappelli
 Capponi
 Capr.
 Capron
 Caracc.
 Carbajal
 Carbone
 Ramond
 Pardo-Card.
 Cardoso
 Carestia
 Caretta
 S.T. Carey
 Carini
 K.P. Carl
 Carleton
 Carlin
 Carl.-Silv.
 Carlos
 Carman
 Carmarán
 Carmarán
 M.C. Molina
 Carmich.
 J.W. Carmich.
 Dianese
 Carmo Souza
 Carne
 Carnegie
 Carneiro
 F.C. Albuq.
 Carn.-Ricci
 Carnham
 Carnoy
 Carol

Carolis, C. de (pub. 1975)	Carolis	Casu, Angelo (pub. 1906)	Casu
Caroselli, Nestor E. (pub. 1949)	Caros.	Casulli, F. (pub. 1981)	Casulli
Caroti, Vincenzo (pub. 1998)	Caroti	Catanei, A. (pub. 1944)	Catanei
Carougeau (pub. 1909)	Carougeau	Cate, Ten (pub. 1994)	Cate
Carpano, M. (pub. 1940)	Carpano	Cattaneo, Achille (1839-)	Catt.
Carpenter, Clarence Willard (1888-1946)	C.W. Carp.	Cauchon, R. (pub. 1989)	Cauchon
Carpenter, Steven E. (pub. 1974)	S.E. Carp.	Caulley, Maurice (1868-1958)	Caulley
Carr, C.J. (pub. 1995)	C.J. Carr	Caum, Edward Leonard (1893-1952)	Caum
Carranza, J. (pub. 1999)	J. Carranza bis	Cavalcanti, Wladimir de Albuquerque (pub. 1967)	Cavalc.
Carranza, Jose Maria (1922-)	Carranza	Cavalier, A. (pub. 1835)	Cavalier
Carranza, M.R. (pub. 1983)	M.R. Carranza	Cavaliere, A.R. (pub. 1965)	A.R. Caval.
Carranza-Morse, Julietta (pub. 1982)	J. Carranza	Cavalier-Smith, T. (pub. 1998)	Caval.-Sm.
Carreiro, M.M. (pub. 1989)	Carreiro	Cavallero, C. (pub. 1939)	Cavall.
Carrera, Cesar Jose Mari (1903-)	Carrera	Cavara, Fridiano (1857-1929)	Cavara
Carrillo Ll., R. (pub. 1984)	Carrillo	Cavara, Victoria (pub. 1913)	V. Cavara
Carrington, Benjamin (1827-1893)	Carrington	Cavender, James C. (1936-)	Cavender
Carrion, A.L. (pub. 1952)	Carrion	Cavet, J. (pub. 1992)	Cavet
Carrión, Gloria (pub. 1993)	G. Carrión	Caviello, Beatriz O. (pub. 1972)	Caviello
Carrión, Gloria (pub. 1993)	G. Carrión	Cayrol, Jean-Claude (pub. 1982)	Cayrol
Carris, Lori M. (pub. 1987)	Carris	Cazalbou, L. (pub. 1914)	Cazalbou
Carroll, George C. (pub. 1986)	G.C. Carroll	Cázares, Efrén (pub. 1992)	Cázares
Carroll, Isaac (1828-1880)	Carroll	Cázares, Efrén (pub. 1992)	Cázares
Carruthers, William (1830-1922)	Carruth.	Cazau, Maria Cecilia (pub. 1990)	Cazau
Carsner, Eubanks (1891-)	Carsner	Ceccarelli, A. (pub. 1935)	Ceccar.
Carter, A. (pub. 1982)	A. Carter	Cedeño, Luis (pub. 1987)	Cedeño
Carter, Carlos Newton (pub. 1915)	C.N. Carter	(Cedeño M., Luis R.) see Cedeño, Luis	Cedeño
Carter, James Cedric (1905-1981)	J.C. Carter	Cejp, Karel (1900-1979)	Cejp
Carter, M.V. (pub. 1957)	M.V. Carter	Celafu, R. (1900-1979)	Celafu
Carter, Stanley (pub. 1972)	Stan. Carter	Čelakovský, Ladislav Frantisek (1864-1916)	L.F. Čelak.
Carteret, Xavier (pub. 1999)	Carteret	Celino, M.S. (pub. 1931)	Celino
Cartwright, Richard D. (pub. 1997)	Cartwr.	Celotti, L. (pub. 1887)	Celotti
Carus, Carl Gustav (1789-1869)	Carus	(Cengia Sambo, Maria) see Sambo, Maria	Sambo
Caruso, F.L. (pub. 1988)	F.L. Caruso	Cépè	Cépè
Caruso, S. (pub. 1926)	Caruso	Cépède, C. (pub. 1907)	Cépède
Carvalho, A.O. (pub. 1989)	A.O. Carvalho	Cercós, A.P. (pub. 1954)	Cercós
Carvalho, Aníbal A. de (pub. 2000)	A.A. Carvalho	(Černohorsky, Zdenek (T.)) see Černohorsky, Zdenek (T.)	Čern.
Carvalho, T. de (pub. 1953)	T. Carvalho	Černohorsky, Zdenek (T.) (1910-)	Čern.
Carver, George Washington (1864-1943)	Carver	Černý, Alois (pub. 1963)	Černý
Casadevall, Arturo (pub. 1999)	Casadevall	Ceruta, A. (pub. 1960)	Ceruta
Casagrande, F. (pub. 1969)	Casagr.	Ceruti, Arturo (1908-)	Ceruti
Casagrandi, O. (pub. 1897)	Casagrandi	Cesari Rossi, M. Graziella (pub. 1977)	Ces. Rossi
Casali, Carlo (pub. 1897)	Casali	Cesati, Vincenzo de (1806-1883)	Ces.
Casares-Porcel, Manuel (pub. 1992)	Casares	Cetto, B. (pub. 1983)	Cetto
(Casati, Francesco Beltramini de) see Beltramini de Casati, Francesco	Beltr.	Cha, Joo Young (pub. 1994)	J.Y. Cha
Cash, Edith Katherine (1890-1992)	E.K. Cash	Chabelska-Frydman, Chaja (pub. 1964)	Chab.-Frydm.
Cash, J. (pub. 1904)	Cash	Chaborski, Gabriela (pub. 1918)	Chaborski
Caspary, Johann Xaver Robert (1818-1887)	Casp.	(Chabounine, D.A.) see Shabunin, D.A.	Shabunin
Cassini, R. (pub. 1968)	R. Cass.	Chacón, Santiago (pub. 1996)	S. Chacón
Castagne, Jean Louis Martin (1785-1858)	Castagne	Chacón, Santiago (pub. 1996)	S. Chacón
Castagnola, M. (pub. 1983)	Castagn.	(Chacón-Jiménez, Santiago) see Chacón, Santiago	S. Chacón
Castan, P. (pub. 1924)	Castan	Chadefaud, Marius (1900-)	Chadef.
Castañeda, Rafael F. (pub. 1986)	R.F. Castañeda	Chagas, Carlos Ribeiro Justiniano (1879-1934)	Chagas
(Castañeda-Ruiz, Rafael F.) see Castañeda, Rafael F.	R.F. Castañeda	(Chagas Oliveira Freire, Francisco das) see Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira	F.O. Freire
Castanei, A. (pub. 1927)	Castanei	Chahal, Devinder Singh (pub. 1963)	Chahal
Castaner, David (1934-)	Castaner	Chaillet, Jean Frederic de (1749-1839)	Chaillet
Castañero, V. (pub. 1996)	Castañero	Chakravarty, D.K. (pub. 1979)	D.K. Chakrav.
Castellani, Aldo (1877-1971)	Castell.	Chalabuda, T.V. (pub. 1967)	Chalab.
Castellani, Ettore (1909-)	E. Castell.	Chalange, René (pub. 1999)	Chalange
Castellano, Michael A. (pub. 1986)	Castellano	Chalmers, Albert John (1870-1920)	Chalm.
Castelli, T. (pub. 1938)	T. Castelli	Chamberlain, Donald William (1905-)	D.W. Chamb.
Castello, M. (pub. 1994)	Castello	Chamuris, George Peter (1954-)	Chamuris
Castelo-Branco, R. (pub. 1961)	Cast.-Branco	Chan, Y.C. (pub. 1992)	Y.C. Chan
Castillo, Aurelio (pub. 1993)	A. Castillo	Chance, Helena C. (pub. 1921)	Chance
Castillo, Gabriel (pub. 1994)	G. Castillo	Chand, Ramesh (pub. 1990)	Chand
Castillo, J. (pub. 1981)	J. Castillo	Chandel, D.S. (pub. 1986)	Chandel
Castlebury, Lisa A. (pub. 1995)	Castl.	Chandra, Aindrilá (pub. 1982)	A. Chandra
Castrillon, A. Lopez (pub. 1964)	Castr.		
Castro, J.E.W. (pub. 1964)	J.E.W. Castro		
Castro, Maria Luisa (pub. 1995)	M.L. Castro		
Castro-Mendoza, E. (pub. 1983)	Castro-Mend.		

- Chandra, Satish (pub. 1991)
Chandra, Sudhir (pub. 1995)
Chandrasekaran, S. (pub. 1960)
Chandrashekara, K.V. (pub. 1977)
Chang, Chen Shou (pub. 1990)
(Chang, Chi Cheng) see Chen, Chi Cheng
Chang, G.M. (pub. 1994)
Chang, Ho Shii (1938-)
Chang, Ming Chang (pub. 1989)
Chang, N.K. (pub. 1992)
Chang, Tun Tschu (pub. 1984)
Chang, Yung (pub. 1967)
Changsri, Winit (pub. 1958)
Channamma, K.A. Lucy (pub. 1966)
Channon, A.G. (pub. 1963)
(Chao, Chen Yu) see Zhao, Zheng Yu
Chao, F.X. (pub. 1994)
(Chao, Ji [Chi] Ding) see Zhao, Ji [Chi] Ding
Chao, R.L.C. (pub. 1970)
Chapela, Ignacio H. (pub. 1995)
Chapman, B. (pub. 1952)
Chapman, G.B. (pub. 1959)
Chapman, Robert (pub. 2000)
Chapman, S.W. (pub. 1986)
Charbonnel, J. (pub. 2000)
(Chardón Palacios, Carlos Eugenio) see
Chardón, Carlos Eugenio
Chardón, Carlos Eugenio (1897-1965)
Charles, Vera Katherine (1877-1954)
Charpentier, M.-J. (pub. 1982)
Charudattan, Raghavan (pub. 1993)
Charvát, I. (pub. 1961)
Chary, S.J. (pub. 1975)
Chase, A.R. (pub. 1992)
Chassain, Maurice (pub. 1977)
Chatin, Gaspard Adolphe (1813-1901)
Chatrath, M.S. (pub. 1959)
Chatterjee, A.A.K. (pub. 1984)
Chatton, Edouard (1883-1947)
Chattopadhyay, S.B. (pub. 1957)
(Chattopadhaya, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay,
B.K.
(Chattopadhayay, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay,
B.K.
Chattopadhyay, B.K. (pub. 1990)
(Chattopadhyay, S.B.) see Chattopadhyay, S.B.
(Chattopadhyaya, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay,
B.K.
Chaturvedi, S.K. (pub. 1973)
Chaubard, Louis Athanase [Anastase] (1785-
1854)
Chaudhary, D.N. (pub. 1983)
Chaudhary, Reeta (pub. 1991)
Chaudhary, Ritesh K. (pub. 1994)
Chaudhuri, H. (pub. 1924)
Chaudhury, Renuka (pub. 1964)
Chauhan, L.S. (pub. 1965)
Chauhan, R.K.S. (pub. 1983)
Chauhan, Shashi (pub. 1989)
Chauvet, Eric (pub. 1992)
Chavan, P.B. (pub. 1969)
Chaverri, Adelaida (pub. 1988)
Chaverri, Priscila
Chawla, G.C. (pub. 1987)
Chayé d'Albissin, M. (pub. 1984)
Chea, Chark Yen (pub. 1979)
Cheban, M.E. (pub. 1935)
Checa, Julia (pub. 1986)
Chee, K.H. (pub. 1969)
Cheel, Edwin (1872-1951)
Chemin, Emile (1876-1945)
Chen, Alice Whei Chu (pub. 1964)
Chen, Qi Yi (pub. 1932)
- Satish Chandra**
S. Chandra
Chandras.
Chandrash.
Chen S. Chang
C.C. Chen
G.M. Chang
H.S. Chang
Ming C. Chang
N.K. Chang
T.T. Chang
Y. Chang
Changsri
Chann.
Channon
Z.Y. Zhao
F.X. Chao
J.D. Zhao
R.L.C. Chao
Chapela
B. Chapm.
G.B. Chapm.
R. Chapm.
S.W. Chapm.
J. Charb.
- Chardón**
Chardón
Charles
Charp.
Charud.
Charvát
Chary
A.R. Chase
Chassain
Chatin
Chatr.
A.A.K. Chatterjee
Chatton
Chattop.
- Chattopadh.**
Chattopadh.
Chattop.
Chattopadh.
Chaturv.
Chaub.
D.N. Chaudhary
R. Chaudhary
R.K. Chaudhary
Chaudhuri
Chaudhury
L.S. Chauhan
R.K.S. Chauhan
S. Chauhan
Chauvet
P.B. Chavan
Chaverri
P. Chaverri
G.C. Chawla
d'Albissin
Chea
Cheban
Checa
Chee
Cheel
Chemin
A.W. Chen
C.I. Chen
- Chen, Chang Fa (pub. 1995)
Chen, Chee Jen (pub. 1998)
Chen, Chi Cheng (1903-)
Chen, Chi Yu (pub. 1993)
Chen, Chien Ming (pub. 1998)
Chen, Ching Tao (pub. 1973)
Chen, Fa Jun (pub. 1991)
Chen, Gui Qing (1939-)
Chen, Guo Gui (pub. 1990)
Chen, Ji Di (1923-)
Chen, Jian Bin (pub. 1989)
Chen, Jie (pub. 1995)
Chen, Jin Liang [Ling] (pub. 1989)
Chen, K.M. (pub. 1974)
Chen, K.T. (pub. 19??)
Chen, Kuei Yu (pub. 1996)
Chen, Lin Hai (pub. 1999)
Chen, M.J. (pub. 1956)
Chen, Mo Mei (pub. 1979)
Chen, Qing Tao (1932-)
Chen, Sen Yu (pub. 1996)
Chen, Shao Qin (pub. 1991)
Chen, Shou Chan (pub. 1984)
Chen, Shu Fen (pub. 2000)
Chen, Shuang Lin (pub. 1992)
Chen, T. (pub. 1984)
Chen, Tsing Lien (pub. 1945)
Chen, W. (pub. 1999)
Chen, Wei Dong (pub. 1997)
Chen, Wei Qun (pub. 1997)
Chen, Xiu Rong (pub. 2000)
Chen, Xue Fen (pub. 1986)
Chen, Y.X. (pub. 1993)
Chen, Yu Hui (pub. 1994)
Chen, Ze Yu (pub. 1989)
Chen, Zhao Xuan (pub. 1993)
Chen, Zhi X. (pub. 1990)
Chen, Zhu An (pub. 1990)
Chen, Zui [Zuei] Ching (1930-)
Chenantais, Jules E. (1854-1942)
Cheney, G.M. (pub. 1932)
Cheng, H.C. (pub. 1949)
Cheng, Ju Long (pub. 1997)
Cheng, K.J. (pub. 1989)
Cheng, K.K. (pub. 1985)
Cheng, Ming Yuan (pub. 1992)
Cheng, Shu Lan (pub. 1967)
Cheng, Sieh (pub. 1974)
Cheng, X.Y. (pub. 1985)
Cheng, Y.Hui (pub. 1977)
Cheo, C.C. (1911-)
Cheremisnov, N.A. (pub. 1936)
(Cherepanova, N.P.) see Czerepanova, N.P.
Chernetskaya, Z.S. (pub. 1929)
Chernov, I.Yu. (pub. 1988)
Cherubini, Amleto (pub. 1989)
Chester, Frederick Dixon (1861-1943)
Chesters, Charles G.C. (-1993)
Chevalier, Gérard (pub. 1979)
Chevallier, Francois Fulgis (1796-1840)
Chevassut, Georges (pub. 1965)
Chevaugon, J. (pub. 1950)
Chevtzoff, Béatrix (pub. 2000)
Cheype, J.-L. (pub. 1983)
Chi, C.C. (pub. 1952)
Chi, Pei Kun (pub. 1988)
Chiang, Mou Yen (pub. 1989)
Chiba, O. (pub. 1961)
Chiddarwar, P.P. (pub. 1955)
Chien, Chiu Yuan [Yuien] (pub. 1971)
Chien, Fan Tyk
Child, John (1922-1984)
Child, Marion (pub. 1932)
Child, P. (pub. 1986)
Childs, J.F.L. (pub. 1965)
- C.F. Chen**
Chee J. Chen
C.C. Chen
Chi Y. Chen
C.M. Chen
C.T. Chen
F.J. Chen
G.Q. Chen
G.G. Chen
J.D. Chen
J.B. Chen
J. Chen
J.L. Chen
K.M. Chen
K.T. Chen
K.Y. Chen
L.H. Chen
M.J. Chen
M.M. Chen
Q.T. Chen
S.Y. Chen
S.Q. Chen
Shou C. Chen
S.F. Chen
Shuang L. Chen
T. Chen
T.L. Chen
W. Chen
W.D. Chen
W.Q. Chen
X.R. Chen
X.F. Chen
Y.X. Chen
Y.Hui Chen
Ze Yu Chen
Z.X. Chen
Zhi X. Chen
Z.A. Chen
Z.C. Chen
Chenant.
G.M. Cheney
H.C. Cheng
J.L. Cheng
K.J. Cheng
K.K. Cheng
M.Y. Cheng
S.L. Cheng
S. Cheng
X.Y. Cheng
Y.H. Cheng
C.C. Cheo
Cherem.
Czerepan.
Chernetsk.
Chernov
Cherubini
Chester
Chesters
G. Chev.
Chevall.
Chevassut
Chevaug.
Chevtzoff
Cheype
C.C. Chi
P.K. Chi
M.Y. Chiang
Chiba
Chidd.
C.Y. Chien
F.T. Chien
J. Child
Child
P. Child
J.F.L. Childs

- Childs, Le Roy (1888-)
 Chilton, John E. (pub. 1954)
 Chilton, St. John Poindexter (1909-)
 Chinabut, S. (pub. 1955)
 Chinnappa, B. (pub. 1968)
 Chinnaraj, S. (pub. 1992)
 Chiplonkar, A. (pub. 1969)
 Chitale, S.D. (Pub. 1971)
 Chitzanidis, A. (pub. 1956)
 Chiu, Wei Fan (1912-2000)
 (Chiu, Wei Fan) see Qiu, Wei Fan
 Chivers, Arthur Houston (1880-)
 Chlebicki, Andrzej (1949-)
 Chmel, L. (pub. 1966)
 Cho, Weon Dae (pub. 2000)
 (Chochriakov, Michael Kuzmich) see
 Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 (Chochrjakov, Michael Kuzmich) see
 Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 (Chochryakov, Michael Kuzmich) see
 Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 Chodat, Robert Hippolyte (1865-1934)
 Choisy, Jacques Denys [Denis] (1799-1859)
 Choisy, Maurice Gustave Benoit (1897-1966)
 Cholil, Abdul (pub. 1988)
 Chona, Behari Lall (1906-)
 Chopra, Goverdhan Lal (1903-)
 Chopra, R.K. (pub. 1990)
 Chorin, Mathilda (pub. 1961)
 Chorine, V. (pub. 1927)
 Chou, H.C. (pub. 1954)
 Chou, Wen Neng (pub. 1991)
 Chouhan, J.S. (pub. 1974)
 Chovrenko (pub. 1925)
 Chow, Chung Hwang (pub. 1935)
 Chowdhery, H.J. (1949-)
 Chowdhery, K. (pub. 1984)
 Chowdhry, P.N. (pub. 1974)
 Chowdhury, C.R. (pub. 1970)
 Chowdhury, H.P. (pub. 1938)
 Chowdhury, Roy (pub. 1974)
 Chowdhury, S. (pub. 1969)
 Chowdhury, S.R. (pub. 1970)
 Chowdhury, Shaista Begum (pub. 1944)
 Chrestian, J. (pub. 1913)
 Chrispijn (pub. 1996)
 Christan, Josef (pub. 1995)
 Christenberry, George A. (pub. 1940)
 Christensen, Clyde Martin (1905-)
 Christensen, Martha (1932-)
 Christensen, Michael J. (pub. 1984)
 Christensen, Morten (pub. 1999)
 Christensen, Steen N. (pub. 1994)
 Christian, J. (pub. 1991)
 Christiansen, Mads Peter (1889-1975)
 Christiansen, Mogens Skytte (1918-)
 Christie, Jesse Roy (1889-)
 Christoff, A. (pub. 1939)
 Christopher, Warren Neil (1895-)
 Christopherson, J.B. (pub. 1914)
 Christova, E. (pub. 1939)
 Chrysler, Mintin Asbury (1871-1963)
 Chrzyszcz, T. (pub. 1901)
 Chung, Chao Hsuan (pub. 1997)
 Chupp, Charles David (1886-1967)
 Church, Margaret Brooks (1889-1949?)
 Churchland, L.M. (pub. 1969)
 Ciaglinski (pub. 1893)
 Ciarrocchi, L. (pub. 1933)
 Cibot, [Fr.] Pierre-Martial (1727-1784)
 Cibrián, D. (pub. 1986)
 Cibula, William G. (pub. 1996)
- Childs**
J.E. Chilton
S.P. Chilton
Chinabut
Chinnappa
Chinnaraj
Chipl.
Chitale
Chitzan.
W.F. Chiu
W.F. Qiu
Chivers
Chleb.
L. Chmel
W.D. Cho
- Khokhr.**
Khokhr.
Khokhr.
Chodat
Choisy
M. Choisy
Cholil
Chona
G.L. Chopra
R.K. Chopra
Chorin
Chorine
H.C. Chou
W.N. Chou
Chouhan
Chovrenko
C.H. Chow
H.J. Chowdhery
K. Chowdhery
Chowdhry
C.R. Chowdhury
H.P. Chowdhury
R. Chowdhury
S. Chowdhury
S.R. Chowdhury
S.B. Chowdhury
Chrestian
Chrispijn
Christan
Christenb.
C.M. Chr.
M. Chr.
M.J. Chr.
Mort. Chr.
S.N. Chr.
J. Christian
M.P. Christ.
M.S. Christ.
Christie
Christoff
Christopher
Christopherson
Christova
Chrysler
Chrzyszcz
Chao H. Chung
Chupp
Church
Churchl.
Ciagl.
Ciarr.
Cibot
Cibrián
Cibula
- Ciccarone, Antonio S. (1909-1982)
 Ciccarone, Claudio (pub. 1985)
 Ciccaroni, Antonio (pub. 1992)
 Cienkowski, Lev Semenovich de (1822-1887)
 Ciferri, F. (pub. 1955)
 Ciferri, Raffaele (1897-1964)
 Cifuentes B., Joaquín (pub. 1984)
 Cimerman, A. (pub. 1984)
 Ciocan, Constantin (1904-1987)
 Citérin, Michel (1941-1999)
 Ciurchea, Maria (1931-)
 Čížek, Karel (pub. 1993)
 Čížek, Karel (pub. 1993)
 Claessens, B. (pub. 1934)
 Claisse, M.L. (pub. 1984)
 Clancy, K.J. (pub. 1979)
 Clapp, Grace Lucretia (1881-)
 Claqué (pub. 1923)
 Clara, Feliciano Mercado (1896-)
 Claridge, Andrew W. (pub. 2000)
 Clark, Betty M. (pub. 1974)
 Clark, D.S. (pub. 1955)
 Clark, Joseph W. (pub. 1994)
 Clark, Judson Freeman (1890-)
 Clark, Malcolm C.
 Clarke, R.T. (pub. 1965)
 Claudia, P. (pub. 1986)
 Clausen, Roy Elwood (1891-1956)
 Claussen, N.H. (pub. 1940)
 Claussen, Peter (1877-1959)
 Clauzade, F.J. Georges A. (1914-)
 Clauzet, J.-P. (pub. 1984)
 Clay, Keith (pub. 1989)
 Clayton, Y.M. (pub. 1985)
 Clegg, M.T. (pub. 1907)
 Cleland, John Burton (1878-1971)
 Clémencet, L. (pub. 1932)
 Cléménçon, Heinz (1935-)
 Clemente y Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas]
 (1777-1827)
 Clements, Frederick Edward (1874-1945)
 Clendenin, Ida (pub. 1895)
 Clerc, Philippe (1955-)
 Clericuzio, Marco (pub. 1989)
 Cline, Molly Niedbalski (pub. 1983)
 Cline, S.D. (pub. 1983)
 Clinton, George Perkins (1867-1937)
 Clinton, George William (1807-1885)
 Clowez, Philippe (pub. 1997)
 Clum, Floyd M. (pub. 1955)
 Clusius, Carolus (1526-1609)
 Cobb, Fields W. (pub. 1978)
 Cobb, Nathan Augustus (1859-1932)
 Cobb-Pouille, L.A. (pub. 1990)
 Coccia, Michele (pub. 1991)
 Cocconi, Girolamo (1822-1904)
 Cochet, G. (pub. 1957)
 Cochran, L.C. (pub. 1937)
 (Cock, Arthur W.A.M. de) see De Cock,
 Arthur W.A.M.
 Cock, Geert W. De (pub. 1997)
 Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison (1866-1948)
 Cocquand, M. (pub. 1978)
 Codogno, Michele (1951-)
 Codoreanu, Vasile (1917-)
 Codreanu, Radu (1904-1987)
 Codreanu-Balcescu, D. (pub. 1981)
 Coelho, Gilberto (pub. 1996)
 Coêlho, R. Pessoa (pub. 1960)
 Coemans, Henri Eugene Lucien Gaetan
 (1825-1871)
- Ciccar.**
C. Ciccar.
Ciccaroni
Cienk.
F. Cif.
Cif.
Cifuentes
Cimerman
Ciocan
Citérin
Ciurchea
Čížek
Čížek
Claess.
Claisse
Clancy
Clapp
Claqué
Clara
Claridge
B.M. Clark
D.S. Clark
J.W. Clark
J.F. Clark
M.C. Clark
R.T. Clarke
Claudia
R.E. Clausen
N.H. Claussen
Claussen
Clauzade
Clauzet
Clay
Y.M. Clayton
Clegg
Cleland
Clémencet
Cléménçon
- Clemente**
Clem.
Clendenin
P. Clerc
Cleric.
M.N. Cline
S.D. Cline
G.P. Clinton
Clinton
Clowez
Clum
Clus.
F.W. Cobb
Cobb
Cobb-Pouille
Coccia
Cocc.
G. Cochet
Cochran
- De Cock**
G.W. De Cock
Cockerell
Cocquand
Codogno
Codor.
Codreanu
Codr.-Balc.
G. Coelho
Coêlho
Coem.

- Cogt, Ulzijn (1940-1996)
Cohen, Sylvan Irving (pub. 1946)
Cohen, Y. (pub. 1966)
Cohn, E. (pub. 1904)
Cohn, Ferdinand Julius (1828-1898)
Coker, William Chambers (1872-1953)
Colby, Arthur Samuel (1887-)
Cole, Anthony L.J. ('Tony') (pub. 1964)
Cole, Gary T. (pub. 1983)
Cole, J.B. (pub. 1932)
Cole, John Rufus (1900-)
Cole, Mariette S. (pub. 1998)
Coleman, David C. (pub. 1995)
Coleman, Leslie Charles (1887-)
Colenso, (John) William (1811-1899)
Coles, R.B. (pub. 1988)
Colgan, Wes (pub. 1995)
Colla, Silvia (pub. 1932)
Collard, S.B. (pub. 1966)
Colley, R.H. (pub. 1927)
Collier, A. (pub. 1950)
Collin, Bernard (1881-1915)
Collin, P. (pub. 1987)
Collins, Matthew D. (pub. 1997)
Collins, W.B. (pub. 1935)
Colmeiro, Miguel (1816-1901)
(Colmeiro y Penido, Miguel) see Colmeiro, Miguel
Coluzzi, M. (pub. 1959)
Coman, Nicolae (1937-)
Comby, L. (pub. 1942)
Comes, Orazio (1848-1923)
Commeljijn, Caspar [Casparus] (1667/8-1731)
(Commelin, Caspar [Casparus]) see Commeljijn, Caspar [Casparus]
Common, Ralph S. (pub. 1995)
Common, Ralph S.
Commons, A. (1829-1919)
Conant, Norman Francis (1908-)
Conn, Harold Joel (1886-1952)
Connant, N.F. (pub. 1941)
Connors, Ibra Lockwood (1894-)
Connold (pub. 1909)
Connold, E.T. (pub. 1909)
Connole, M.D. (pub. 1968)
Conover, John T. (1918-)
Consiglio, Giovanni (pub. 1996)
Constantineanu, Ion [Ioan, Joan] C. (1860-1931)
Constantinescu, Ovidiu (1933-)
Constantinou, P.T. (pub. 1960)
Contu, Marco (E.) (pub. 1984)
Conway, Kenneth E. (pub. 1976)
Cook, Melville Thurston (1869-1952)
Cook, Orator Fuller (1867-1949)
Cook, Philip William (1936-)
Cook, R. James (pub. 1967)
Cook, Roger T.A. (1940-)
(Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey) see Ivimey Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey
Cooke, John C. (pub. 1973)
Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt (1825-1914)
Cooke, R. James (pub. 1967)
Cooke, R.C. (pub. 1966)
Cooke, William Bridge (1908-)
Cookson, Isabel Clifton (1893-1973)
Cookson, J. (pub. 1926)
Cool, Cath. (pub. 1913)
Cooney, Donald G. (pub. 1964)
Coons, George Herbert (1885-)
Cooper, A.W. (pub. 1898)
Cooper, D.C. (pub. 1928)
Copeland, Edwin Bingham (1873-1964)
- Cogt**
S.I. Cohen
Y. Cohen
E. Cohn
Cohn
Coker
Colby
A.L.J. Cole
G.T. Cole
J.B. Cole
Cole
M. Cole
D.C. Coleman
L.C. Coleman
Colenso
R.B. Coles
Colgan
S. Colla
Collard
Colley
Collier
Collin
P. Collin
M.D. Collins
W.B. Collins
Colmeiro
Colmeiro
Coluzzi
N. Coman
Comby
Comes
C. Commeljijn
C. Commeljijn
Common
R.S. Common
Commons
Conant
H.J. Conn
Connant
Connors
Connold
Connole
Conover
Cons.
Const.
Constant.
Constantinou
Contu
Conway
M.T. Cook
O.F. Cook
P.W. Cook
R.J. Cook
R.T.A. Cook
Ivimey Cook
J.C. Cooke
Cooke
R.J. Cooke
R.C. Cooke
W.B. Cooke
Cookson
J. Cookson
Cool
Cooney
Coons
A.W. Cooper
D.C. Cooper
Copel.
- Copeland, Herbert Faulkner (1902-1968)
Coppins, Brian John (1949-)
Corbaz, Roger (pub. 1955)
Corbetta, G. (pub. 1963)
Corbière, L. (pub. 1929)
Corbin, James B. (pub. 1979)
Corda, August Karl Joseph (1809-1872)
Cordas, David I. (pub. 1977)
Corden, Malcolm (pub. 1979)
Cordes, W.A. (pub. 1920)
Cordier, Francois Simon (1797-1874)
Cordley, Arthur Burton (1864-1936)
Cordo, C.A. (pub. 1991)
Cordroch, M. (pub. 1936)
Corer, W.C. (1872-1953)
Corfixen, Peer (pub. 1990)
Corfixen, Peer (pub. 1990)
Corlett, Michael P. (1937-)
Corlett, Michael P. (1937-)
Corneju, A. (pub. 1934)
Corner, Edred John Henry (1906-1997)
Cornford, C.E. (pub. 1960)
Cornu, Marie Maxime (1843-1901)
Correll, James C. (pub. 2001)
Correns, Carl Franz Joseph Erich (1864-1933)
Corte, Aurora Montemartini (pub. 1920)
Corti, Bonaventura (1729-1813)
Cortini, J.C. (pub. 1921)
Cosson, Ernest Staint-Charles (1819-1889)
Cosson, L. (pub. 1992)
Costa, Alvaro do Santos (1912-)
Costa, C.P. (pub. 1980)
Costa, Carlos Alberto Amaral (pub. 1958)
Costa, Jose Porfirio (1910-)
Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira da (pub. 1952)
Costa, O.G. (pub. 1857)
Costa, P. (pub. 1976)
Constantin, Julien Noel (1857-1936)
Coste, Clothier (pub. 1994)
Coste, F. (pub. 1971)
(Cotter, H. Van T.) see Van T. Cotter, H.
Cottini, G.B. (pub. 1939)
Cotton, Arthur Disbrowe (1879-1962)
Couch, John Nathaniel (1896-1986)
Couderc, George (1850-1928)
Coudert, J. (pub. 1955)
Coulter, John Merle (1851-1928)
Coupin, Henri Eugene Victor (1868-)
Cour, P. (pub. 1966)
Coursey, De (pub. 1927)
Court, Arthur Bertram (1927-)
Courtecuisse, Régis (1956-)
Courtois, R.
Courtois, Richard Joseph (1806-1835)
Coutelen, F. (pub. 1955)
Coutière, H. (pub. 1911)
Coutinho, Antonio Xavier Pereira (1851-1939)
Coutinho, Teresa A. (pub. 1997)
(Couto Alfenas, Acelino) see Alfenas, Acelino Couto
Coville, Frederick Vernon (1867-1937)
Cox, B.A. (pub. 1974)
Cox, Darrell E. (pub. 1939)
Cox, H.T. (pub. 1939)
Cox, Vivienne J. (pub. 1957)
Cragin, Francis Whittemore (1858-1937)
Craigie, J.H. (pub. 1929)
Craik, Robert (pub. 1921)
Cralley, Elza Monroe (1905-)
Cramer, Carl Eduard (1831-1901)
- H.F. Copel.**
Coppins
Corbaz
Corbetta
L. Corb.
Corbin
Corda
Cordas
Corden
Cordes
Cordier
Cordley
Cordo
Cordroch
Corer
Corfixen
Corfixen
Corlett
Corlett
Corneju
Corner
Cornford
Cornu
J.C. Correll
Correns
A.M. Corte
Corti
Cortini
Coss.
L. Coss.
A.S. Costa
C.P. Costa
C.A.A. Costa
J.P. Costa
M.E.A. Costa
O.G. Costa
P. Costa
Constantin
C. Coste
F. Coste
Cotter
Cottini
Cotton
Couch
Couderc
Coudert
J.M. Coult.
Coupin
Cour
De Coursey
Court
Courtec.
Courtois
Courtois
Coutelen
Coutière
Cout.
T.A. Cout.
Alfenas
Coville
B.A. Cox
D.E. Cox
H.T. Cox
V.J. Cox
Cragin
Craigie
Craik
Cralley
C.E. Cramer

- Cran (pub. 1917)
- Crandall, Bowen Sinclair (1909-)
- Crane, J. Leland (1935-)
- Crawford, D.A. (pub. 1954)
- Crawshay, Richard (pub. 1930)
- Creager, Don B. (pub. 1963)
- Creelman, D.W. (pub. 1951)
- Crespo (de las Casas), Ana (pub. 1985)
- Crețiou, I. (pub. 1983)
- Cretzoiu, G. (pub. 1983)
- Cretzoiu, Paul (1909-1946)
- Creutzburg, Frank (pub. 1994)
- Creveld, M. (pub. 1981)
- Cribb, Alan Bridson (1925-)
- Cribb, Joan Winifred (1949-)
- Crichton, George A. (pub. 1960)
- Crié, Louis Auguste (1850-1912)
- Cripps, C.L. (pub. 1994)
- Crîșan, Aurelia (1930-)
- Crispijn, Rob (pub. 1996)
- Cristinzio, M. (pub. 1938)
- Critchfield, R.L. (pub. 1988)
- Crivelli, Paolo Giuseppe (pub. 1981)
- Crocals, A. (1861-1932)
- Croft, B.J. (pub. 1989)
- Crombie, James Mascal Morrison (1830-1906)
- Crompton, Jeremy G. (pub. 1984)
- Cronin, Eunice Thompson (pub. 1958)
- Crooks, Kathleen M. (pub. 1935)
- Crosier, W.V. (pub. 1965)
- Crossland, Charles (1844-1916)
- Crouan, Hippolyte Marie (1802-1871)
- Crouan, Pierre Louis (1798-1871)
- Crous, Pedro W. (pub. 1989)
- Crowell, Ivan Herrett (1904-)
- Crozals, Andre de (1861-1932)
- Cruchet, Denis (1847-1926)
- Cruchet, Paul (1875-)
- Crump, D.H. (pub. 1980)
- (Cruz, M. de la) see de la Cruz, M.
- Cuatrecasas, Jose (1903-)
- (Cuatrecasas y Arvoni, Jose) see Cuatrecasas, Jose
- Cuboni, Giuseppe (1852-1920)
- Cuenca, G. (pub. 1998)
- Cufino, Luigi (1884-)
- Cugini, Gino (1852-1907)
- Cui, Cun Qi (pub. 1989)
- Culberson, Chicita Frances ('Nan') (1931-)
- Culberson, William Louis (1929-)
- Cullinger, B.D. (pub. 1927)
- Cumino, A. (pub. 1805)
- Cumino, Paolo (pub. 1900s)
- Cumino, U. (pub. 1900s)
- Cummings, Carlos Emmons (1878-)
- Cummings, Clara Eaton (1855-1906)
- Cummins, George Baker (1904-)
- Cummins, H.A. (pub. 1932)
- Cunha, Aristides Marques da (pub. 1923)
- Cunnell, G.J. (pub. 1956)
- Cunningham, David Douglas (1843-1914)
- Cunningham, Gordon Herriott [Heriot] (1892-1962)
- Cunningham, John L. (pub. 1964)
- Cuomo, V. (pub. 1983)
- Currah, Randolph [Randy] S. (1954-)
- Curreli, Luigi (pub. 1989)
- Curreli, Salvatore (pub. 1992)
- Currey, Frederick (1819-1881)
- Currie, James Nimrod (1883-)
- Cran**
- Crand.**
- J.L. Crane**
- D.A. Crawford**
- Crawshay**
- Creager**
- Creelman**
- A. Crespo**
- Crețiou**
- G. Cretz.**
- Cretz.**
- Creutzb.**
- Creveld**
- Cribb**
- J.W. Cribb**
- Crichton**
- Crié**
- C. Cripps**
- Crîșan**
- Crispijn**
- Cristinzio**
- R.L. Critchf.**
- Crivelli**
- Crocals**
- B.J. Croft**
- Cromb.**
- J.G. Crompton**
- Cronin**
- Crooks**
- Crosier**
- Crossl.**
- H. Crouan**
- P. Crouan**
- Crous**
- Crowell**
- Croz.**
- Cruchet**
- P. Cruchet**
- D.H. Crump**
- M. de la Cruz**
- Cuatrec.**
- Cub.**
- Cuenca**
- Cufino**
- Cugini**
- C.Q. Cui**
- C.F. Culb.**
- W.L. Culb.**
- Cull.**
- A. Cumino**
- Cumino**
- U. Cumino**
- C.E. Cumm.**
- Cumm.**
- Cummins**
- H.A. Cummins**
- A.M. Cunha**
- Cunnell**
- D.D. Cunn.**
- G. Cunn.**
- J.L. Cunn.**
- Cuomo**
- Currah**
- Curreli**
- S. Curreli**
- Curr.**
- Currie**
- Curtis, John Thomas (1913-1961)
- Curtis, K.M. (pub. 1926)
- Curtis, Moses Ashley (1808-1872)
- Curtis, William (1746-1799)
- Curzi, Mario (1898-1944)
- Custers, M.T.J. (pub. 1940)
- Cutler, E.C. (pub. 1916)
- Cutter, Victor Macomber (1917-)
- Cwielong, P. (pub. 1995)
- Czabator, F.J. (pub. 1976)
- Czarnota, Paweł (pub. 2000)
- Czerepanova, N.P. (pub. 1952)
- Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch (1796-1871)
- (Czerniaiev, Basil Matveievich) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
- (Czernjaev, Basil Matveivich) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
- (Czernjaew, Basil Matveivich) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
- Czyzewska, Sabina (pub. 1968)
- J.T. Curtis**
- K.M. Curtis**
- M.A. Curtis**
- Curtis**
- Curzi**
- Custers**
- Cutler**
- Cutter**
- Cwielong**
- Czabator**
- Czarnota**
- Czerepan.**
- Czern.**
- Czern.**
- Czern.**
- Czern.**
- Czern.**
- Czyz.**

D

(da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele) see Sousa da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele de
(da Costa, Jose Porfirio) see Costa, Jose Porfirio
(da Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira) see Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira da
(da Costa Neto, Jose Porfirio) see Costa, Jose Porfirio
(da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro) see Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro da
(da Luz, Carlos Gomes) see Luz, Carlos Gomes da
(da Maia, M.) see Maia, M. da
(Da Matta, A.) see Matta, A.
Da Ponte, J. Julio da (pub. 1966)
(da Silva, Manuel Augusto Piraja) see Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da)
(da Silva, Piraja) see Silva, Piraja da
(da Silva Lacaz, Carlos) see Lacaz, Carlos da Silva
(da Silva Maia, Heraldo) see Maia, Heraldo da Silva
Da Veiga, A. (pub. 1929)
Dabrowski, Z. (pub. 1928)
Dackman, C. (pub. 1988)
Dadalaury, T.G. (pub. 1978)
Dadant, R. (pub. 1950)
Dade, Harry Arthur (1895-1978)
Dadwal, V.S. (pub. 1983)
Dafteri, L.N. (pub. 1966)
Daghlian, Charles P. (1950-)
Daglio, C.A. (pub. 1947)
Dagron, Christian (pub. 1992)
Dahl, A. Eilif (1916-1993)
Dahlman, Mattias (pub. 2000)
Dai, Kiyoshi (pub. 1990)
Dai, M.X. (pub. 1998)
Dai, Yu Cheng (pub. 1994)
Dai, Yu Sheng (pub. 1992)
Dainat, Hanne Lore (pub. 1970)
Dainat, J. (pub. 1973)
Dakin, J.C. (pub. 1966)
Dakshini, K.M.M. (pub. 1970)
Dal Bello, G.M. (pub. 1988)
Dal Vesco, Giovanna (pub. 1955)
d'Albuquerque, I.L. (pub. 1959)
Dalbey, Nora Elizabeth (1888-1932)
Dalchow, J. (pub. 1990)
Dale, Elizabeth (pub. 1926)
Dale, William Thomas (1918-)
Dalisay, T.U. (-2000)
Dalla Torre, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von (1850-1928)
(Dalla Torre von Thurnberg-Sternhoff, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von) see Dalla Torre, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von
Dalpé, Yolande (1948-)
D'Amatao, Richard F. (pub. 1977)
Damblon, J. (pub. 1956)
Damle, Kamala (pub. 1955)
Damon, Samuel C. (pub. 1950)
Dana, Bliss F. (1891-)
Dandeno, James Brown (pub. 1906)
Danebekov, A.E. (pub. 1973)
Danell, Eric (pub. 1997)
Dang, J.K. (pub. 1983)
Dange, S.R.S. (pub. 1980)

Sousa da Câmara

J.P. Costa

M.E.A. Costa

J.P. Costa

Fonseca

Luz

Maia

Da Matta

Da Ponte

Pirajá

P. da Silva

Silva Lacaz

H. Maia

Da Veiga

Dabrowski

Dackman

Dadal.

Dadant

Dade

Dadwal

Dafteri

Daghlian

Daglio

Dagron

Å.E. Dahl

Dahlman

K. Dai

M.X. Dai

Y.C. Dai

Y.S. Dai

H.L. Dainat

J. Dainat

Dakin

Dakshini

Dal Bello

Dal Vesco

Albeq.

Dalbey

Dalchow

E. Dale

W.T. Dale

Dalisay

Dalla Torre

Dalla Torre

Dalpé

D'Amatao

Damblon

Damle

Damon

B.F. Dana

Dandeno

Daneb.

Danell

J.K. Dang

Dange

Dangeard, Pierre Clement Augustin (1862-1947)

Daniel, J.T. (pub. 1981)

Daniel, Lucien [Louis] (1856-1940)

Daniel, P. (pub. 1991)

Daniel-Arranz, J. (pub. 1999)

Daniels, Barbara A. (pub. 1979)

Daniels, Eve Ypin (pub. 1927)

Daniels, Joan (pub. 1961)

Danilov, A.L. (pub. 1922)

Danilova, T.D. (pub. 1957)

Dann, Valerie (pub. 1968)

Danquah, O.-A. (pub. 1975)

Danysz, J. (pub. 1903)

Darakov, O.B. (pub. 1983)

Darasse, H. (pub. 1959)

Darbishire, Otto Vernon (1870-1934)

Darbyshire, S.J. (1953-)

Dargan, J.S. (pub. 1977)

Darimont, F. (pub. 1956)

(Darjono-Kramadibrata, Kartini) see

Kramadibrata, Kartini

Darker, Grant Dooks (1898-1979)

Darling, Louise (pub. 1940)

Darling, Samuel Taylor (1872-)

Darnell-Smith, George Percy (1868-1942)

Darpoux, H. (pub. 1946)

Das, A.C. (pub. 1962)

Das, Ashok Kumar (pub. 1990)

Das, B.K. (pub. 1982)

Das, C.M. (pub. 1984)

Das, S.K. (pub. 1980)

Das, Sitanath (pub. 1958)

(das Chagas Oliveira Freire, Francisco) see

Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira

Das Gupta, C. (pub. 1957)

Dasgupta, M.K. (pub. 1984)

Dasgupta, S.N. (pub. 1990)

Dassier de la Chassagne, Henri Gabirel

Benoit (1748-1816)

Dassonville, C. (pub. 1902)

d'Astis, E. (pub. 1938)

Dastur, Jehangir Fardunji (1886-1952)

Daszewska, Wanda (pub. 1912)

Date, K.G. (pub. 1972)

Datta, S. (pub. 1932)

Datta, T.K. (pub. 1932)

Dattilo-Rubbo, S. (pub. 1938)

Daugherty, Lyman H. (pub. 1941)

Dauphin, J. (pub. 1904)

Davey, R.A. (pub. 1977)

David, Alix (D.) (1927-)

David, Georg (pub. 1874)

David, John Charles (1964-)

Davidson, D.E. (pub. 1976)

Davidson, John G.N. (pub. 1972)

(Davidson, R.W.) see Friedmann, Emerich

Imre

Davidson, Ross Wallace (1902-)

Davies, A. (pub. 1985)

Davies, Hugh (1739-1821)

Davies, J.B. (pub. 1985)

Davies, R.R. (pub. 1955)

Davis, Alva Raymond (1887-)

Davis, Benjamin Harold (1905-)

Davis, E.E. (pub. 1973)

Davis, Herbert Spencer (1875-)

Davis, John Jefferson (1852-1937)

Davis, Joseph S. (pub. 1994)

Davis, Lily H. (pub. 1950)

Davis, Marguerite Carolyn (1903-)

Davis, William Harold (1876-1948)

Davison, E.M. (pub. 1983)

P.A. Dang.

J.T. Daniel

L.L. Daniel

P. Daniel

Dan.-Arr.

B.A. Daniels

E.Y. Daniels

J. Daniels

A.L. Danilov

Danilova

Dann

Danquah

Danysz

Darakov

Darasse

Darb.

Darbysh.

Dargan

Darimont

Kramad.

Darker

L. Darling

Darling

Darnell-Sm.

Darpoux

A.C. Das

A.K. Das

B.K. Das

C.M. Das

S.K. Das

S. Das

F.O. Freire

C. Das Gupta

M.K. Dasgupta

S.N. Dasgupta

Dass.

Dassonv.

d'Astis.

Dastur

Dasz.

Date

S. Datta

Datta

Datt.-Rubbo

Daugherty

Dauphin

R.A. Davey

A. David

G. David

J.C. David

D.E. Davidson

J.G.N. Davidson

Friedmann

R.W. Davidson

A. Davies

Davies

J.B. Davies

R.R. Davies

A.R. Davis

B.H. Davis

E.E. Davis

H.S. Davis

Davis

Jos.S. Davis

L.H. Davis

M.C. Davis

W.H. Davis

E.M. Davison

<u>Davydkina</u> , T.A. (1938-)	<u>Davydkina</u>	(de Kok, R.P.J.) see Kok, R.P.J. de	<u>de Kok</u>
<u>Dawes</u> , Clinton J. (1935-)	<u>Dawes</u>	(de Koker, T.H.) see Koker, T.H. de	<u>Koker</u>
<u>Dawson</u> , Christine O. (pub. 1961)	C.O. Dawson	(de Korte, W.E. (pub. 1918)	<u>de Korte</u>
<u>Dawson</u> , Marion Lucile (1909-)	M.L. Dawson	<u>De Kruyff</u> , E. (pub. 1908)	De Kruyff
<u>Dawson</u> , W.A.J.M. (pub. 2000)	W.A. Dawson	<u>de la Cruz</u> , M. (pub. 1998)	M. de la Cruz
<u>Dayal</u> , B. Rajeshwari (pub. 1993)	B.R. Dayal	<u>De la Rue</u> , Eugene (pub. 1869)	De la Rue
<u>Dayal</u> , Ram (1931-)	Dayal	(de la Torre, Margarita) see Torre, Margarita	
<u>De</u> , A.B. (pub. 1983)	A.B. De	de la	M. Torre
<u>De</u> , T.K. (pub. 1992)	T.K. De	(de Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton) see	
(de Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro) see		Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de	Labill.
Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro de	F.C. Albuq.	(de Lacroix, Louis-Sosthene Veyron) see	
(de Almeida, Floriano Paulo) see Almeida,		Lacroix, Louis-Sosthene Veyron de	Lacroix
Floriano Paulo de	F.P. Almeida	(de Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de	
(de Almeida, Jose Verissimo) see Almeida,		Monnet) see Lamarck, Jean Baptiste	
Jose Verissimo	J.V. Almeida	Antoine Pierre de Monnet de	Lam.
(de Amos, Irma Josefa Gamundí) see		(de Laplanche, Maurice Counjard) see	
Gamundí, Irma Josefa	Gamundí	Laplanche, Maurice Counjard de	Lapl.
(de Ana Magán, F.J. Fernandez de) see		(de Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe Brisson)	
Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana	Fern. Magán	see Brisson de Lenharrée, Théodore	
(de Azevedo, Paulo Cordeiro) see Azevedo,		Polycarpe	T.P. Brisson
Paulo Cordeiro de	P.C. Azevedo	<u>De Leo</u> , F. (pub. 1999)	De Leo
<u>De Barbieri</u> , Esther de (pub. 1932)	De Barb.	(de l'Escluse, Charles) see Clusius, Carolus	Clus.
<u>De Bardessi</u> , E. (pub. 1932)	De Bard.	<u>de Lesdain</u> , Maurice Bouly (1869-1965)	de Lesd.
(de Barros, Maud L.) see Barros, Maud L. de	M. Barros	(de Lima, Jose Americo) see Lima, Jose	
<u>de Bary</u> , Heinrich Anton de (1831-1888)	de Bary	Americo de	J.A. Lima
(de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois		(de Magalhães, O.) see Magalhães, O. de	O. Magalh.
Joseph) see Palisot de Beauvois,	P. Beauv.	(de Maisonneuve, Michel Charles Durieu) see	
Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph	De Beer	Durieu de Maisonneuve, Michel Charles	Durieu
<u>De Beer</u> , Carolien (pub. 1996)		<u>De Man</u> , Johannes Govertus De (1850-1930)	De Man
(de Berenger, Giuseppe Adolpho) see		<u>De Marbaix</u> , J. (pub. 1976)	De Marb.
Berenger, Giuseppe Adolpho de	Berenger	(de Martis, B.) see Martis, B. de	Martis
<u>De Bertoldi</u> , Marco De (pub. 1976)	De Bert.	(de Medeiros, Arnaldo Gomes) see Gomes de	
(de Beurmann, Charles Lucien) see		Medeiros, Arnaldo	A.G. Medeiros
Beurmann, Charles Lucien de	Beurm.	<u>De Meijer</u> , André A.R. (pub. 1990)	de Meijer
(de Bièvre, Claude) see Bièvre, Claude de	Bièvre	(de Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann) see	
(de Bivona-Bernardi, Antonius) see Bivona-		Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de	Mello
Bernardi, Antonius de	Biv.	(de Mello Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer) see	
(de Brébisson, Louis Alphonse) see		Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de Mello	Barreto
Brébisson, Louis Alphonse de	Bréb.	<u>De Milliano</u> , Walter A.J. (pub. 1991)	De Milliano
(de Brondeau, Louis) see Brondeau, Louis de	Brond.	(de Miranda, Lennart Rodrigues) see	
(de Bruijn, Ary Johannes) see Bruijn, Ary		Rodrigues de Miranda, Lennart	Rodr. Mir.
Johannes de	Bruijn	(de Montemayor, Lorenzo) see Montemayor,	
(de Bruyn, Ary Johannes) see Bruijn, Ary		Lorenzo de	Montem.
Johannes de	Bruijn	(de Morais, J.O. Falcao) see Morais, J.O.	
(de Bruyn, H.P.) see Bruyn, H.P. de	Bruyn	Falcao de	Morais
<u>De Bruyne</u> , C. (pub. 1890)	de Bruyne	(de Necker, Noel Martin Joseph) see Necker,	
(de Calonge, Francisco) see Calonge,		Noel Martin Joseph de	Neck.
Francisco (de) Diego	Calonge	<u>De Notaris</u> , Giuseppe [Josephus] De (1805-	
(de Candolle, Augustin Pyramus) see		1877)	De Not.
Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de	DC.	(de Poisy, M.B.) see Poisy, M.B. de	Poisy
(de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth		(de Puymaly, Andre Henri Laurent) see	
Ramond) see Ramond de Carbonnière,	Ramond	Puymaly, Andre Henri Laurent de	Puym.
Louis Francois Elisabeth	T. Carvalho	<u>De Quatre</u> , B.D. (pub. 1982)	De Quatre
(de Carvalho, T.) see Carvalho, T. de	Ces.	(de Roussel, Henri Francois Anne) see	
(de Cesati, Vincenzo) see Cesati, Vincenzo de		Roussel, Henri Francois Anne de	Roussel
(de Chailliet, Jean Frederic) see Chailliet, Jean	Chailliet	(de Rulamort, M.) see Rulamort, M. de	Rulamort
Frederic de	Clercq	(de Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon)	
<u>de Clercq</u> , D. (pub. 1983)	De Cock	see Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond	
<u>De Cock</u> , Arthur W.A.M. (pub. 1986)		Boudon de	St.-Amans
(De Coursey,) see Coursey, De	De Coursey	(de Saint-Hilaire, Auguste Francois Cesar	
(de Crozals, Andre) see Crozals, Andre de	Croz.	Prouvencal) see Saint-Hilaire, Auguste	
<u>De Domincis</u> (pub. 1990)	De Domincis	Francois Cesar Prouvencal de	A. St.-Hil.
(De Gaetano, L.) see Gaetano, L. de	Gaetano	(de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest	
(de Gruyter, J.) see Gruyter, J. de	Gruyter	Germain de) see Germain de Saint-Pierre,	
de Guernisac, Compte	De Guern.	Jacques Nicolas Ernest	Germ.
(de Guzmán, Enriquito D.) see Guzmán,		<u>De Seynes</u> , Jules De (1833-1912)	De Seynes
Enriquito D. de	E.D. Guzmán	(de Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley) see Siqueira,	
<u>de Haan</u> , André (pub. 1996)	A. de Haan	Mauro Wanderley de	Siqueira
<u>de Haan</u> , W. (pub. 1900)	W. de Haan	<u>De Sloover</u> , J.R. (pub. 1986)	J.R. De Sloover
(de Hoog, G.Sybren) see Hoog, G. Sybren de	de Hoog	<u>De Smet</u> , S. (pub. 1952)	S. De Smet
<u>De Jong</u> , C.B. (pub. 1968)	C.B. De Jong	<u>De Smidt</u> , F.P.G. (pub. 1927)	De Smidt
<u>De Jonge</u> , Alide E. van Hall (1871-1951)	De Jonge	<u>de Sousa</u> , M.A. (pub. 1981)	M.A. de Sousa
(de Jussieu, Antoine Laurent) see Jussieu,		(de St.-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon) see	
Antoine Laurent de	Juss.	Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de	St.-Amans
<u>De Kam</u> , M. (pub. 1969)	De Kam	(de Toledo, Laura S. Dominguez) see	
<u>De Kesel</u> , A. (pub. 1998)	De Kesel	Domínguez, Laura S. Dominguez	L.S. Domínguez

- De Toni, Giovanni Batista De (1864-1924)
(de Urríes de Azara, Manuel Emmanuele) see
Urríes y Azara, Manuel Emmanuele de
(de Vasconcelos, Augusto Teixeira) see
Vasconcelos, Augusto Teixeira de
(de Vasconcelos, C.T.) see Vasconcelos, C.T.
de
(de Villafañe Lastra, T.) see Villafañe, T.
De Villiers, J.J.R. (pub. 1989)
(De Vries, B.G.) see Vries, B.G. de
(de Vries, Bernhard W.L.) see Vries,
Bernhard W.L. de
(de Vries, Gerardus Albertus) see Vries,
Gerardus Albertus de
(de Vries, N.F.) see Vries, N.F. de
de Vriese, Willem Hendrik (1806-1862)
De Vroey, Ch. (pub. 1977)
De Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste]
Joseph De (1866-1947)
(de Zigno, Achille) see Zigno, Achille de
Deacon, J.W. (pub. 1974)
Deák, Tibor (pub. 1997)
Deák, Tibor (pub. 1997)
Deakin, Richard (1808-1873)
Dearden, E. Ruth (pub. 1949)
Dearness, John (1852-1954)
Deasey, M.C. (pub. 1984)
Debaisieux, P. (pub. 1919)
Debat, Louis (1822-1906)
Debeaux, Jean Odon (1826-1910)
Debey, Matthias Dominikus Hubert Maria
(1817-1884)
Debray, Ferdinand (pub. 1897)
Decaisne, M.J. (pub. 1844)
(DeCandolle, Augustin Pyramus) see
Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de
Dechatres, R. (pub. 1974)
Deckenbach, K.[C.]N. (pub. 1924)
Deckenbach, V. (pub. 1896)
Declerck, Stéphane (pub. 2000)
Decock, Cony (pub. 1997)
Decuille, Charles (pub. 1893)
Défago, Genevieve (pub. 1968)
Deflandre, Georges [-Victor] (1897-1973)
Degawa, Yousuke (pub. 2001)
Degelius, Gunnar Bror Fritiof (1903-)
DeGregorio, R.E. (pub. 1994)
Deguchi, Hironori (1948-)
(Deichmann Branth, Jakob Severin) see
Branth, Jakob Severin
Deighton, Frederick Claude (1903-)
Deim, H.G. (pub. 1974)
Deinema, M.H. (pub. 1961)
Dejeva, N.G. (pub. 1967)
Dekanoidze, N.G. (pub. 1992)
Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva, N.A. (pub. 1982)
Dekker, Johannes (1879-)
Dekov, VElcho Kostov (pub. 1979)
Del Corral, P. (pub. 1934)
Del Serrone, P. (pub. 1991)
Delacroix, Edouard Georges (1858-1907)
Delamare, G. (pub. 1929)
(Del-Amo y Mora, Mariano) see Amo y
Mora, Mariano del
Delanoë, Mme (pub. 1912)
Delanoë, P. (pub. 1912)
Delassus, M. (pub. 1954)
Delastre, Charles Jean Louis (1792-1859)
Delhey, Rolf (pub. 1998)
Delile, Alire Raffeneau (1778-1850)
D'Eliscu, P.N. (pub. 1977)
Delise, Dominique Francois (1780-1841)
- De Toni**
Urries
A.T. Vasconc.
C.T. Vasconc.
Villafañe
De Villiers
B.G. de Vries
B. de Vries
G.A. de Vries
N.F. de Vries
de Vriese
De Vroey
De Wild.
Zigno
Deacon
T. Deák
T. Deák
Deakin
Dearden
Dearn.
Deasey
Debais.
Debat
Debeaux
Debey
F. Debray
M.J. Decne.
DC.
Dechatres
K.N. Deckenb.
Deckenb.
Declerck
Decock
Decuille
Défago
Deflandre
Degawa
Degel.
DeGreg.
Deguchi
Branth
Deighton
Deim
Deinema
Dejeva
Dekan.
Dekhk.-Khodzh.
Dekker
Dekov
Del Corral
Del Serrone
Delacr.
Delamare
Amo
Delanoë
P. Delanoë
Delassus
Delastre
Delhey
Delile
D'Eliscu
Delise
- Delitala, Alberto (pub. 1952)
Delitsch, Heinrich (pub. 1943)
Della Lucia, Terezhina M.C. (pub. 1990)
Della Torre, B. (pub. 1963)
Della-Latta, P. (pub. 1996)
(Delle Chiaie, Stefano) see Delle Chiaie,
Stefano
Delle Chiaie, Stefano (1794-1860)
Delon, R. (pub. 1983)
Demanche (pub. 1907)
Demange, Victor (1910-)
Demaree, Juan Brewer (1885-)
Demelius, P. (pub. 1923)
Demeter, K.J. (pub. 1923)
Demetriades, S.D. (pub. 1951)
Demetrio, Charles Hermann (1845-1936)
(Demidoff, Anatole) see Demidov, Anatoli
Nikolajewitsch
Demidov, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch (1812-
1870)
Demidova, Zinaida Afanasevna (pub. 1926)
(Demidow, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch) see
Demidov, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch
Deml, Gunther (1947-)
Demme, R. (pub. 1890)
Demoulin, Vincent (1946-)
Demoulin, Vincent (1946-)
(den Boom, Pieter P.G. van) see Boom, Pieter
P.G. van den
Den Dooren de Jong, L.E. (pub. 1926)
Denchev, Cvetomir [Ts.] M. (1958-)
Deng, J.R. (pub. 1995)
Deng, Le (pub. 1993)
Deniak, V. (pub. 1938)
Denison, William C. (1928-)
Denman, Sandra (pub. 1998)
Dennetière, B. (pub. 1993)
Dennhardt, Rudolf (pub. 1904)
Dennis, C. (pub. 1973)
Dennis, Richard William George (1910-)
Dennis, Robert L.
Deoray, S.D. (pub. 1994)
Deppenaar, B.J. (pub. 1930)
DePriest, Paula T. (pub. 1998)
Dequate, B.D. (pub. 1982)
Derbsch, Helmut (pub. 1977)
Deremiah, J.W. (pub. 1931)
Dermek, A. (1925-1989)
Dernoeden, Peter H. (pub. 2000)
Derox, H.G. (pub. 1930)
Des Pomeys, Marie (pub. 1961)
Desai, B.G. (pub. 1974)
Desai, M.V. (pub. 1955)
Desai, S.H. (pub. 1978)
Désaulniers, Nicole L. (pub. 1987)
Desberger, F.A. (pub. 1835)
Descals, Enrique (pub. 1987)
Deschamps, J.R. (pub. 1984)
Desfontaines, Rene Louiche (1750-1833)
Deshmukh, P.G. (pub. 1975)
Deshpande, K.B. (pub. 1966)
Deshpande, K.S. (pub. 1965)
Deshpande, Sandhya D. (pub. 1981)
Desjardin, Dennis E. (1950-)
Desmazières, John Baptiste Henri Joseph
(1786-1862)
Desportes, F. (pub. 1807)
Despreaux, J.M. (1794-1843)
DesRochers, Pierre (pub. 1994)
Dessi, Paolo (pub. 1998)
Dessureault, M. (pub. 1988)
Destombes, P. (pub. 1961)
- Delitala**
Delitsch
Della Lucia
Della Torre
Della-Latta
Delle Chiaie
Delle Chiaje
Delon
Demanche
Demange
Demaree
Demelius
K.J. Demet.
Demetr.
Demetrio
A.N. Demidov
A.N. Demidov
Z.A. Demidova
A.N. Demidov
G. Deml
Demme
Demoulin
Demoulin
Van den Boom
Den Dooren
Denchev
J.R. Deng
L. Deng
Deniak
Denison
Denman
Dennet.
Dennhardt
C. Dennis
Dennis
R.L. Dennis
Deoray
Deppenaar
DePriest
Dequate
Derbsch
Deremiah
Dermek
Dern.
Derox
Des Pomeys
B.G. Desai
M.V. Desai
S.H. Desai
Désauln.
Desberger
Descals
J.R. Deschamps
Desf.
Deshmukh
K.B. Deshp.
K.S. Deshp.
S.D. Deshp.
Desjardin
Desm.
F. Desp.
Despr.
DesRoch.
Dessi
Dessur.
Destombes

- Destrée, Caroline E. (pub. 1895)
 Desvaux, Nicaise Auguste (1784-1856)
 Dev, Sukh (pub. 1957)
 Devaki, N.S. (pub. 1997)
 DeValerio, J.T. (pub. 1993)
 DeVay, J.E. (pub. 1968)
 Devi, S. Uma (pub. 1979)
 (DeVroey, Ch.) see De Vroey, Ch.
 Dewel, Ruth Ann (pub. 1985)
 Dewèvre, Alfred (1866-1897)
 Dey, Jonathan Paul (1943-)
 Dey, P.K. (pub. 1947)
 Dhancholia, S. (pub. 1992)
 Dhanda, R.S. (pub. 1981)
 Dhande, G.W. (pub. 1997)
 Dhar, A.K. (pub. 1977)
 Dhar, Vishwa (pub. 1981)
 Dharme, C.G. (pub. 1965)
 Dhawan, Saroj (pub. 1968)
 Dhaware, A.S. (pub. 1980)
 d'Hérelle, F.H. (pub. 1909)
 Dhillon, S.S. (pub. 1980)
 Dhingra, G.S. (pub. 1979)
 Dhyani, Suresh (pub. 1991)
 Di Caro, Sebastiano (pub. 1953)
 Di Menna, Margaret E. (pub. 1954)
 Diamandis, Stephanos (pub. 1987)
 Dianese, A.C. (pub. 1993)
 Dianese, José Carmine (pub. 1993)
 Dias, Maria Rosalia de Sousa (pub. 1952)
 Diaz, Eric (pub. 1999)
 Díaz, G. (pub. 1987)
 Díaz Polanco, Carlos (pub. 1976)
 Dibben, Martyn James (1943-)
 Dick, Esther Amelia (1909-)
 Dick, Margaret (pub. 1983)
 Dick, Michael W. (pub. 1960)
 Dickens, J.S.W. (pub. 1989)
 Dickinson, C.H. (pub. 1964)
 Dickson, Bertram Thomas (pub. 1925)
 Dickson, D.W. (pub. 1996)
 Dickson, J. (1784-1856)
 Dickson, James [Jacobus] J. (1738-1822)
 Dickson, James G. (pub. 1949)
 DiCosmo, Frank (pub. 1971)
 Diddens, Harmanna Antonia (pub. 1939)
 (Diderich, Paul) see Diederich, Paul
 Diederich, Paul (1959-)
 Diederichs, Christoph (pub. 1989)
 Diedicke, Hermann (1865-1940)
 (Diego Calonge, Francisco de) see Calonge,
 Francisco (de) Diego
 Diehl, William Webster (1891-)
 Diem, Hoang G. (pub. 1974)
 Dien, B.S. (pub. 1998)
 Dierckx, R.P. (pub. 1901)
 Dietel, Paul (1860-1947)
 Dietrich, Albert Gottfried (1795-1856)
 Dietrich, David Nathaniel Friedrich (1799-
 1888)
 Dietrich, Heinrich August (pub. 1852)
 Dietrichson, E. (pub. 1954)
 Dietz, Samuel M. (pub. 1970)
 Dietz, Sandor (pub. 1883)
 Díez, Jesús (pub. 1997)
 Díez, Jesús (pub. 1997)
 Digby, Stephanie (pub. 1987)
 Digilio, A.P.L. (pub. 1954)
 Dijkstra, S.J. (pub. 1949)
 Dilcher, David L. (1936-)
 Dill, I. (pub. 1984)
- Destrée**
Desv.
Dev
Devaki
DeVal.
DeVay
S.U. Devi
De Vroey
Dewel
Dewèvre
J.P. Dey
Dey
Dhanch.
Dhanda
G.W. Dhande
A.K. Dhar
V. Dhar
Dharme
Dhawan
Dhaware
d'Hérelle
Dhillon
Dhingra
Dhyani
Di Caro
Di Menna
Diam.
A.C. Dianese
Dianese
Dias
E. Diaz
G. Díaz
Díaz Pol.
Dibben
E.A. Dick
M. Dick
M.W. Dick
Dickens
C.H. Dickinson
B.T. Dicks.
D.W. Dicks.
J. Dicks.
Dicks.
J.G. Dicks.
DiCosmo
Diddens
Diederich
Diederich
Dieder.
Died.
Calonge
Diehl
H.G. Diem
Dien
Dierckx
Dietel
A. Dietr.
D. Dietr.
H.A. Dietr.
Dietrichson
Dietz
S. Dietz
J. Díez
J. Díez
Digby
Digilio
Dijkstra
Dilcher
I. Dill
- Dillenius, Johann Jacob (1684-1747)
 Dillwyn, Lewis Weston (1778-1855)
 Dimitrova, Evtimiya Georgieva (1945-)
 Dimock, A.W. (pub. 1949)
 (Din, Laily bin) see Laily [bin] Din, [no
 forename]
 Dinghra, G.S. (pub. 1987)
 Dingley, Joan M. (pub. 1951)
 (Dios, Jaime B. Blanco) see Blanco-Dios,
 Jaime B.
 Dippenaar, B. (pub. 1930)
 Dissing, Henry (1931-)
 Dissmann, E. (pub. 1931)
 Ditlevsen, E. (pub. 1964)
 Ditmar, L.P.Fr. (pub. 1806)
 Dittrich, Manfred (1934-)
 Dițu, Ion (pub. 1963)
 Dițu, Ion (pub. 1963)
 Dix, William Leroy (1875-)
 Dixon, Dennis M. (pub. 1986)
 Dixon, John R. (pub. 1975)
 Dixon, K.W. (pub. 1993)
 Dixon, Marjorie (pub. 1968)
 Dixon, Sylvia M. (pub. 1999)
 Dixon-Stewart, Dorothy (pub. 1932)
 (do Carmo Souza, Lidia) see Carmo Souza,
 Lidia do
 Doassans, Jacques Emile (1852-1908)
 Döbbeler, Peter (1946-)
 Dobbs, C.G. (pub. 1954)
 Dobrescu, Constantin (1912-)
 Dobrovolsky, M.E. (pub. 1914)
 Dobrozakova, Taisiia Leonidovna (pub.
 1927)
 Doby-Dubois, M. (pub. 1957)
 Docea, Eugen (1920-)
 Dodart, Denis
 Dodge, Bernard Ogilvie (1872-1960)
 Dodge, Carroll William (1895-1988)
 Dodge, H.R. (pub. 1935)
 Dodin, A. (pub. 1974)
 Doebelt, H. (pub. 1913)
 Dogma, I.J. (pub. 1966)
 Doguet, Gaston (pub. 1952)
 Doherty, M.W. (pub. 1900)
 Dohi, K. (pub. 1921)
 Doi, Yoshimichi (1939-)
 Doidge, Ethel Mary (1887-1965)
 Döke, G. (pub. 1947)
 Dokmetzian, Diana (pub. 1995)
 Dolan, Desmond (pub. 1947)
 Dold, H. (pub. 1910)
 Dolejš, K. (pub. 1973)
 d'Oliveira, Antonio Lopes Branquino (pub.
 1956)
 Doll, Reinhard (1941-)
 (Dolores García, Maria) see García, Maria
 Dolores
 Domański, Stanislaw (1916-1993)
 Domashova, A.A. (pub. 1957)
 (Dombrovskaja, Anna V.) see Dombrovskaja,
 Anna V.
 Dombrovskaja, Anna V. (1926-)
 (Dombrowskaja, Anna W.) see
 Dombrovskaja, Anna V.
 Dombrowski, W. (pub. 1910)
 Domercq, S. (pub. 1956)
 Domínguez, Juan A. (pub. 1933)
 Domínguez, Laura S. Domínguez (pub. 1985)
 (Domínguez de Toledo, Laura S.) see
 Domínguez, Laura S. Domínguez
 Dominik, Tadeus (pub. 1934)
- Dill.**
Dillwyn
E.G. Dimitrova
Dimock
Laily
Dinghra
Dingley
Blanco-Dios
Dippen.
Dissing
Dissmann
Ditlevsen
Ditmar
Dittrich
Dițu
Dițu
Dix
D.M. Dixon
J.R. Dixon
K.W. Dixon
M. Dixon
S.M. Dixon
Dixon-Stew.
Carmo Souza
Doass.
Döbbeler
Dobbs
Dobrescu
Dobrov.
Dobrozzr.
Doby-Dub.
Docea
Dodart
B.O. Dodge
C.W. Dodge
H.R. Dodge
Dodin
Doebelt
Dogma
Doguet
Doherty
Dohi
Yoshim. Doi
Doidge
Döke
Dokm.
Dolan
Dold
Dolejš
Oliveira
R. Doll
M.D. García
Domański
Domashova
Dombr.
Dombr.
Dombr.
Dombrowski
Domercq
Domínguez
L.S. Domínguez
L.S. Domínguez
Domínik

- Domján, Anna (pub. 1936)
 Domp martin, D. (pub. 1976)
 Domsch, K.H. (pub. 1969)
 Don, David (1799-1841)
 (Don Bresàdola, Giacomo) see Bresàdola, Giacomo
 Donadini, Jean-Claud (1939-1987)
 Donati, Paulo (pub. 1994)
 Donelli, Giuseppe (pub. 1995)
 Dong, Bui Xuan (pub. 1973)
 Donk, Marinus Anton (1908-1972)
 Donoghue, Michael J. (pub. 1997)
 Donoso, J. (pub. 1986)
 Donovan, B. (pub. 1988)
 Dooms, L. (pub. 1971)
 Doppelbaur, Hans Walter (1927-1970)
 Dorai, M. (pub. 1986)
 d'Orbigny, (Alcide) Charles Victor
 Dessalines (1806-1876)
 (Dordevic, Petor [Pierre]) see Georgevitch, Petor [Pierre]
 Dorenbosch, Maria M.J. (pub. 1968)
 Dörfelt, Heinrich (pub. 1973)
 Döring, Heidi (pub. 1992)
 Döring, Heidi (pub. 1992)
 Dorman (pub. 1927)
 Dorogin, Georgi Nikolaevich (pub. 1926)
 Doroguine, Georges (pub. 1911)
 Dorsett, Palemon Howard (1862-1943)
 Dorworth, C.E. (pub. 1983)
 (dos Santos, Aniceta C.) see Santos, Aniceta C. dos
 (dos Santos, Maria Amelia) see Santos, Maria Amelia dos
 Døssing, L. (pub. 1991)
 Doty, Maxwell Stanford (1916-)
 Doubinger, Jeanne (1951-)
 Doublés, James C. (pub. 1992)
 Douglas, Mackenzie (pub. 1921)
 Dougoud, René (pub. 1995)
 Dovaston, H.F. (pub. 1948)
 (Dover, Cindy Lee van) see Van Dover, Cindy Lee
 Doveri, Francesco (pub. 1993)
 Dowding, Eleanor Silver (pub. 1944)
 Dowell, Ruth Isabel (1897-)
 Dowsett, J.A. (pub. 1984)
 Dowson, Walter John (1887-1963)
 Doyer, Catharina M. (pub. 1925)
 Dozy, Frans [Francois] (1807-1856)
 Dragoni, I. (pub. 1979)
 Drake, Tammy E. (pub. 1996)
 Drayton, Frank Lisle (1892-)
 Drebes, Gerhard (pub. 1968)
 Drechsler, Charles (E.) (1892-1986)
 Drehmel, Dennis (pub. 1999)
 Dreisbach, T.A. (pub. 1996)
 Dreyfuss, Michael ('Mike') (pub. 1976)
 Dring, Donald M. (1932-1978)
 Dring, Vivienne (1932-)
 Driver, Felice (pub. 2000)
 Dromer, J. (pub. 1984)
 Drost, A.W. (pub. 1908)
 Drouhet, E. (1919-2000)
 Drouillon, R. (pub. 1951)
 Drummond, James (1784-1863)
 Drummond, Octavio de Almeida (1912-)
 Du, F. (pub. 1976)
 Du Bois, C. (pub. 1910)
 Du Manoir, J. (pub. 1981)
 du Plessis, S.J. (pub. 1933)
- Domján**
Dompm.
Domsch
D. Don
- Bres.**
Donadini
P. Donati
Donelli
B.X. Dong
Donk
Donoghue
Donoso
B. Donovan
Dooms
Doppelb.
Dorai
- Orb.**
Georgev.
Dorenb.
Dörfelt
Döring
Döring
Dorman
Dorogin
Dorog.
Dorsett
Dorworth
- A.C. Santos**
M.A. Santos
Døssing
Doty
Doub.
Doublés
M. Douglas
Dougoud
Dovaston
- Van Dover**
Doveri
Dowding
R.I. Dowell
Dowsett
Dowson
Doyer
Dozy
Dragoni
T.E. Drake
Drayton
Drebes
Drechsler
Drehmel
Dreisbach
Dreyfuss
Dring
V. Dring
Driver
Dromer
Drost
Drouhet
Drouillon
J. Drumm.
O.A. Drumm.
Du
Du Bois
Du Manoir
du Plessis
- (Du Port, J.M.) see DuPort, J.M.
 Du Rietz, Gustaf Einar (1895-1967)
 du Toit, J.W. (pub. 1967)
 Duan, R.L. (pub. 1985)
 Duarte, Maria de Lourdes Reis (1942-)
 Dube, H.C. (pub. 1964)
 Dubey, P.K. (pub. 1983)
 Dubey, R.K. (pub. 1990)
 Dubey, Ranjana (pub. 1999)
 Dubin, Jesse (pub. 1969)
 Dubitskii, A.M. (pub. 1973)
 Dublin, Mary Virginia (pub. 1979)
 Dublish, P.K. (pub. 1977)
 Dubois, Francois Noel Alexandre (1752-1824)
 Dubois, Saint Severin (pub. 1898)
 Dubos, Bernadette (pub. 1986)
 Duboscq, Octave Joseph (1868-)
 DUBY, Jean Etienne (1798-1885)
 Duché, Jacques (pub. 1952)
 Duchemin, Th. (pub. 1975)
 Ducker, Sophie Charlotte (1909-)
 Duclaux, E.P. (pub. 1864)
 Ducomet, V. (pub. 1907)
 Duddington, C.L. (pub. 1950)
 Dudeja, S.K. (pub. 1984)
 Dudey, R.K. (pub. 1990)
 Dudka, Irina Alexandrovna (1934-)
 Dudley, William Russel (1849-1911)
 Dueñas, H.J. (pub. 1979)
 Dueñas, Margarita (1959-)
 Dufft, Adolf (1803-1875)
 Dufour, Jean-Marie Leon (1780-1865)
 Dufour, Leon (Marie) (1862-1942)
 Dufrenoy, Jean (1894-)
 Dugan, Frank M. (pub. 1995)
 Duggar, Benjamin Minge (1872-1956)
 Dughi, Raymond (1932-)
 Duhem, Bernard (pub. 1989)
 Duin, W. van (pub. 1991)
 Duke, Grant (pub. 1996)
 Duke, Maude M. (pub. 1926)
 d'Ukedem, J. (pub. 1857)
 Dular, Ram (pub. 1966)
 Dulieu, Hubert (pub. 1998)
 Dulyamode, Rafic (pub. 1998)
 Dumée, Paul (1849-1930)
 Dumitraş, Lucretia (1928-)
 Dumont, Kent P. (pub. 1971)
 Dumortier, Barthelemy Charles Joseph (1797-1878)
 Dunae, A.S. (pub. 1986)
 Dunal, Michel Felix (1789-1856)
 Dunaway, Dail L. (pub. 1998)
 Duncan, F.R.S. (pub. 1876)
 Duncan, James M. (pub. 1993)
 Dunegan, John Clymer (1898-)
 Duniway, J.M. (pub. 1985)
 Dunlap, Albert Atkinson (1902-)
 Dunn, M.T. (pub. 1982)
 Dunn, Paul H. (pub. 1957)
 Dupain, M.V. (pub. 1913)
 Dupias, George (pub. 1951)
 Dupont, Joëlle (pub. 2000)
 Dupont, P.D. (pub. 1968)
 Duprat, E. (pub. 1970)
 Dupuy, G. (pub. 1998)
 Durairaj, P. (pub. 1971)
 Durán, Ruben (pub. 1961)
 Durand, Elias Judah (1870-1922)
 Durand, H. (pub. 1990)
- DuPort**
Du Rietz
J.W. du Toit
R.L. Duan
M.L. Duarte
Dube
P.K. Dubey
R.K. Dubey
R. Dubey
Dubin
Dubitskii
Dublin
Dublish
- Dubois**
S.S. Dubois
Dubos
Duboscq
Duby
Duché
Duchemin
Ducker
Duclaux
Ducomet
Dudd.
Dudeja
Dudey
Dudka
Dudley
Dueñas
M. Dueñas
Dufft
Dufour
L.M. Dufour
Dufrenoy
Dugan
Duggar
Dughi
Duhem
Duin
G. Duke
Duke
d'Ukedem
Dular
Dulieu
Dulym.
Dumée
Dumitraş
Dumont
- Dumort.**
Dunae
Dunal
Dunaway
F.R.S. Duncan
J.M. Duncan
Dunegan
Duniway
Dunlap
M.T. Dunn
P.H. Dunn
Dupain
Dupias
J. Dupont
Dupont
Duprat
G. Dupuy
Durairaj
Durán
E.J. Durand
H. Durand bis

Durand, Raymond (pub. 1999)
Durie, E. Beatrix (pub. 1957)
Durieu de Maisonneuve, Michel Charles
(1796-1878)
Durrell, L.W. (pub. 1966)
Durrieu, Guy (1931-)
Duss, Antoine (1840-1924)
Dusser, Martine (pub. 1990)
Dustan, A.G. (pub. 1924)
Dutta, B.G. (pub. 1962)
Dutta, S.(K.) (pub. 1988)
Duval, Charles-Jeanet [Carl-Jeanet] (1751-
1828)
Duval, E. (pub. 1974)
Duvernoy, A. (pub. 1920)
Duvigneaud, Paul Auguste (1913-)
Duyfjes, Hendrik Gerard Pieter
Dvořinos, L.M. (pub. 1982)
Dvořák, R. (pub. 1930)
Dwidjoseputro, Dakimah (pub. 1970)
Dwivedi, D.K. (pub. 1998)
Dwivedi, J.N. (pub. 1959)
Dwivedi, R.S. (pub. 1961)
(Dyke, C. Gerald Van) see Van Dyke, C.
Gerald
Dyko, Barbara J. (pub. 1977)
Dykstra, Michael J. (pub. 1975)
Dyr, J. (pub. 1939)
Dyrinski (pub. 1934)
Dzaganja, A. (pub. 1986)
Dzerzhinskii , V.A. (pub. 1973)
Dzhafarov, S.A. (pub. 1959)
Dzhalagoniya, K.T. (pub. 1962)
Dzhanuzokov, A. (pub. 1963)
Dzhuraeva, Z. (pub. 1974)

R. Durand bis
Durie
Durieu
Durrell
Durrieu
Duss
Dusser
Dustan
B.G. Dutta
S. Dutta
C.-J. Duval
E. Duval
Duvernoy
P.A. Duvign.
H.G.P. Duyfjes
Dvořinos
Dvořák
Dwidjos.
D.K. Dwivedi
J.N. Dwivedi
R.S. Dwivedi
Van Dyke
Dyko
Dykstra
Dyr
Dyur.
Dzaganja
Dzerzh.
Dzhaf.
Dzhalag.
Dzhanuz.
Dzhur.

E

- Earland-Bennett, P.M. (pub. 1999)
 Earle, Franklin Sumner (1856-1929)
 Early, M.P. (pub. 1973)
 Eaton, Amos (1776-1842)
 Eaton, R.A. (pub. 1969)
 Ebbels, D.L. (pub. 1972)
 Ebben, Marion H. (pub. 1961)
 Ebbesen, G. (pub. 1937)
 Ebersohn, Colleen (pub. 1992)
 Ebert, Heinz-J. (pub. 1992)
 Eberth (pub. 1873)
 Eboh, Dan O. (pub. 1986)
 Echandi, E. (pub. 1957)
 Eckblad, Finn-Egil (1923-2000)
 Eckel, Matthias (pub. 1996)
 Eckfeldt, John Wiegand (1851-1933)
 Eddelbütel, H. (pub. 1912)
 Eddy, E.D. (1893-)
 Edgerton, Claude Wilbur (1880-1965)
 Ediger, V.S. (pub. 1989)
 Edoh, D.O. (pub. 1968)
 Edson, Howard Austin (1875-1960)
 Edward, J.C. (pub. 1958)
 Edwards, Eric Thomas (1905-)
 Edwards, R.L. (pub. 1983)
 Edwards, Wilfred Norman (1890-1956)
 Eek, Th. van (pub. 1937)
 Eftimie, Elena (1929-)
 Egami, T. (pub. 1935)
 Egan, Robert Shaw (1945-)
 Egea (Fernández), José María (1956-)
 Egeland, I. (pub. 1969)
 Egeland, John (1871-1928)
 Egeling, Gustav (1858-1922)
 Egger, Keith N. (pub. 1982)
 Eggerth, Karl [Carl] (1860-1888)
 Eggins, H.O.W. (pub. 1966)
 Egües, A. (pub. 1930)
 Egusa, S. (pub. 1977)
 Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried (1795-1876)
 Ehrhart, Jakob Friedrich (1742-1795)
 Ehrlich, John (1907-)
 Eichelbaum, F. (pub. 1906)
 Eichhorn, Eugen (1878-1963)
 Eichler, W. (pub. 1874)
 Eichwald, E.V. (pub. 1843)
 Eicker, Albert (1935-)
 Eidam, Michael Emil Howard (1845-1901)
 Eijk, G.W. van (pub. 1989)
 Eilenberg, Jørgen (pub. 1994)
 Einhellinger, Alfred E. (1913-1999)
 Eisenack, Alfred (1891-1982)
 Eisfelder, Irmgard (pub. 1962)
 Eitner, Eugen (1839-1921)
 Ejale, Angela U. (pub. 1992)
 Eklund (pub. 1883)
 Eklund, Ole Arthur (1899-1946)
 Ekman, Stefan (pub. 1989)
 Ekstrand, H. (pub. 1937)
 El Shafie, A.E. (pub. 1980)
 El-Abyed, M. Samy (pub. 1964)
 El-Ani, Arif S. (pub. 1966)
 Elarosi, H. (pub. 1962)
 Elborne, S.A. (pub. 1991)
 El-Buni, A.M. (pub. 1981)
 Elders, M.C.C. (pub. 1986)
- Earl.-Benn.**
Earle
Early
Eaton
R.A. Eaton
Ebbels
Ebben
Ebbesen
Ebersohn
Ebert
Eberth
Eboh
Echandi
Eckblad
M. Eckel
Eckfeldt
Eddelb.
E.D. Eddy
Edgerton
V.S. Ediger
Edoh
Edson
Edward
E.T. Edwards
R.L. Edwards
W.N. Edwards
Eek
Eftimie
Egami
Egan
Egea
I. Egeland
Egeland
Egeling
Egger
Eggerth
Eggins
Egües
Egusa
Ehrenb.
Ehrh.
Ehrlich
Eichelb.
Eichhorn
W. Eichler
E.V. Eichw.
Eicker
Eidam
Eijk
Eilenberg
Einhell.
Eisenack
Eisf.
Eitner
Ejale
Eklund
O.A. Eklund
S. Ekman
H. Ekstr.
El Shafie
El-Abyed
El-Ani
Elarosi
Elborne
El-Buni
Elders
- Elenev, P. (pub. 1923)
 Elenkin, Alexander [Aleksander] Alexandrovich (1873-1942)
 El-Gholl, Nabih E. (pub. 1978)
 El-Helaly, A.F. (pub. 1962)
 Eliade, Eugenia (1930-)
 Elias, Maxim Konradovich (1873-1942)
 Eliasaro, Sionara (pub. 1996)
 Eliasson, Albin Gottfrid (1860-)
 Eliasson, Uno H. (1939-)
 (Eliscu, P.N. d') see D'Eliscu, P.N.
 Elisei, F.G. (pub. 1938)
 Elix, John Alan ('Jack') (1941-)
 Ellett, C. Wayne (pub. 1974)
 (Elliot, George Francis Scott) see Scott-Elliot, George Francis
 Elliot, J.E.
 Elliott, Charlotte (1883-)
 Elliott, Edward S. (pub. 1956)
 (Elliott, Jessie Sproat) see Bayliss Elliott, Jessie Sproat
 Elliott, John Asbury (1887-1923)
 Elliott, Mary E. (pub. 1961)
 Elliott, R.F. (pub. 1964)
 Ellis, David (1874-1937)
 Ellis, David H. (pub. 1982)
 Ellis, Don Edwin (1908-)
 Ellis, Edward A. (pub. 1956)
 Ellis, Janet Pamela (pub. 1974)
 Ellis, Job Bicknell (1829-1905)
 Ellis, John J. (pub. 1962)
 Ellis, John William (1857-1916)
 Ellis, M. (pub. 1940)
 Ellis, Martin Beazor (1911-1996)
 Ellis, T.L. (pub. 1981)
 Ellison, B.R. (pub. 1945)
 Ellison, Carol A. (pub. 1995)
 Ellrodt, Theodor Christian (1767-1804)
 El-Masry, H.G. (pub. 1966)
 Elphick, J.J. (pub. 1968)
 Elsik, William Clinton (1935-)
 Elvebakk, Arve (pub. 1999)
 Embree, Robert W. (1932-)
 Emden, J.H. van (pub. 1968)
 Emel, L. (pub. 1921)
 Emerson, Ralph (1912-1979)
 Emmons, Chester Wilson (1900-)
 Emoto, Yoshikadzu (1872-)
 Enderle, Manfred (1947-)
 Endlicher, Stephan Friedrich Ladislaus (1804-1849)
 Endo, Akira (pub. 1987)
 Endo, M. (pub. 1976)
 Endo, Y.
 Endō, S. (pub. 1927)
 Ener, Stephen A. (pub. 1980s)
 Engel, Heinz (pub. 1977)
 Engel, L. (pub. 1872)
 Engelhard, A.W. (pub. 1986)
 Engelhardt-Zasada, C. (pub. 1974)
 Engelke, J. (pub. 1912)
 Engelman, Georg [George] (1809-1884)
 Engler, Heinrich Gustav Adolf (1844-1930)
 Englerth, George Henry (1907-)
 English, Mary P. (pub. 1954)
 English, William Harley (1911-)
 Enjoji, Sazao (pub. 1931)
 Enkina, T.V. (pub. 1969)
 Enlows, Ella Morgan (Austin) (1884-)
 Entz, Geza (1875-1943)
 Epinat, Christian (pub. 1997)
 Epling, Carl Clawson (1894-1968)
- Elenev**
Elenkin
El-Gholl
El-Helaly
Eliade
M.K. Elias
Eliasaro
A.G. Eliasson
Eliasson
D'Eliscu
Elisei
Elix
Ellett
Scott-Elliot
J.E. Elliot
C. Elliott
E.S. Elliott
Bayl. Ell.
J.A. Elliott
M.E. Elliott
R.F. Elliott
D. Ellis
D.H. Ellis
D.E. Ellis
E.A. Ellis
J.P. Ellis
Ellis
J.J. Ellis
J.W. Ellis
M. Ellis
M.B. Ellis
T.L. Ellis
Ellison
C.A. Ellison
Ellr.
El-Masry
Elphick
Elsik
Elvebakk
Embree
Emden
Emel
R. Emers.
C.W. Emmons
Emoto
Enderle
Endl.
A. Endo
M. Endo
Y. Endo
S. Endō
Ener
H. Engel
L. Engel
Engelhard
Eng.-Zas.
Engelke
Engelm.
Engl.
Englerth
M.P. English
W.H. English
Enjoji
Enkina
Enlows
Entz
Epinat
Epling

(Epling, Carl Clawson) see Epling, Carl Clawson
 Erady, N.A. (pub. 1953)
 Erb, R. (pub. 1971)
 Ercolani, G.B.
 Erdos, Gregory W. (pub. 1971)
 Erejewa, A.M. (pub. 1939)
 Erichsen, Christian Friedo Eckhard (1867-1945)
 Eriksson, Birgitta (pub. 1970)
 Eriksson, Jakob (1848-1931)
 Eriksson, John (1921-)
 Eriksson, K.-E. (pub. 1985)
 Eriksson, Ove E. (pub. 1987)
 Ernst, G. (pub. 1999)
 Ershad, Djafar (1936-)
 Ervin, Marion D. (pub. 1957)
 Erwin, Donald C. (pub. 1958)
 Escalona, Franklin (pub. 1997)
 Eschweiler, Franz Gerhard [Franciscus Gerardus] (1796-1831)
 Escobar, Dennis E. (pub. 1976)
 Escobar, Gustavo Adolfo (pub. 1976)
 Escomel, Edmundo (pub. 1924)
 (Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel Nees von) see Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel
 (Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig Nees von) see Nees von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig
 Esfandiari, Esfandiari (von) (1909-)
 Eshonkolov, N. (pub. 1974)
 Eslyn, Wallace E. (pub. 1961)
 Esmarch, F. (pub. 1927)
 Esnault, Joel (pub. 1987)
 Espadaler, Xavier (pub. 1982)
 Espinosa Bustos, Marcial Ramon (1874-1959)
 (Esqueda [Valle], Martín) see Esqueda-Valle, Martín
 Esqueda-Valle, Martín (pub. 1999)
 (Ess El-Din, E.K.) see Ezz-Eldin, E.K.
 Essary, Samuel Henry (1870-1935)
 Essed, E. (pub. 1911)
 Essette, Henri (pub. 1965)
 Esslinger, Theodore Lee (1944-)
 Estadès, Alain (pub. 1988)
 Estee, L.M. (pub. 1913)
 Ester, A. (pub. 1985)
 Esteve-Raventós, Fernando (pub. 1985)
 Estey, R.H. (pub. 1977)
 Estrabou, Cecilia (pub. 1998)
 Estrada Torres, Arturo (1960-)
 (Estrada-Torres, Arturo) see Estrada Torres, Arturo
 Etayo Salazar, Javier (pub. 1991)
 Eтчells, J.E. (pub. 1950)
 Etheridge, D.E. (pub. 1961)
 Ettingshausen, Constantin [Konstantin] von (1826-1897)
 Ettlinger, Leopold (pub. 1943)
 Eudes-Deslongchamps, M. (pub. 1824)
 Evans, Alexander William (1868-1959)
 Evans, E.H. (pub. 1971)
 Evans, Harry Charles (pub. 1971)
 Eveleigh, D.E. (pub. 1961)
 Eveleigh, E.S. (pub. 1990)
 Evenson, V.S. (1933-)
 Everhart, Benjamin Matlack (1818-1904)
 Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich von (1794-1860)
 Evlachova, A.A. (pub. 1939)
 (Evlakhova, A.A.) see Evlachova, A.A.

Epling
Erady
Erb
Ercolani
Erdos
Erem.

Erichsen
B. Erikss.
Erikss.
J. Erikss.
K.-E. Erikss.
O.E. Erikss.
G. Ernst
Ershad
Ervin
Erwin
Escalona

Eschw.
D.E. Escobar
G.A. Escobar
Escomel

Nees

T. Nees
Esfand.
Eshonk.
Eslyn
F. Esm.
Esnault
Espad.
Espinosa

Esqueda
Esqueda
Ezz-Eldin
Essary
Essed
Essette
Essl.
Estadès
Estee
Ester
Esteve-Rav.
Estey
Estrabou
Estrada

Estrada
Etayo
Eтчells
D.E. Ether.

Ettingsh.
Ettl.
Eudes-Desl.
A. Evans
E.H. Evans
H.C. Evans
Eveleigh
E.S. Eveleigh
V.S. Evenson
Everh.

Eversm.
Evlachova
Evlachova

Evolceanu, Radu (pub. 1959)
 Ewen, A.B. (pub. 1984)
 Exner, Beatrice (pub. 1953)
 Eyndhoven, G.L. van (pub. 1942)
 Eyre, William L.W. (pub. 1903)
 Eyssartier, Guillaume (pub. 1998)
 Ezekiel, Walter Naphtali (1901-)
 (Ez-El-din, E.K.) see Ezz-Eldin, E.K.
 Ezuka, Akinori (pub. 1959)
 Ezz-Eldin, E.K. (pub. 1989)

Evolc.
Ewen
Exner
Eyndh.
Eyre
Eyssart.
Ezekiel
Ezz-Eldin
Ezuka
Ezz-Eldin

F

- Faber, Friedrich Carl von (1880-1954)
 Fabian, F.W. (pub. 1933)
 Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir (1823-1915)
 Fabricatore, Jolande A. (pub. 1951)
 Fábry, H. (pub. 1971)
 Fage, Louis (1883-1964)
 Fahmy, Tewfik (pub. 1927)
 Fahrendorff, Ernst (pub. 1941)
 Fairfield, Ann (pub. 1990)
 Fairman, Charles Edward (1856-1934)
 Faizieva, F.Kh. (pub. 1979)
 Faizova, S.S. (pub. 1982)
 Fakirova, Violeta I. (1936-)
 Fakutsu, R. (pub. 1962)
 Falcão, Garnier S. (pub. 1967)
 (Falcão de Morais, J.O.) see Morais, J.O.
 Falcao de
 Falck, Olga (pub. 1947)
 Falck, Richard (1868-1955)
 Falk, H.G. (pub. 1874)
 Fall, Joan (pub. 1951)
 Fallah, Payam M. (pub. 1997)
 Fallahyan, F. (pub. 1951)
 Fambach, D. (pub. 1925)
 Fan, Li (pub. 1988)
 Fan, Mei Zhen (pub. 1990)
 Fan, Shan Gren (pub. 1981)
 Fang, C.T. (pub. 1948)
 Fang, Huan Mou (pub. 1992)
 Fang, Q.X. (pub. 1983)
 Fang, Sin Fang (pub. 1966)
 Fang, Xiao Dan (pub. 1994)
 Fantham, Harold Benjamin (1876-1937)
 Fantini, Angelo A. (pub. 1961)
 Fantini, Paolo (pub. 2000)
 Farinha, Manuela (pub. 1958)
 Faris, James Abraham (1890-1933)
 Farkas, Edit (1959-)
 Farlow, William Gilson (1844-1919)
 Farnelo, M.S. (pub. 1984)
 Farneti, Rodolfo (1859-1919)
 Farr, David Frederick (1941-)
 Farr, Marie L. (pub. 1962)
 Farr, R.C. (pub. 1985)
 Farrant, C.A. (pub. 1986)
 Farrell, L. (pub. 1930)
 Farrow, W.M. (pub. 1955)
 Fasolo-Bonfante, Paolo (pub. 1971)
 Fässatiová, Olga (pub. 1953)
 Fatehi, Jamshid (pub. 1999)
 Fatichenti, F. (pub. 1969)
 Fatto, Raymond M. (pub. 1996)
 Faull, Joseph Horace (1876-1961)
 Faurel, Louis (1907-1973)
 Faure-Reaynaud, M. (pub. 1979)
 Faurie, Urbain Jean (1847-1915)
 Faus, J. (pub. 1982)
 Faust, Ernst Carroll (pub. 1937)
 Faust, Frances K. (pub. 1937)
 Fautrey, Francois (pub. 1892)
 Favre, Alain (pub. 1983)
 Favre, Jules (pub. 1937)
 Fawcett, Howard Samuel (1877-1948)
 Fawcett, S.G.M. (pub. 1938)
 Fay, Dolores J. (pub. 1947)
 Fayet (pub. 1926)
 Fayod, Victor (1860-1900)
- Faber**
Fabian
Fabre
Fabric.
Fábry
Fage
Fahmy
Fahrend.
Fairfield
Fairm.
Faizieva
Faizova
Fakirova
Fakutsu
G.S. Falcão
- Morais**
O. Falck
Falck
H.G. Falk
Fall
Fallah
Fallahyan
Fambach
L. Fan
M.Z. Fan
S.G. Fan
C.T. Fang
H.M. Fang
Q.X. Fang
S.F. Fang
X.D. Fang
Fantham
Fantini
P. Fantini
Farinha
Faris
Farkas
Farl.
Farnelo
Farneti
D.F. Farr
M.L. Farr
R.C. Farr
C.A. Farrant
Farrell
Farrow
Fas.-Bonf.
Fassat.
Fatehi
Fatich.
Fatto
Faull
Faurel
Faure-Reayn.
Faurie
Faus
E.C. Faust
F.K. Faust
Fautrey
A. Favre
J. Favre
H.S. Fawc.
S.G.M. Fawc.
Fay
Fayet
Fayod
- Fazalnoor, K. (pub. 1977)
 Fazio, Alejandra (pub. 1998)
 Federici, E. (pub. 1928)
 Feduchy, E. (pub. 1943)
 Fée, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire (1789-1874)
 Feest, A. (pub. 1982)
 Fei, Yong (pub. 1991)
 Feibelman, T.P. (pub. 1996)
 Feige, Guido Benno (1937-)
 Feijoo, E.J. (pub. 1930)
 Feiler, U. (pub. 1995)
 Feldman, Joyce (pub. 1995)
 Feldman-Muhsam, B. (pub. 1963)
 (Feldmann, Genevieve) see Feldmann-
 Mazoyer, Genevieve
 Feldmann, Jean (1905-1978)
 Feldmann-Mazoyer, Genevieve (pub. 1955)
 Félix, Johannes Paul (1858-1941)
 Fell, Jack W. (pub. 1970)
 Fellner, Maximilian Johann Nepomuk (pub.
 1775)
 Fellner, R. (pub. 1986)
 Feltgen, Johann (1833-1904)
 Fennell, Dorothy Irene (1916-)
 Fenner, Ellen Aline (1889-)
 Feo, Mildred (pub. 1967)
 Ferdinandsen, Carl Christian Frederic
 [Frederick] (1879-1944)
 Fergus, C.L. (pub. 1964)
 Ferle, F. (pub. 1912)
 Fermi, C. (pub. 1895)
 Fernandes, J.F. St. Antonio (pub. 1919)
 Fernandes, L.G. (pub. 1918)
 (Fernandes Vital, A.) see Vital, A. Fernandes
 Fernandes-Baquero, G. (pub. 1959)
 (Fernandez, Javier Gomez) see Gómez
 Fernández, Javier
 Fernández, F.A. (pub. 1996)
 (Fernández, Javier Gómez) see Gómez
 Fernández, Javier
 (Fernandez de Ana Magán, F.J.) see Magán,
 F.J. Fernandez de Ana
 (Fernandez Magán, F.J.) see Magán, F.J.
 Fernandez de Ana
 (Fernández Sasia, Roberto) see Fernández
 Sasia, Roberto
 Fernández-García, Elena (pub. 1990)
 Fernier, H. (pub. 1954)
 Ferrada, Luiz V. Ferrada Urzúa (pub. 1949)
 Ferrari, Erminio (pub. 1984)
 Ferraris, Teodoro (1874-1943)
 Ferraro, Lidia Itati (1951-)
 Ferraz, S. (pub. 1976)
 Ferreira, Francisco Alves (pub. 1981)
 Ferreira, N.P. (pub. 1987)
 (Ferreira Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva)
 see Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva
 Ferreira
 Ferrer, R.L. (pub. 1978)
 Ferrer, Santiago (pub. 1999)
 Ferrer-Ziogas, C. (pub. 1969)
 Ferrin, Donald M. (pub. 1997)
 Ferrington, Leonard C. (pub. 1999)
 Ferro, Giovanni (pub. 1907)
 Ferry, Rene Joseph Justin (1845-1924)
 Ferukawa, Hisahiko (pub. 1963)
 Feuerer, Tassilo (1949-)
 Feuillebois, P.V.A. (1840-1899)
 Feurich, G. (pub. 1915)
 Fiard, Jean-Pierre (pub. 1983)
 Fiasson, J.-L.F. (pub. 1982)
 Ficinus, Heinrich David August (1782-1857)
- Fazalnoor**
Fazio
Federici
Feduchy
Fée
Feest
Y. Fei
Feib.
Feige
Feijoo
Feiler
J. Feldman
Feldm.-Muhs.
- Feldm.-Maz.**
Feldmann
Feldm.-Maz.
Félix
Fell
Fellner
R. Fellner
Feltgen
Fennell
Fenner
Feo
- Ferd.**
Fergus
Ferle
Fermi
J.F. Fern.
L.G. Fern.
A.F. Vital
Fern.-Baq.
- J. Gómez**
F.A. Fern.
- J. Gómez**
- Fern. Magán**
- Fern. Magán**
- Fern. Sas.**
Fern.-García
Fernier
Ferrada
E. Ferrari
Ferraris
L.I. Ferraro
Ferraz
F.A. Ferreira
N.P. Ferreira
- Samp.**
Ferrer
S. Ferrer
Ferr.-Ziogas
Ferrin
Ferrington
Ferro
Ferry
Feruk.
Feuerer
Feuilleb.
Feurich
Fiard
Fiasson
Ficinus

Fidalgo, Maria Eneydna Pacheco Kauffman (1928-1970)
 Fidalgo, Oswaldo (1928-)
 Fiedler, Karl Friedrich Bernhard (1807-1869)
 Field, Ethel Content (pub. 1915)
 Fields, William G. (pub. 1963)
 (Figueiras, Manuel) see López-Figueiras, Manuel
 Figueiredo, Mario Barreto (pub. 1969)
 Figueiras, Mariá José (pub. 1986)
 (Figueroa, Sara Herrera) see Herrera Figueroa, Sara
 Filer, T.H. (pub. 1969)
 Filimonova, N.M. (pub. 1970)
 Filippello Marchisio, Valeria (pub. 1977)
 Filipev, Ivan Nikolaevich (1889-1937?)
 Filippa, Mario (pub. 1999)
 Filippi, Ilario (pub. 1979)
 Filippopulos, Giorgio K. (pub. 1927)
 Filippov, G.S. (pub. 1934)
 Fillion, Roger (pub. 1989)
 Filson, Rex Bertram (1930-)
 Filtenborg, Ole (pub. 1987)
 Finck, K.E. (pub. 1935)
 Fineran, B.A. (pub. 1969)
 Finger, J. (pub. 1987)
 Fingerhuth, Carl Anton (1802-1876)
 Fink, Bruce (1861-1927)
 Finley, David E. (pub. 1965)
 Finocchio, Alfred F. (1930-)
 Fiol, J.B. (pub. 1976)
 Fiol Mora, Lluís A. (pub. 1993)
 Fiore, Maria (pub. 1932)
 Fiori, Adriano (1865-1950)
 Firdousi, S.A. (pub. 1991)
 Fisch, Carl (1859-19??)
 Fischer, Alfred (1858-1913)
 Fischer, B. (pub. 1894)
 Fischer, D.P. (pub. 1976)
 Fischer, Eduard (1861-1939)
 Fischer, George William (1906-)
 Fischer, Ida (pub. 1941)
 Fischer, Johann Carl (1804-1885)
 Fischer, Michael (pub. 1986)
 Fischer, Robert (pub. 1930)
 Fischer, W. (pub. 1928)
 Fischer von Waldheim, Alexandr Alexandrovich [Alexander Alexandrowitz] (1839-1920)
 Fischer-Ooster, Carl von
 Fischman, Olga (pub. 1967)
 Fiscus, S.A. (pub. 1983)
 Fisher, Eileen E. (pub. 1940)
 Fisher, Francine E. (pub. 1950)
 Fisher, P. Jack (pub. 1987)
 Fisher, Peter J. (pub. 1997)
 Fitzgerald, Laurence R. (pub. 1943)
 Fitzpatrick, Harry Morton (1886-1949)
 Flageolet, J. (pub. 1891)
 Flagey, Camille (1837-1898)
 Flahault, Charles Henri Marie (1852-1935)
 Flamant, L. (pub. 1922)
 Flatau, L. (pub. 1987)
 Flehmig
 Fleig, Mariana (pub. 1995)
 Fleischhack (pub. 1865)
 Fleming, Mary (pub. 1966)
 Flentje, Noel Thomas (1921-)
 Fletcher, Anthony (1944-)
 Flieger, Miroslav (pub. 1998)
 Flis, A.L. (pub. 1999)

M. Fidalgo
O. Fidalgo
Fiedl.
E.C. Field
Fields
López-Fig.
Figueiredo
Figueiras
S. Herrera
Filer
N.M. Filim.
Fil. March.
Filipev
M. Filippa
Filippi
Filippop.
Filippov
Fillion
Filson
Filt.
Finck
Fineran
Finger
Fingerh.
Fink
Finley
Finocchio
Fiol
L.A. Fiol
Fiore
Fiori
Firdousi
C. Fisch
A. Fischer.
B. Fischer.
D.P. Fischer.
E. Fischer.
G.W. Fisch.
I. Fischer.
J.C. Fischer.
M. Fisch.
R. Fisch.
W. Fisch.
A.A. Fisch. Waldh.
Fisch.-Oost.
Fischman
Fiscus
E.E. Fisher
F.E. Fisher
P.J. Fisher
Peter J. Fisher
L.R. Fitzg.
Fitzp.
Flageolet
Flagey
Flahault
Flamant
Flatau
Flehmig
Fleig
Fleischh.
M. Fleming
Flentje
A. Fletcher
Flieger
Flis

(Floerke, Heinrich Gustav) see Flörke, Heinrich Gustav
 Florence, E. Jacques Maria (1951-)
 Florenzano, Gino (pub. 1974)
 Florenzano, J. (pub. 1947)
 Flores Arzù, Roberto (pub. 2000)
 Flórián, E. (pub. 1964)
 Flörke, Heinrich Gustav (1764-1835)
 Florovskaya, Elena Fedorowna (1902-)
 Floruțiu, A. (pub. 1967)
 Flotow, Julius Christian Gottlieb Ulrich Gustav Georg Adam Ernst Adam Friedrich von (1788-1856)
 (Flower, (Sister) Little) see Little Flower, (Sister)
 Flynn, Timothy W. (1958-)
 Foderé (pub. 1821)
 Foëx, Etienne Edmond (1876-1944)
 Fogel, Robert (1947-)
 Foissner, Ilse (pub. 1986)
 Foissner, Wilhelm (pub. 1986)
 Foister, Charles Edward (pub. 1931)
 Foitzik, O. (pub. 1995)
 Fokin, A.D. (pub. 1926)
 Foko, J. (pub. 1971)
 Foldago, R. (pub. 1984)
 Foley, H. (pub. 1949)
 Follin, J.-C. (pub. 1983)
 Follman, S. (pub. 1968)
 Follmann, Gerhard (1930-)
 Fonseca, Álvaro (pub. 1991)
 (Fonseca, Laura Zucconi Galli) see Zucconi, Laura
 Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro da (pub. 1922)
 Fonseca, Ozorio José de Menezes (pub. 1965)
 (Font i Quer, Pio [Pius]) see Font Quer, Pio [Pius]
 Font Quer, Pio [Pius] (1888-1964)
 Fontana, Anna (pub. 1963)
 Fontoyon, M. (pub. 1923)
 Fonty, Gerard (pub. 1988)
 Forbes, Evelyn J. (pub. 1935)
 Forbes, G.A. (pub. 1993)
 Forchiassin, Flavia (pub. 1979)
 Ford, Eugene J. (pub. 1967)
 Ford-Robertson, F.S. (pub. 1924)
 Fóris, Ferenc. (1892-)
 Fornachon, J.C.M. (pub. 1964)
 Forquignon, L. (pub. 1880s)
 Forssell, Karl Bror Jakob (1856-1898)
 Forsteneichner, Franz (pub. 1931)
 Forster, Benjamin Meggot (1764-1829)
 Forster, Johann Georg Adam (1754-1794)
 Forstner, S. (pub. 1975)
 Fort, F. (pub. 1984)
 Fortin, J. André (pub. 1999)
 Fortoul, R. (pub. 1976)
 Fosberg, Francis Raymond (1908-)
 Foschi, S. (pub. 1955)
 Foster, A.A. (pub. 1957)
 Foster, Arthur Crawford (1893-)
 Foster, Clinton B.
 Foster, William Robert (1905-)
 Fosteris, Stelian (pub. 1943)
 Fott, Bohuslav (1908-1976)
 Foucard, Tony (pub. 1996)
 Fouchier, Francis (pub. 1998)
 Foulerton, Alexander G.R. (pub. 1900)
 Fourmont, R. (pub. 1938)
 Fournet, J. (pub. 1973)
 Fox, T. Colcott (pub. 1909)

Flörke
Florence
G. Florenz.
Florenz.
R. Flores
Flórián
Flörke
Florovsk.
Floruțiu
Flot.
Little Flower
Flynn
Foderé
É.E. Foëx
Fogel
I. Foissner
W. Foissner
Foister
Foitzik
Fokin
Foko
Foldago
Foley
Follin
Follman
Follmann
Á. Fonseca
Zucconi
Fonseca
O.M. Fonseca
Font Quer
Font Quer
A. Fontana
Fontoy.
Fonty
E.J. Forbes
G.A. Forbes
Forch.
E.J. Ford
Ford-Rob.
Fóris
Forn.
Forq.
Forssell
Forsten.
B.M. Forst.
G. Forst.
Forstner
Fort
Fortin
Fortoul
Fosberg
Foschi
A.A. Foster
A.C. Foster
C.B. Foster
W.R. Foster
Fosteris
Fott
Foucard
Fouchier
Foul.
Fourmont
Fournet
Fox

- Fox, W.T. (pub. 1973)
 Frágner, Peter (pub. 1956)
 (Fragoso, Romualdo Gonzalez) see González
 Fragoso, Romualdo
 Fraiture, André (pub. 1998)
 Franc, A. (pub. 1969)
 Frances, S.P. (pub. 1987)
 Franceschini, Antonio (pub. 1995)
 Franchi, Paolo (pub. 1999)
 Francini, Laurent (pub. 1999)
 Francis, Sheila M. (pub. 1975)
 Francke-Grosman, Helene (pub. 1961)
 (Franco-M[olano], Ana E.) see Franco-
 Molano, Ana E.
 Frandsen, N.O. (pub. 1943)
 Frank, Albert Bernhard (1839-1900)
 Franken, Philipp (pub. 1998)
 Franklin, George C.H. (pub. 1940)
 Franz, G. (pub. 1973)
 Franzoni, A. (pub. 1861)
 Franzot, Sarah P. (pub. 1999)
 Fraser, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1968)
 Fraser, Lilian Ross (1908-)
 Fraser, William Pollock (1867-1943)
 Frassinetti, Stefania (pub. 1997)
 Frauenfeld, Georg von (1807-1873)
 Fraymouth, Joan Elise (1924-)
 Frederick, Lafayette (pub. 1971)
 Frederickson, Debra E. (pub. 1991)
 Freeman, Alice E.H. (pub. 1979)
 Freeman, Edward Monroe (1875-)
 Freeman, Glenn W. (pub. 1979)
 Frege, Christian August (1758-1834)
 Frei, W. (pub. 1921)
 Freiesleben, H. (pub. 1996)
 Freindling, M.V. (pub. 1949)
 Freire, Domingos (pub. 1886)
 Freire, Francisco (pub. 2000)
 Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira (pub.
 1979)
 Freire, Luis (pub. 1989)
 Freire, R. (pub. 1963)
 (Freire Ribeiro de Souza, Abigail) see Ribeiro
 de Souza, Abigail Freire
 Frenkel, Jacob K. (pub. 1976)
 Frentrop, J.G.J. (pub. 1981)
 Fresenius, Johann Baptist Georg [George]
 Wolfgang (1808-1866)
 Fresneda, Jose A. (pub. 1989)
 Frew, Barbara P. (pub. 1962)
 Frey, Dorothea (pub. 1957)
 Frey, Eduard (-Stauffer) (1888-1974)
 Freyer, K. (pub. 1975)
 Frezzi, Mariano J. (pub. 1968)
 Friederichs, K. (pub. 1923)
 Friedman, Lorraine (pub. 1962)
 Friedmann, Emerich Imre (1921-)
 Friedrichs, G. (pub. 1923)
 Fries, (Klas) Robert Elias (1876-1966)
 Fries, Elias Arne (1887-)
 Fries, Elias Magnus (1794-1878)
 Fries, Elias Petrus (1834-1858)
 Fries, Oscar Robert (1840-1908)
 Fries, Theodor [Thore] Magnus (1832-1913)
 Fries, Thore Christian Elias (1886-1930)
 Friese, C. (pub. 1986)
 Frisullo, Salvatore (pub. 1996)
 Frisvad, Jens Christian (pub. 1987)
 Fritel, Paul Honore (1867-)
 Fritsch, Karl (1864-1934)
 Fröberg, Lars (1957-)
 Fröes, Heitor Prayuer (pub. 1931)
- W.T. Fox**
Frágner
- Gonz. Frag.**
Fraiture
A. Franc
Frances
Francesch.
Franchi
Francini
S.M. Francis
Francke-Grosm.
- Franco-Mol.**
Frandsen
A.B. Frank
P. Franken
G.C. Franklin
G. Franz
Franzoni
Franzot
E.M. Fraser
L.R. Fraser
W.P. Fraser
Frassinetti
Frauenf.
Fraym.
Frederick
Freder.
A.E. Freeman
E.M. Freeman
G.W. Freeman
Frege
Frei
Freiesl.
Freindl.
Freire
F. Freire
- F.O. Freire**
L. Freire
R. Freire
- Rib. Souza**
Frenkel
Frentrop
- Fresen.**
Fresneda
Frew
D. Frey
Frey
K. Freyer
Frezzi
Frieder.
Friedman
Friedmann
Friedrichs
R.E. Fr.
E.A. Fr.
Fr.
E.P. Fr.
O.R. Fr.
Th. Fr.
T.C.E. Fr.
Friese
Frisullo
Frisvad
Fritel
Fritsch
Fröberg
H.P. Fröes
- Fröhlich, Jane (pub. 1993)
 Fröhlich, W. (pub. 1939)
 Froidevaux, L. (pub. 1973)
 (Froilano Bachmann de Mello, Alfredo) see
 Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de
 (Froilano de Mello, Alfredo) see Mello,
 Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de
 Frolov, I.P. (pub. 1967)
 Fromentin, Huguette (pub. 1964)
 Fromme, Fred Denton (1886-1966)
 Fron, Georges (1870-1957)
 Frost, Charles Christopher (1805-1880)
 Frouin, H. (pub. 1984)
 Fryday, Alan M. (pub. 1982)
 Fu, Xiu Hui (1950-)
 Fu, Zhen Sheng (pub. 1986)
 Fuchs, W.H. (pub. 1960)
 Fučík, Leopold (pub. 1998)
 Fuckel, Karl Wilhelm Gottlieb Leopold
 (1821-1876)
 Fuentes, Cesar A. (pub. 1956)
 Fuentes, S.F. (pub. 1964)
 (Fuernrohr, August Emanuel) see Fürnr.,
 August Emanuel
 Fuhrer, Bruce (A.) (pub. 1994)
 Füisting, Wilhelm (pub. 1860)
 Fujii, H. (pub. 1931)
 Fujikuro, Yasaburo (pub. 1965)
 Fukatsu, R. (pub. 1962)
 Fukazawa, Yoshimura (pub. 1972)
 Fukiharu, Toshimitsu (pub. 1995)
 Fukuda, T. (pub. 1994)
 Fukui, Takeji (pub. 1916)
 Fukushi, Teikichi (pub. 1921)
 Fukushima, Kazutaka (pub. 1999)
 Fullerton, R.A. (pub. 1978)
 Funck, Heinrich Christian (1771-1839)
 (Funcke, Heinrich Christian) see Funck,
 Heinrich Christian
 Funk, Alvin (pub. 1965)
 Furlanetto, Cleber (pub. 1995)
 Fürnr., August Emanuel (1804-1861)
 Furrer-Ziogas, C. (pub. 1952)
 Furtado, Joao S. (pub. 1965)
 Furukawa, Hisahiki (pub. 1966)
 Furukawa, Toshiko (pub. 1977)
 Furuya, Kouhei (F.) (pub. 1974)
 Fuson, G.B. (pub. 1980)
 Fuss, Johann Mihaly [Michael] (1814-1883)
 Futrell, M.C. (pub. 1963)
 Fyles, Faith (pub. 1915)
- J. Fröhl.**
W. Fröhl.
Froid.
- Mello**
- Mello**
Frolov
Fromentin
Fromme
Fron
Frost
Frouin
Fryday
X.H. Fu
Z.S. Fu
W.H. Fuchs
Fučík.
- Fuckel**
C.A. Fuentes
S.F. Fuentes
- Fürnr.**
Fuhrer
Füisting
H. Fujii
Fujik.
Fukatsu
Fukaz.
Fukiharu
T. Fukuda
Fukui
Fukushi
K. Fukush.
Full.
Funck
- Funck**
A. Funk
Furlan.
Fürnr.
Furrer-Ziogas
J.S. Furtado
H. Furuk.
T. Furuk.
Furuya
Fuson
Fuss
Futrell
Fyles

G

Gabler, J. (pub. 1995)
 (Gábor, Peter) see Péter, Gábor
 Gabriel, Madeleine (pub. 1965)
 Gachet, Antoine Hippolyte (1798-1842)
 Gadd, Caleb Herbert (pub. 1947)
 Gadêlha, W. (pub. 1969)
 Gadgil, P.D. (pub. 1983)
 Gadpandey, K.K. (pub. 1996)
 Gaertner, Alwin (pub. 1954)
 Gaertner, Joseph (1732-1791)
 Gaertner, Philipp Gottfried (1754-1825)
 Gaetano, L. de (pub. 1897)
 Gaggianese, Ettore (pub. 1991)
 Gaignon, Maurice (pub. 1992)
 Gaikwad, Y.B. (pub. 1974)
 Gaillard, Albert (1858-1903)
 Gaillard(-Martinie), Brigitte (pub. 1989)
 Gaillat, A. (pub. 1925)
 Gaillon, Francois Benjamin (1782-1839)
 Gaither, Thomas Walter (pub. 1979)
 Gaja, L. (pub. 1911)
 Galán, Marcella (pub. 1993)
 Galán, Ricardo (pub. 1983)
 (Galán Marquez, Ricardo) see Galán, Ricardo
 Galea, V.J. (pub. 1986)
 Galgoczy, J. (pub. 1962)
 Galiana, Monica (pub. 1999)
 Galimova, L.M. (pub. 1989)
 Galindo, Jorge (1931-)
 (Galindo-A., Jorge) see Galindo, Jorge
 Galippe, V. (pub. 1883)
 Galiulina, E.A. (pub. 1951)
 Galiz, Ligia (pub. 1995)
 Galland, Delphine (pub. 1998)
 Galland, Marie Cecile (pub. 1971)
 Gallé, Laszlo (1908-1980)
 Gallego (Arjona), Eduardo (pub. 1986)
 Galli, Roberto (pub. 1983)
 (Galli Fonseca, Laura Zucconi) see Zucconi, Laura
 Galli-Vallerio, B. (pub. 1898)
 Galløe, Olaf (1881-1965)
 Galloway, Beverly Thomas (1863-1938)
 Galloway, David John (1942-)
 Galloway, David L. (pub. 1968)
 Galloway, Leslie Douglas (pub. 1933)
 Gallucci-Rangone, M.M. (pub. 1954)
 (Gallucci-Rangoni, M.M.) see Gallucci-Rangone, M.M.
 Galtier, Jean (pub. 1994)
 Galun, Margalith (1927-)
 Galzin, Amedee (1853-1925)
 (Gamalitzkaya, N.A.) see Gamalitzkaya, N.A.
 Gamalitzkaya, N.A. (pub. 1958)
 Gambhir, S.P. (pub. 1979)
 Gambogi, P. (pub. 1957)
 Gambold, Gerhard (pub. 1980s)
 Gammel, John Anthony Stephan (1894-)
 Gams, [K.] Walter (1934-)
 Gams, Helmut (1893-1976)
 (Gamundí de Amos, Irma Josefa) see Gamundí, Irma Josefa
 Ganapathi, Alhagananthan (pub. 1978)
 Gandara, Guillermo (1879-1939)
 Gandhe, Kanchanganga (pub. 1999)
 Gandhe, R.V. (pub. 1973)
 Gandhi, S.K. (pub. 1979)

Gabler
G. Péter
Gabriel
Gachet
Gadd
Gadêlha
Gadgil
Gadp.
A. Gaertn.
Gaertn.
P. Gaertn.
Gaetano
Gaggian.
Gaignon
Gaikwad
Gaillard
B. Gaillard
Gaillat
Gaillon
Gaither
Gaja
M. Galán
R. Galán
R. Galán
Galea
Galgoczy
Galiana
Galimova
Galindo
Galindo
Galippe
Galiulina
Galiz
D. Galland
Galland
Gallé
E. Gallego
Galli
Zucconi
Galli-Vall.
Galløe
Galloway
D.J. Galloway
D.L. Galloway
L.D. Galloway
Gall.-Rang.
Gall.-Rang.
Galtier
Galun
Galzin
Gamalizk.
Gamalizk.
Gambhir
Gambogi
Gambold
Gammel
W. Gams
Gams
Gamundí
Ganap.
Gandara
K. Gandhe
Gandhe
S.K. Gandhi

Gandoger, Michel (1850-1926)
 Gandrup, J. (pub. 1923)
 Ganesan, R. (pub. 1996)
 Ganesh, P.N. (pub. 1988)
 Gangawane, L.V. (pub. 1974)
 Gange, Alan C. (pub. 1996)
 Ganguly, D. (pub. 1963)
 Ganter, Philip F. (pub. 1994)
 Gao, Han Liang (pub. 1991)
 Gao, Hong Tu (pub. 1979)
 Gao, Min Xia (pub. 1999)
 Gao, R.X. (pub. 1982)
 Gao, Ren Heng (pub. 1995)
 Gao, Xiang Qun (1954-)
 Gao, Y. (pub. 1982)
 Gaponenko, N.I. (pub. 1972)
 (Garabedian, M.K.) see Garabedjan, M.K.
 Garabedjan, M.K. (pub. 1970)
 Garassini, Luiz A. (pub. 1938)
 (Garavaglio, Santo) see Garavaglio, Santo
 Garbowski, L. (pub. 1923)
 Garcés Orejuela, Carlos (1915-)
 García, Maria Dolores (pub. 1999)
 García, Carmen Elizabeth (pub. 1997)
 García, Gustavo (pub. 1994)
 García, Jesus (pub. 1981)
 García, Juventino (pub. 1995)
 García, L. (pub. 1988)
 (García Alvarado, Juventino) see García, Juventino
 García Aser, Concepcion (pub. 1972)
 García Monedero, Carlos (pub. 1995)
 (García Sánchez, Dania) see Dania García, Dania
 García-Jiménez, J. (pub. 1996)
 García-Montera, L.G. (pub. 1997)
 García-Rada, German (1902-)
 García-Zorrón, Noemi (pub. 1977)
 Garcin, R. (pub. 1984)
 (Gardes, Anisochor) see Garcés Orejuela, Carlos
 Gardner, Donald E. (pub. 1985)
 Gardner, Max William (1890-1979)
 Gardner, Nathaniel Lyon (1864-1937)
 Gardner Smith, William Gardner (1866-1928)
 (Gareth Jones, E.B.) see Jones, E.B. Gareth
 Garg, A.K. (pub. 1966)
 Garibaldi, Eleni Accati (1938-)
 Garjeanne, A.J.M. (pub. 1911)
 Garman, Philip (1891-)
 Garnica, S. (pub. 2000)
 Garnier, Gaston (pub. 1991)
 Garnier de Sousa, R. (pub. 1960)
 Garnitz, R. (pub. 1999)
 Garofano, L. (pub. 1973)
 Garofoli, Domenico (pub. 1994)
 Garoglio, P.G. (pub. 1953)
 Garovaglio, Santo (1805-1882)
 Garret, A. (pub. 1999)
 Garrett, Albert Osburn (1870-1948)
 Garrido, Norberto (1952-)
 (Garrido G., Norberto) see Garrido, Norberto
 Garud, A.B. (pub. 1968)
 Gasc, C. (pub. 1972)
 (Gasilien, ('Frere')) see Parrique, Geraud ('Frere')
 Gasparrini, Guglielmo (1804-1866)
 Gasperini, G. (pub. 1886)
 Gassner, Johann Gustav (1881-1955)
 Gatti, C. (pub. 1929)
 (Gaudichaud, Charles) see Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Charles
 Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Charles (1789-1854)

Gand.
Gandrup
R. Ganesan
Ganesh
Gang.
Gange
Ganguly
Ganter
H.L. Gao
H.T. Gao
M.X. Gao
R.X. Gao
R.H. Gao
X.Q. Gao
Y. Gao
Gapon.
M.K. Garab.
M.K. Garab.
Garass.
Garov.
Garb.
Orejuela
M.D. García
C.E. García
G. García
J. García
Juv. García
L. García
Juv. García
C. García
García Mon.
Dania García
García-Jim.
García-Mont.
García-Rada
García-Zorrón
Garcin
Orejuela
D.E. Gardner
M.W. Gardner
N.L. Gardner
Wm.G. Sm.
E.B.G. Jones
Garg
Garib.
Garjeanne
Garman
Garnica
G. Garnier
R. Garnier
Garnitz
Garofano
Garofoli
Garoglio
Garov.
Garret
Garrett
Garrido
Garrido
Garud
Gasc
Parrique
Gasp.
Gasperini
Gassner
Gatti
Gaudich.
Gaudich.

- Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Charles (1789-1854)
 Gaudin, L. (pub. 1919)
 Gaugué, G. (pub. 1973)
 Gäumann, Ernest [Ernst] Albert (1893-1963)
 Gaur, P.K. (pub. 1979)
 Gaur, R.B.
 Gaur, R.D. (1945-)
 Gautam, S.K. (pub. 1982)
 Gautam, S.P. (pub. 1983)
 Gauthier, M. (pub. 1961)
 Gay, Claude (1800-1873)
 Gayão, Teresa de Jesus (pub. 1953)
 Ge, Qi Xin (1911-)
 Gea, F.J. (pub. 1990)
 Gedoelst, L.M. (pub. 1902)
 Geesink, J. (pub. 1976)
 Geeson, J.D. (pub. 1975)
 (Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold Maas) see
 Maas Geest.
 Geholt, C.S. (pub. 1972)
 Gehrman, Karl (1885-1925)
 Geiger, Arthur (pub. 1910)
 Geinitz, Hans Bruno (1814-1900)
 Geitler, Lothar (1899-1990)
 Gelonesi, G. (pub. 1927)
 Gelting, Paul Emil Elliot (1905-1964)
 Gelyuta, Vasya [W.] P. (pub. 1984)
 Gemma, Jane N. (1951-)
 Géné, Josepa [Josefina] (pub. 1992)
 Généau de Lamarliere, L. (pub. 1894)
 Genestar Serra, Rafael (pub. 1956)
 Genevier, Leon Gaston (1830-1880)
 Genkel, A. (pub. 1913)
 Gennari, Antonio (pub. 1997)
 Genoud, E.G. (pub. 1913)
 Genova, M.K. (pub. 1970)
 Genth, Carl Friedrich Ferdinand (1810-1837)
 Gentili, J. (pub. 1953)
 Gentles, J.C. (pub. 1952)
 Gentner, Georg (1877-1940)
 Genty, Paul Andre (1861-1955)
 Georg, Lucille K. (pub. 1952)
 George, K.V. (pub. 1960)
 Georgescu, C. Constantin (1898-1968)
 Georgevitch, Petor [Pierre] (1874-1947)
 Gerard, William Ruggles (1841-1914)
 Gerber, Alexandra Lehmkuhl (pub. 1998)
 Gerber, Kurt (1904-)
 Gerdemann, James W. (1921-)
 Gerhardt, Ewald (1947-)
 Gerhold, N. (pub. 1980)
 Gerik, J.S. (pub. 1993)
 Gerlach, W. (pub. 1959)
 Gerlagh, M. (pub. 1968)
 (Germain, Ernest) see Germain de Saint-
 Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest
 Germain de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas
 Ernest (1815-1882)
 Germano, G. (pub. 1977)
 Gerrettson-Cornell, L. (pub. 1980)
 Geschele, E.E. (pub. 1927)
 Gessner, Robert V. (1948-)
 Geyer, Mechthild (pub. 1986)
 Geyler, Hermann Theodor (1834-1889)
 Ghaffar, Abdul (pub. 1998)
 Ghaffer, A. (pub. 1972)
 Ghanen, E.H. (pub. 1992)
 Gharse, P.S. (pub. 1964)
 Ghatak, Prafulla Nath (1902-1939)
 Ghate, N. (pub. 1985)
 Ghesquière, Jean H.P.A. (1888-)
- Gaudich.**
L. Gaudin
Gaugué
Gäum.
P.K. Gaur
R.B. Gaur
R.D. Gaur
S.K. Gautam
S.P. Gautam
M. Gauthier
Gay
Gayão
Q.X. Ge
Gea
Gedoelst
J. Geesink
Geeson
- Maas Geest.**
Geholt
Gehrm.
A. Geiger
Geinitz
Geitler
Gelonesi
Gelting
V.P. Gelyuta
Gemma
Gené
Généau
Genestar
Genev.
Genkel
A. Gennari
Genoud
Genova
Genth
Gentili
Gentles
Gentner
P.A. Genty
Georg
K.V. George
Georgescu
Georgev.
W.R. Gerard
A.L. Gerber
K. Gerber
Gerd.
Ew. Gerhardt
Gerhold
Gerik
Gerlach
Gerlagh
- Germ.**
Germ.
Germano
Gerr.-Corn.
Geschele
R.V. Gessner
M. Geyer
Geyl.
Ghaffar
Ghaffer
E.H. Hanen
Gharse
Ghatak
Ghate
Ghesq.
- (Ghobi, Khristophos [Christophos]
 Jacoblewitsch) see Gobi, Khristophos
 [Christophos] Jacoblewitsch
 (Ghoryaninov, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch)
 see Horaninow, Paul [Paulus]
 Fedorowitsch
 Ghosh, A.K. (pub. 1966)
 Ghosh, Gouri Rani (pub. 1963)
 Ghosh, Rathindra Nath (pub. 1977)
 Ghosh, S.N. (pub. 1987)
 Giachini, Admir J. (pub. 2000)
 Giaioti, Andreína (L.) (pub. 1977)
 Giard, Alfred-Matheiu (1846-1908)
 (Giardiniere, Colombano) see Nocca,
 Domenico
 Giatgong, P. (pub. 1971)
 Gibbs, Lilian Suzette (1870-1925)
 Gibelli, Giuseppe (1831-1898)
 Gibson, Ian A.S. (pub. 1960)
 Gibson, Jack L. (-1990)
 Gibson, N.L. (pub. 1998)
 Gibson, William Hamilton (1850-1896)
 Gickelhorn, Joseph [Josef] (1891-1957)
 Giddens, J.E. (pub. 1957)
 Giddings, Nahum James (1883-1966)
 Gierczak, Maria (pub. 1961)
 Gierl, Claudia (pub. 1993)
 Giesenhagen, Karl Friedrich Georg (1860-
 1928)
 (Gikashvili, K.G.) see Gikashvili, K.G.
 (Gikashvili, K.G.) see Gikashvili, K.G.
 Gikashvili, K.G. (pub. 1948)
 Gilbert, Edouard-Jean [Edward] (pub. 1918)
 Gilbert, Edward Martinus (1875-1956)
 Gilbert, Henry Clark (1891-)
 Gilbert, M.E. (pub. 1926)
 Gilbert, Oliver Lathe (1936-)
 Gilbert, William Williams (1880-1940)
 Gilbertson, Robert Lee (1925-)
 Gilchrist, T. Caspar (pub. 1896)
 Gilenstam, G. (pub. 1969)
 Gilert, Elizabeth (1947-)
 Gilg, E. (pub. 1924)
 Gilbert, Jean-Emmanuel (1741-1814)
 Gilkey, Helen Margaret (1886-1972)
 Gilkinet, A. (pub. 1880)
 Gill, Denzell Leigh (1909-)
 Gill, H.S. (pub. 1961)
 Gill, Lake Shore (1900-)
 Gilles, Gérard (pub. 1970)
 Gillet, Abel (1857-1927)
 Gillet, Claude-Casimir (1806-1896)
 Gilliam, Martina S. (pub. 1975)
 Gilliland, R.B. (pub. 1962)
 Gillman, Linnea Stewart (pub. 1977)
 Gillot, Francois Xavier (1842-1910)
 Gilman, Joseph Charles (1890-1966)
 Gilmour, J.W. (pub. 1966)
 Gilpin, R.H. (pub. 1954)
 Giménez-Jurado, Gabriella (pub. 1990)
 Gimesi, M. (pub. 1924)
 Gindrat, D. (pub. 1967)
 Ginns, James Herbert (1938-)
 Gintis, B.O. (pub. 1984)
 Gintl, W. (pub. 1856)
 Gintovt, E.A. (pub. 1959)
 Ginzberger, August (1873-1940)
 Giordano, Antonio (pub. 1939)
 Giordano, M. (pub. 1918)
 Giovannetti, Manuela (pub. 1991)
 Giovannozzi, M. (pub. 1948)
 Giralt, Mireia (pub. 1992)
- Gobi**
Horan.
A.K. Ghosh
G.R. Ghosh
R.N. Ghosh
S.N. Ghosh
Giachini
Giaioti
Giard
Nocca
Giatgong
Gibbs
Gibelli
I.A.S. Gibson
J.L. Gibson
N.L. Gibson
W.H. Gibson
Gickelh.
Giddens
Giddings
Gierczak
Gierl
Giesenh.
Gikashvili
Gikashvili
Gikashvili
E.-J. Gilbert
E.M. Gilbert
H.C. Gilbert
M.E. Gilbert
O.L. Gilbert
W.W. Gilbert
Gilb.
Gilchrist
Gilenstam
Gilert
E. Gilg
Gilb.
Gilkey
Gilkinet
D.L. Gill
H.S. Gill
L.S. Gill
Gilles
A. Gillet
Gillet
Gilliam
R.B. Gilliland
L.S. Gillman
Gillot
J.C. Gilman
J.W. Gilmour
Gilpin
Jim.-Jurado
M. Gimesi
Gindrat
Ginns
Gintis
Gintl
Gintovt
Ginzb.
A. Giord.
M. Giord.
Giovann.
Giov.
Giralt

- Girard, R. (pub. 1956)
 Girbal, J. (pub. 1982)
 Giri, B.K. (pub. 1966)
 Girlanda, Mariangela (pub. 1998)
 Girzitska, Z. (pub. 1929)
 Giuma, A.Y. (pub. 1972)
 Givulescu, Razvan (1920-)
 Gizhitskaya, Z.K. (pub. 1929)
 (Gjærum, Halvor B.) see Gjærum, Halvor B.
 Gjærum, Halvor B. (pub. 1961)
 Gjurašin, Stjepan (1867-1936)
 Gladders, P. (pub. 1985)
 Glare, Travis R. (pub. 1987)
 Glaser, T. (pub. 1953)
 (Glaser, Z.I.) see Glezer, Z.I.
 Glass, Deborah Lynne Ethridge (pub. 1987)
 Glawe, Dean A. (pub. 1987)
 Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb (1714-1786)
 Gleeson, P. (pub. 1976)
 Glen Bott, Janet I. (pub. 1951)
 Glenn, Anthony E. (pub. 1994)
 (Gleser, S.I.) see Glezer, Z.I.
 Glezer, Z.I. (pub. 1959)
 Glick, Perry Aaron (1895-)
 (Glinka, Eduard Janczewski von) see
 Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von
 Glinsukon, T. (pub. 1977)
 Glockling, Sally L. (pub. 1992)
 Glowacki, Julius (1846-1915)
 Glowinski, H. (pub. 1980)
 Gloyer, Walter Oscar (1886-)
 Glück, Christian Maximilian Hugo (1868-
 1940)
 Gluge, G. (pub. 1857)
 Gmelin, Johann Friedrich (1748-1804)
 Gminder, Andreas (pub. 1995)
 Göbel, Karl Christian Traugott Friedmann
 (pub. 1827)
 Göbelez, M. (pub. 1960)
 Gobi, Khristophos [Christophos]
 Jacoblewitsch (1847-1919)
 Gochenaour, S.E. (pub. 1963)
 Gochnauer, Margaret B. (pub. 1975)
 Goddard, H.N. (pub. 1913)
 Godeas, Alicia M. (pub. 1971)
 Godey (pub. 1874)
 Godfrey, George Harold (1888-)
 Godkin, James (1891-)
 (Goebel, Karl Christian Traugott Friedmann)
 see Göbel, Karl Christian Traugott
 Friedmann
 Goebel, Karl Immanuel Eberhard (1855-
 1932)
 (Goepfert, Johann Heinrich Robert) see
 Göppert, Johann Heinrich Robert
 Goettel, Mark (pub. 1996)
 Goetz, S.G. (pub. 1984)
 Goffinet, Bernard (pub. 1993)
 Goh, Teik Khiang (pub. 1987)
 Goheen, Donald J. (pub. 1978)
 Goidànich, Gabriel (1912-)
 (Gokale, V.P.) see Gokhale, V.P.
 Gokhale, V.P. (pub. 1951)
 Gola, Giuseppe (1877-1956)
 Golan, Y. (pub. 1987)
 Golatkar, V.V. (pub. 1976)
 Gold, Harvey S. (pub. 1988)
 Gold, J.J. (pub. 1988)
 Goldie-Smith, E. Kathleen (pub. 1951)
 Goldstein, Solomon (1929-)
 Golenia, A. (pub. 1962)
- R. Girard**
Girbal
B.K. Giri
Girlanda
Girz.
Giuma
Givul.
Gizhitsk.
Gjaerum
Gjaerum
Gjurašin
Gladders
Glare
Glaser
Glezer
D.L.E. Glass
Glawe
Gled.
Gleeson
Glen Bott
Glenn
Glezer
Glezer
Glick
- Jancz.**
Glins.
Glockling
Glow.
Glowinski
Gloyer
- Glück**
Gluge
J.F. Gmel.
Gminder
- Göbel**
Göbelez
- Gobi**
Goch.
Gochn.
Goddard
Godeas
Godey
- G.H. Godfrey**
Godkin
- Göbel**
- K.I. Goebel**
- Göpp.**
Goettel
Goetz
Goffinet
Goh
Goheen
Goid.
Gokhale
Gokhale
Gola
Golan
Golatkar
H.S. Gold
J.J. Gold
Goldie-Sm.
S. Goldst.
Golenia
- Göllner, J. (pub. 1931)
 Golonkova, J. (pub. 1970)
 Golovin, Petr Nikolaevich (1897-1968)
 Golovina, N.P. (pub. 1955)
 Golovina, W.P. (pub. 1960)
 Golovleva, L.A. (pub. 1974)
 Golubev, Vladyslav [Wladyslaw] I. (pub.
 1977)
 Golubeva, O.G. (pub. 1988)
 Golubkova, Nina Sergeovna (1932-)
 Gomes, M.R.M. (pub. 1952)
 Gomes de Medeiros, Arnaldo (pub. 1962)
 Gómez, Calixto Leon (pub. 1976)
 Gómez, Carlos E. (pub. 1976)
 Gómez, H.D. (pub. 1983)
 Gómez, Luis Diego (1944-)
 (Gómez Acosta, H.D.) see Gómez, H.D.
 Gómez Fernández, Javier (pub. 1998)
 (Gómez P[ignataro]., Luis Diego) see Gómez,
 Luis Diego
 Gómez-Bolea, Antonio (pub. 1990)
 Gómez-Bolea, Antonio (pub. 1990)
 Gönczöl, J. (1942-)
 Gönczöl, M. (pub. 1985)
 Gong, M.Q. (pub. 1993)
 Gong, Xian Du (pub. 1995)
 Gonnermann, Gabriel (1806-1884)
 González, Aldo E. (pub. 1972)
 González, Carmen C. (pub. 1981)
 González, María Suleima (pub. 1984)
 González-Velázquez, Alfredo (pub. 1992)
 González, F.S.M. (pub. 1989)
 (González, Felipe San Martín) see San Martín
 (González), Felipe
 González, María C. (pub. 2000)
 González, Vicente (pub. 1997)
 González Frago, Romualdo (1862-1928)
 Gooch, F.S. (pub. 1938)
 Goodding, Leslie Newton (1880-1967)
 Goodey, J. Basil (pub. 1951)
 Goodfellow, Michael
 Goos, Roger Delmon (1924-)
 (Goossens, (J.A.A.)M.(H.)) see Goossens-
 Fontana, (J.A.A.)M.(H.)
 Goossens-Fontana, (J.A.A.)M.(H.) (pub.
 1951)
 Gopal, K.(V.) (pub. 1983)
 Gopalakrishnakone, P. (pub. 1992)
 Gopalkrishnan, K.S. (pub. 1947)
 Göppert, Johann Heinrich Robert (1800-1884)
 Gordenko, V.I. (pub. 1975)
 Gordon, C.C. (pub. 1961)
 Gordon, Hugh Douglas (1912-1978)
 Gordon, Morris A. (pub. 1951)
 Gordon, S.A. (pub. 1995)
 Gordon, William Laurence (1901-1963)
 Goree, Harold (pub. 1974)
 Gorenz, August Mark (1920-)
 Gori, S. (pub. 1998)
 (Gorianinov, Pavel Fedorovich) see
 Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch
 Gorin, Philip A.J. (pub. 1970)
 Gorlenko, Mikhail Vladimirovich (1908-)
 Gorlenko, R.V. (pub. 1969)
 Gornostaï, V.I. (pub. 1972)
 (Gorovii, L.F.) see Gorovij, L.F.
 Gorovij, L.F. (pub. 1977)
 Gorter, Gerhard Jacobus Marinus Anne
 (1913-)
 Gosklags, James H. (pub. 1957)
 Gossen, B.D. (pub. 1986)
 Gösswald (pub. 1939)
 Goswami, R.N. (pub. 1979)
- Göllner**
Golonk.
Golovin
N.P. Golovina
W.P. Golovina
Golovleva
- Golubev**
Golubeva
N.S. Golubk.
M.R.M. Gomes
A.G. Medeiros
C.L. Gómez
C.E. Gómez
H.D. Gómez
L.D. Gómez
H.D. Gómez
J. Gómez
- L.D. Gómez**
Gómez-Bolea
Gómez-Bolea
J. Gönczöl
M. Gönczöl
M.Q. Gong
X.D. Gong
Gonn.
A.E. González
C.C. González
M.S. González
Gonz.-Velázq.
F.S.M. González
- F. San Martín**
M.C. González
V. González
Gonz. Frag.
Gooch
Goodd.
Goodey
Goodfellow
Goos
- Gooss.-Font.**
- Gooss.-Font.**
K. Gopal
Gopalakrishn.
Gopalkr.
Göpp.
Gordenko
C.C. Gordon
H.D. Gordon
M.A. Gordon
S.A. Gordon
W.L. Gordon
Goree
Gorenz
Gori
- Horan.**
Gorin
Gorlenko
R.V. Gorlenko
Gornostaï
Gorovij
Gorovij
- G.J.M. Gorter**
Gosklags
Gossen
Gösswald
R.N. Goswami

- Goto, Kazuo (pub. 1962)
 Goto, Shoji (pub. 1955)
 Goto, Tetsuhisa (pub. 2001)
 (Gotsi, Evangelia Kapsanaki) see Kapsanaki-Gotsi, Evangelia
 Gott, Cora L. (pub. 1956)
 Göttinger (pub. 1884)
 Gottsberger, Gerhard Karl (1940-)
 Gottwald, Tim R. (pub. 1982)
 Goubel, K.C. (pub. 1884)
 Gouet, Philippe (pub. 1989)
 Gougerot, Henri (1881-)
 Gough, F.J. (pub. 1956)
 Goujet, D. (pub. 1979)
 Gould, Charles Jay (1912-)
 Gould, D. (pub. 1985)
 Gour, H.N. (pub. 1979)
 Gourbiere, F. (pub. 1979)
 Gouwentak, Cornelia (pub. 1924)
 Govi, Gilberto (pub. 1953)
 Govindarajan, V.S. (pub. 1962)
 Govindu, Heirehalli Chenniah (1918-)
 Govorova, O.K. (pub. 1994)
 Gowan, Sharon P. (pub. 1988)
 Goward, Trevor (pub. 1984)
 Goyal, J.P. (pub. 1970)
 Graaf, P. van de (pub. 1999)
 Grabińska-Loniewska, A. (pub. 1992)
 Gräbner, K.-E. (pub. 1954)
 Gràcia, E. (1952-)
 Graddon, William Douglas (1896-1989)
 (Graeve, Pehr Henrik Fredrik) see Graewe, Pehr Henrik Fredrik
 Graewe, Pehr Henrik Fredrik (1819-1866)
 Graf, Frank (pub. 1993)
 Graff, Paul Weidemeyer (1880-)
 Graham, B.R. (pub. 1995)
 Graham, J.H. (pub. 1953)
 Grainger
 Gramberg, Eugen (pub. 1912)
 Gran, Haaken Hasberg (1870-1955)
 Granata, L. (pub. 1908)
 Grand, Larry F. (1940-)
 Grandi, Rosely Ana Piccolo (pub. 2000)
 Grandinetti (pub. 1934)
 Grandjean, M. (pub. 1912)
 Graniti, Antonio (1926-)
 Granmo, Alfred (pub. 1978)
 Grant, Freeman Augustus (1898-)
 Grasso, Vincenzo (1914-)
 Gratz, Levi Otto (1894-1968)
 Grauwinkel, B. (pub. 1987)
 Graves, Arthur Harmount (1879-1962)
 Grawitz, P. (pub. 1877)
 Gray, Dennis J. (pub. 1979)
 Gray, Elizabeth G. (pub. 1954)
 Gray, Frederick William (1878-)
 Gray, Samuel Frederick (1766-1828)
 Graziani, Antoine (pub. 1890)
 Gear, John Wesley (1937-)
 Greathead, S.K. (pub. 1961)
 Grebenjuk, I.N. (pub. 1971)
 Greco, N.V. (pub. 1916)
 Greef, Richard (1829-1892)
 Green, Edward E. ('Ted') (pub. 197x)
 Green, G.H.
 Green, V.C. (pub. 1958)
 Greenall, Judith M. (pub. 1963)
 Greene, Edward Lee (1843-1915)
 Greene, Henry Campbell (1904-1967)
 Greenhalgh, F.C. (pub. 1985)
- K. Goto**
Goto
T. Goto
- Kaps.-Gotsi**
Gott
Göttinger
Gottsb.
Gottwald
Goubel
Gouet
Gougerot
Gough
Goujet
C.J. Gould
D. Gould
Gour
Gourb.
Gouw.
Govi
Govindar.
Govindu
Govorova
Gowan
Goward
Goyal
P. Graaf
Grab.-Lon.
Gräbner
Gràcia
Graddon
- Graewe**
Graewe
Frank Graf
P.W. Graff
B.R. Graham
J.H. Graham
Grainger
Gramberg
Gran
Granata
Grand
Grandi
Grandin.
Grandjean
Graniti
Granmo
F.A. Grant
Grasso
Gratz
Grauw.
A.H. Graves
Grawitz
D.J. Gray
E.G. Gray
F.W. Gray
Gray
Graziani
Grear
Greath.
Grebenjuk
Greco
Greef
E.E. Green
G.H. Green
V.C. Green
Greenall
Greene
H.C. Greene
F.C. Greenh.
- Greenhalgh, Geoffry N. (pub. 1964)
 Greenleaf, M.A. (pub. 1980)
 Gregor, Mary J.F. (pub. 1935)
 Gregory, Charles Truman (1887-)
 Gregory, N.M. (pub. 1986)
 Gregory, Philip Herries (1907-1986)
 Greis, Hans (1912-1947)
 Greis-Dengler, Ida (pub. 1940)
 Grélet, Louis-Joseph (1870-1945)
 Gremmen, J. (pub. 1953)
 Gres, Yu.A. (pub. 1982)
 Greslebin, Alina G. (pub. 1997)
 Greuning, J.V. van (pub. 1993)
 Greville, Robert Kaye (1794-1866)
 Grevillius, A.Y. (pub. 1890)
 Grewel, J.S. (pub. 1970)
 Grgurinovic, Cheryl A. (pub. 1982)
 Grice, K.R.E. (pub. 1999)
 Grichenko, A.H. Hertha (pub. 1964)
 Griesser, B. (pub. 1987)
 Griffin, H.D. (pub. 1968)
 Griffin, Michael James (pub. 1979)
 Griffini, Luigi (pub. 1873)
 Griffiths, A.B. (pub. 1888)
 Griffiths, D.A. (pub. 1974)
 Griffiths, David (1867-1935)
 Griffon, Edouard (1869-1912)
 Grigg, Roger D. (pub. 1998)
 Griggs, Robert Fiske (1881-1962)
 Grigoraki, Leon (pub. 1921)
 Grigorieva-Manoilova, O.C. (pub. 1915)
 Grigoriu, A.C. (pub. 1975)
 Grilli, Edmondo (pub. 1987)
 Grimaldi, David (pub. 1997)
 (Grimaldi, Gastón Guzmán) see Guzmán, Gastón
 Grimes, M. (pub. 1933)
 Grinbergs, J. (pub. 1967)
 Grinling, Kenneth (pub. 1967)
 Grinsven, A.M. van (pub. 1984)
 Grischina, L.V. (pub. 1974)
 (Grisina, L.V.) see Grischina, L.V.
 Grizel, Henri (pub. 1971)
 Grjebine, A. (pub. 1985)
 (Grodzinsky, Leon) see Grodzinsky, Leon
 Grodzinskaya, A.A. (pub. 1996)
 Grodzinsky, Leon (1908-)
 Groenewege, J. (pub. 1921)
 Groenhart, Pieter (1894-1965)
 Gröger, Ferdinand (pub. 1967)
 Grognot, Camille (1792-1869)
 Gronchi (pub. 1931)
 Grondona, Isabel (pub. 1997)
 Grønlund, Carl Christian Howitz (1825-1901)
 Grosbüsch, J. (pub. 1914)
 Grose, Elizabeth S. (pub. 1968)
 Grosklags, James H. (pub. 1957)
 Grosmann, Helene (pub. 1932)
 Gross, Gerhard (pub. 1968)
 Gross, Henry Lawrence (1930-)
 Grosse-Brauckmann, Helga (pub. 1993)
 Grossenbacher, John Gasser (1875-)
 Grotenfelt, Karl Gustaf Johannes (1855-)
 Grout, Abel Joel (1867-1947)
 Grove, G.G. (pub. 1993)
 Grove, William Bywater (1848-1938)
 Groves, James Walton (1906-1970)
 Grube, Martin (pub. 1989)
 Gruber, Ilse (pub. 1970)
 (Gruber, Martin) see Grube, Martin
 Gruby, David (1810-1898)
- Greenh.**
M.A. Greenleaf
Gregor
C.T. Greg.
N.M. Greg.
P.H. Greg.
Greis
Greis-Dengler
Grélet
Gremmen
Gres
Gresl.
Greuning
Grev.
Grevill.
Grewel
Grgur.
Grice
Grich.
Griesser
H.D. Griffin
M.J. Griffin
Griffini
A.B. Griffiths
D.A. Griffiths
Griffiths
Griffon
Grigg
Griggs
Grigoraki
Grig.-Man.
Grigoriu
Grilli
D. Grimaldi
- Guzmán**
Grimes
Grinb.
Grinling
Grinsven
Grischina
Grischina
Grizel
Grjebine
Grodz.
Grodzinsk.
Grodz.
Groen.
Groenh.
Gröger
Grognot
Gronchi
I. Grondona
Grønlund
Grosb.
Grose
Grosklags
Grosmann
G. Gross
H.L. Gross
Grosse-Brauckm.
Grossenb.
Grotenf.
Grout
G.G. Grove
Grove
J.W. Groves
Grube
I. Gruber
Grube
Gruby

- Gruezo, William Sm. (1951-)
 Gruff, Susan Carol (1953-)
 Gruhn, U. (pub. 1991)
 Gruia, Lucian (pub. 1964)
 Gruithuisen, Franz von Paula [Franciscus de Paula] (1774-1852)
 (Grumman, Vitus Johannes) see Grummann, Vitus Johannes
 Grummann, Vitus Johannes (1899-1967)
 Grund, Darryl W. (1938-)
 Gruner, Leopold F. (1839-)
 Grünert, Helmut (pub. 1996)
 Grünert, Helmut (pub. 1996)
 Grünert, Renate (pub. 1996)
 Grünert, Renate (pub. 1996)
 Grüss, G. (pub. 1927)
 Grüss, Johannes (1860-)
 Grütz, O. (pub. 1925)
 Gruyter, J. de (pub. 1992)
 Gsell, H. (pub. 1992)
 Gu, S.J. (Pub. 1998)
 Guan, X. (pub. 1978)
 Guan, Z.T. (pub. 1978)
 Guarro (Artigas), Josep (pub. 1982)
 Guatam, S.P. (pub. 1978)
 Guba, Emil Frederick (1897-1999)
 Gucevič, S.A. (pub. 1952)
 (Gucevich, S.A.) see Gucevič, S.A.
 (Gucht, Katleen van der) see Van der Gucht, Katleen
 (Guderley, Esther) see Heibel, Esther
 Guderley, Roland (pub. 1996)
 Guéguen, Fernand Pierre Joseph (1872-1915)
 Guého, Eveline (pub. 1984)
 Guépin, Jean Pierre (1779-1858)
 Guerber, John C. (pub. 2001)
 Guerra, A.G. (pub. 1984)
 Guerra, P. (pub. 1938)
 Guerra de la Cruz, Armando (pub. 1999)
 Guerrero, Rosa Trinidad (pub. 1971)
 Guersent, Louis Ben (1776-1848)
 Guest, David I. (pub. 1997)
 Guest, Evan Rhuvon (1902-1992)
 Guiart, Jules (1870-)
 Guidi, G. (pub. 1896)
 Guignard, Jean-Louis-Leon (pub. 1903)
 (Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon Jacot) see Jacot Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon
 Guillaumeot, Marius Georges (1884-1970)
 Guillemat, J. (pub. 1952)
 Guillemette, M.K. (pub. 1988)
 Guillemin, H. (pub. 1909)
 Guilliermond, Marie Antoine Alexandre (1876-1945)
 Guillot, Jacques (pub. 1996)
 Guillot, Jean (pub. 1991)
 Guinberteau, J. (pub. 1978)
 Guinea, Emilio (1907-1985)
 Guinea, Jesús (pub. 1999)
 (Guinea Lopez, Emilio) see Guinea, Emilio
 Guiraud, Pascale (pub. 1994)
 Gujarati, S. (pub. 1964)
 Gulaid, H. (pub. 1998)
 Gulden, Gro Sissel (1939-)
 Gulis, Vladislav I. (pub. 1998)
 Gullino, G. (pub. 1971)
 Gullino, M. Lodovica (pub. 1985)
 Gumbinger, M. (pub. 1982)
 Gunde-Cimerman, N. (pub. 1999)
 Gunnell, Jean (pub. 1961)
 Gunnell, Pamela S. (pub. 1987)
- Gruezo**
Gruff
Gruhn
Gruia
- Gruith.**
- Grummann**
Grummann
Grund
Gruner
H. Grünert
H. Grünert
R. Grünert
R. Grünert
G. Grüss
Grüss
Grütz
Gruyter
H. Gsell
S.J. Gu
X. Guan
Z.T. Guan
Guarro
Guatam
Guba
Gucevič
Gucevič
- Van der Gucht**
Heibel
Guderley
Guég.
E. Guého
Guépin
Guerber
A.G. Guerra
Guerra
A. Guerra
Guerrero
Guers.
D.I. Guest
Guest
Guiart
Guidi
Guignard
- Jacot Guill.**
Guillaumeot
Guillemat
Guillem.
H. Guill.
- Guillerm.**
J. Guillot
Jean Guillot
Guinb.
Guinea
J. Guinea
Guinea
Guiraud
Gujarati
Gulaid
Gulden
Gulis
Gullino
M.L. Gullino
Gumb.
Gunde-Cim.
Gunnell
P.S. Gunnell
- Gunnerbeck, Erik (1942-)
 Gunnerus, Johan Ernst (1718-1773)
 Gunter, L.S. (pub. 1927)
 Guo, Chao (pub. 1990)
 Guo, H.L. (pub. 1986)
 Guo, Lin (1949-)
 Guo, Shou Yu (pub. 1994)
 Guo, Shun Xing (pub. 1996)
 Guo, Ying Lan (1942-)
 Guo, Zheng Tang (pub. 1987)
 Gupta, A. (pub. 1985)
 Gupta, Aditya K. (pub. 1991)
 Gupta, B.K. (pub. 1987)
 Gupta, Chaturbhuj (pub. 1986)
 Gupta, Durga (pub. 1981)
 Gupta, J.H. (pub. 1971)
 Gupta, Jatis Chandra Sen (pub. 1956)
 Gupta, N.N. (pub. 1979)
 Gupta, P.C. (1938-)
 Gupta, P.K.S. (pub. 1974)
 Gupta, R. (pub. 1983)
 Gupta, R.C. (pub. 1988)
 Gupta, S.K. (pub. 1981)
 Gupta, Satish Chandra (1937-)
 Gupta, Shikha (pub. 1988)
 Gurzitska (pub. 1950)
 (Guseinov, Elshad S.) see Husseinov, Elshad S.
 (Guseinova, B.F.) see Husseinova, B.F.
 Gusmão, Luís Fernando Pascholati (pub. 2000)
 Güssow, Hans Theodor (1879-)
 Gustafson, B.A. (pub. 1955)
 Gustafsson, Mats A. (1941-)
 Gustavsson, Arne (pub. 1959)
 Gutell, Robin R. (pub. 2000)
 Guterman, Carl Edward Frederick (1903-1957)
 Guthrie, Ernest John (pub. 1959)
 Gutiérrez, Carmen (pub. 1981)
 Gutner, L.S. (pub. 1933)
 (Gutsevich, S.A.) see Gucevič, S.A.
 Gutter, Y. (pub. 1976)
 Gutteridge, R.J. (pub. 1977)
 Guyénot, V.G. (pub. 1922)
 Guyot, Alain Lucien (pub. 1932)
 Guyot, H. (pub. 1917)
 Guzmán, Enriquito D. de (pub. 1988)
 (Guzmán [Grimaldi], Gastón) see Guzmán, Gastón
 Guzmán-Dávalos, Laura (1961-)
 Gvritschvili, M.N. (1950-)
 (Gvritschvili, M.N.) see Gvritschvili, M.N.
 Gyelnik, Vilmos Kofarago (1906-1945)
- Gunnerb.**
Gunnerus
Gunter
C. Guo
H.L. Guo
L. Guo
S.Y. Guo
S.X. Guo
Y.L. Guo
Z.T. Guo
A. Gupta
A.K. Gupta
B.K. Gupta
C. Gupta
D. Gupta
J.H. Gupta
J.C.S. Gupta
N.N. Gupta
P.C. Gupta
P.K.S. Gupta
R. Gupta
R.C. Gupta
S.K. Gupta
S.C. Gupta
S. Gupta
Gurz.
- E.S. Husseinov**
Husseinova
- Gusmão**
Güssow
Gustafson
M.A. Gust.
A. Gustavsson
Gutell
- Guterman**
E.J. Guthrie
C. Gut.
Gutner
Gucevič
Y. Gutter
Gutter.
Guyénot
A.L. Guyot
Guyot
E.D. Guzmán
- Guzmán**
Guzm.-Dáv.
Gvrit.
Gvrit.
Gyeln.

H

- Haag
 Haajian, M. (pub. 1999)
 (Haan, André de) see de Haan, André
 (Haan, W. de) see de Haan, W.
 Haas, Hans (1904-)
 Haase, Gerhard (pub. 1999)
 Haasis, Ferdinard Wead (1889-)
 Haasis, Frank Arling (1908-1965)
 Haberfield, W. (pub. 1919)
 (Hack, Sung Jung) see Jung, Hack Sung
 Hacket, K. (pub. 1979)
 Hacquet, Balsazar [Balthasar] A. (1739-1815)
 Hadar, T. (pub. 1982)
 Hadfield, W. (pub. 1960)
 Hadiwidjaja, T. (pub. 1950)
 Hadjisterkoti, E. (pub. 1984)
 Hadlok, R. (pub. 1976)
 Haehn, H. (pub. 1922)
 Hafellner, Joseph [Josef] (1951-)
 Häffner, Jürgen (pub. 1983)
 (Hafiz, Mohammad Abdul) see Hafiz Khan,
 Mohammad Abdul Hafiz
 Hafiz Khan, Mohammad Abdul Hafiz (pub.
 1955)
 Hagara, Ladislav (pub. 1990)
 Hagborg, Walter Arnold Ferdinand (1908-)
 Hagedorn, D.J. (pub. 1982)
 Hagedorn, Gregor (pub. 2000)
 Hagelstein, Robert (1870-1945)
 Hagem, Otto Christian (1885-)
 Hagemann, Wilhelm (pub. 1908)
 Hagen, Karl [Carl] Gottfried (1749-1829)
 Hagiwara, Hiromitsu (1945-)
 Hagler, A.N. (pub. 1989)
 Haglund, Erik Emil (1877-1938)
 Hagström, Elisabeth (pub. 1977)
 Hahn, Christoph Johannes (pub. 1996)
 Hahn, Glen Gardner (1889-1968)
 Hahn, Gotthold (pub. 1875)
 Hahnel, G. (pub. 1977)
 Haiduk, E. (pub. 1989)
 Haines, John H. (1938-)
 Hajsig, M. (pub. 1958)
 Hakelier, Nils Georg (pub. 1967)
 Hakulinen, Rainer Alarik (1918-)
 Hale, Beatrice Wilde (pub. 1998)
 Hale, Mason Ellsworth (1928-1990)
 Hall, Constant Johann Jakob van (1875-)
 Hall, Derek (pub. 1972)
 Hall, Harlow H. (pub. 1960)
 Hall, Ian R. (pub. 1976)
 Hall, Irvin M. (pub. 1957)
 Hall, John Galentine (1870-)
 Hall, Joyce A. (pub. 1972)
 Hall, R.A. (pub. 1983)
 Hallbauer, D.K. (pub. 1977)
 Hallenberg, Nils (1947-)
 Haller, B. (pub. 1969)
 Haller, Victor Albrecht von (1708-1777)
 Haller of Aarau, R., of Aarau (pub. 1950)
 Haller of Suhr, R., of Suhr (pub. 1950)
 Hallett, I.C. (pub. 1983)
 Hallier, Ernst Hans (1831-1904)
 Halling, Roy Edward (1950-)
 Halmschlager, Erhard (pub. 1996)
 Halonen, Pekka (pub. 2000)
 Halsey, Abraham (1790-1857)
- Haag
 Haajian
 A. de Haan
 W. de Haan
 H. Haas
 Haase
 Haasis
 F.A. Haasis
 Haberf.
 H.S. Jung
 K. Hackett
 Hacq.
 Hadar
 Hadfield
 Hadiw.
 Hadjist.
 Hadlok
 Haehn
 Hafellner
 Häffner
 Hafiz Khan
 Hafiz Khan
 Hagara
 Hagborg
 D.J. Hagedorn
 Hagedorn
 Hagelst.
 Hagem
 Hagemann
 K.G. Hagen
 H. Hagiw.
 Hagler
 Haglund
 E. Hagstr.
 C. Hahn
 G.G. Hahn
 G. Hahn
 Hahnel
 Haiduk
 J.H. Haines
 Hajsig
 Hakelier
 Hakul.
 B.W. Hale
 Hale
 C.J.J. Hall
 D. Hall
 H.H. Hall
 I.R. Hall
 I.M. Hall
 J.G. Hall
 J.A. Hall
 R.A. Hall
 Hallbauer
 Hallenb.
 B. Haller
 Haller
 R. Haller Aar.
 R. Haller Suhr
 I.C. Hallett
 Hallier
 Halling
 Halmschl.
 Halonen
 Halsey
- Halsey, F. (pub. 1936)
 Halsted, Byron David (1852-1918)
 Haluwyn, C. van (pub. 1981)
 Halvorson, W.L. (pub. 1990)
 Hama, Taketo (pub. 1982)
 Hamamoto, Makiko (pub. 1987)
 Hamant, Claude (pub. 1955)
 Hamaoka, T. (pub. 1986)
 Hambleton, Sarah (pub. 1990)
 Hameed, S.F. (pub. 1983)
 Hamers, Maria E.C. (pub. 1988)
 Hamid, Abdul (pub. 1942)
 Hamm, Phil B. (pub. 1982)
 Hammarlund, C. (pub. 1925)
 Hamme, Maria Sirlei (pub. 1997)
 Hammelev, D. (pub. 1988)
 Hammen, T. van der (1924-)
 Hammer, B.W. (pub. 1920)
 Hammer, Samuel (pub. 1989)
 Hammill, Terrence Michael (pub. 1970)
 Hampe, Georg Ernst Ludwig (1795-1880)
 Hamsen, Louis (pub. 1953)
 Hamzeh Zarghani, Habibollah (pub. 2000)
 Han, Shu Jin (pub. 1980)
 Han, You Hsin (pub. 1974)
 Hanan, E.B. (pub. 1938)
 Hanawa, S. (pub. 1920)
 Hancock, A. (pub. 1869)
 Handel-Mazzetti, Heinrich R.E. (1882-1940)
 Hankó, Bela (pub. 1983)
 Hanlin, Richard Thomas (1931-)
 Hanna, William Fielding (pub. 1929)
 Hannon, Chancellor I. (pub. 1955)
 Hansbrough, John Raymond (1903-)
 Hansen, Emil Christian (1842-1909)
 Hansen, Eric Steen (1943-)
 Hansen, Everett M. (1946-)
 Hansen, Hans Nicholas (1891-)
 Hansen, Karen (pub. 1998)
 Hansen, Lise (1928-)
 Hansford, Clifford Gerald (1900-1966)
 Hänskä, H. (pub. 1986)
 Hanson, A.M. (pub. 1944)
 Hanson, P. (pub. 1999)
 Hantschke, D. (pub. 1969)
 Hanula, James L. (pub. 1991)
 Hanya, Y. (pub. 1999)
 Hanzawa, Jun (pub. 1914)
 Hanzha (pub. 1993)
 Hao, B.T. (pub. 1991)
 Hara, Kanesuke (1885-1962)
 Harada, Hiroshi (pub. 1987)
 Harada, T. (pub. 1976)
 Harada, Yukio (pub. 1974)
 Hard, Miron Elisha (1849-1914)
 Harder, Richard (1888-)
 Harding, P.R. (pub. 1953)
 Hardison, John Robert (1918-)
 Hardtke, H.-J. (pub. 1988)
 Hardy, John (1817-1884)
 Hariharan, G.N. (pub. 1996)
 Hariot, Paul Auguste (1854-1917)
 Harker (pub. 1990)
 Harkness, Harvey Wilson (1821-1901)
 Härkönen, Marja Elina (1939-)
 Harling, R. (pub. 1993)
 Harmaja, Harri (1944-)
 Harmand, A. (pub. 1930)
 Harmand, Julien Herbert Auguste Jules
 (1844-1915)
 Harmsen, L. (pub. 1960)
- F. Halsey
 Halst.
 Haluwyn
 Halvorson
 Hama
 Hamam.
 Hamant
 Hamaoka
 Hambl.
 Hameed
 Hamers
 Hamid
 Hamm
 Hammarl.
 Hamme
 Hammelev
 Hammen
 B.W. Hammer
 S. Hammer
 Hammill
 Hampe
 Hamsen
 Hamz. Zargh.
 S.J. Han
 Y.H. Han
 Hanan
 Hanawa
 A. Hancock
 Hand.-Mazz.
 Hankó
 Hanlin
 W.F. Hanna
 C.I. Hannon
 Hansbr.
 E.C. Hansen
 E.S. Hansen
 E.M. Hansen
 H.N. Hansen
 K. Hansen
 L. Hansen
 Hansf.
 Hänskä
 A.M. Hanson
 P. Hanson
 Hantschke
 Hanula
 Hanya
 Hanzawa
 Hanzha
 B.T. Hao
 Hara
 H. Harada
 T. Harada
 Y. Harada
 Hard
 Harder
 Harding
 Hardison
 Hardtke
 J. Hardy
 Harih.
 Har.
 Harker
 Harkn.
 Härk.
 R. Harling
 Harmaja
 A. Harm.
 Harm.
 Harmsen

- Harr, Jost (pub. 1969)
Harriman, J.
Harrington, Francis A. (pub. 1990)
Harrington, Thomas C. (1952-)
Harris, Carolyn Wilson (1849-1910)
Harris, David Charles (pub. 1982)
Harris, Elizabeth (pub. 1960)
Harris, Hubert Andrew (1909-)
Harris, J. (pub. 1948)
Harris, J.R. (publ. 1948)
Harris, Richard C. (1939-)
Harrison, Arthur Leslie (1905-)
Harrison, Francis Charles St. Barbe (pub. 1928)
Harrison, Kenneth Archibald (1901-)
Harrison, Travis Henry John (1901-)
Harsch, N.S.K. (pub. 1989)
Harter, Leonard Lee (1875-1952)
Hartge, Lena Medora (pub. 1923)
Hartig, Heinrich Julius Adolph Robert (1839-1901)
Hartig, Theodor (1805-1880)
Harting, Pieter (1812-1885)
Härtl, Wilhelm (pub. 1996)
Hartley, Carl Pierce (1887-)
Hartman, Glen L. (pub. 1988)
Hartmann, Claudia (pub. 1996)
Hartmann, Emmanuel (pub. 1926)
Hartmann, Max (1876-)
Harvey, I.C. (pub. 1975)
Harvey, James Vernon (pub. 1925)
Harvey, William Henry (1811-1866)
Harz, Carl [Karl] Otto (1842-1906)
Hasan, Siraj (pub. 1996)
Hasanain, S.Z. (pub. 1960)
Hasegawa, Atsuhiko (pub. 1975)
Hasegawa, Masahisa (pub. 1927)
Hasegawa, Takezi (pub. 1960)
Hásek, J. (pub. 1959)
Hashimoto, Tamotsu (1933-)
Hashioka, Yoshio (pub. 1941)
Hashmi, M.H. (pub. 1972)
Hasija, S.K. (pub. 1962)
Haskins, Edward F. (pub. 1983)
Haskins, Reginald Hinton (pub. 1950)
Hasler, Alfred von (pub. 1922)
Hass, Hagen (pub. 1993)
Hassall, Arthur Hill (1817-1894)
Hassan, Samy K.M. (pub. 1982)
Hasse, Clara H. (1880-)
Hasse, Hermann Edward (1836-1915)
Hassebrauk, Kurt (pub. 1936)
(Hassee, Hermann Edward) see Hasse, Hermann Edward
Hasselbring, Heinrich (1875-1932)
Hasselrot, Torsten Edvard [Edverd] (1903-1970)
Hasselt, Johan Coenraad van (1797-1823)
Hastings, Ross I. (pub. 1994)
Hata, Tutomu (pub. 1963)
Hatai, Kishio (pub. 1977)
Hatanaka, Shin-ichi (pub. 1984)
Hatmanu, Mircea (1927-)
Hattori, Tsutomu (pub. 1995)
Hauerslev, K. (pub. 1969)
Haugan, Reidar (pub. 1992)
Hauman, Lucien Leon (1880-1965)
(Hauman-Merck, Lucien Leon) see Hauman, Lucien Leon
Hauptfleisch, Paul (1861-1906)
Hausknecht, Anton (pub. 1988)
Hausmann, W. (pub. 1861)
- Harr**
J. Harriman
F.A. Harr.
T.C. Harr.
C.W. Harris
D.C. Harris
E. Harris
H.A. Harris
J. Harris
J.R. Harris
R.C. Harris
A.L. Harrison
F.C. Harrison
K.A. Harrison
T.H.J. Harrison
Harsch
Harter
Hartge
R. Hartig
Hartig
Harting
W. Härtl
C.P. Hartley
G.L. Hartm.
C. Hartmann
E. Hartmann
M. Hartmann
I.C. Harv.
J.V. Harv.
Harv.
Harz
Hasan
Hasanain
A. Haseg.
Haseg.
T. Haseg.
Hásek
T. Hashim.
Hashioka
M.H. Hashmi
Hasija
E.F. Haskins
Haskins
Hasler
Hass
Hassall
Hassan
C.H. Hasse
Hasse
Hassebr.
Hasse
Hasselbr.
Hasselrot
Hasselt
Hastings
Hata
Hatai
Hatan.
Hatmanu
T. Hatt.
Hauerslev
Haugan
Hauman
Hauman
Hauptfl.
Hauskn.
W. Hausm.
- Hausner, Georg (pub. 1993)
Hava, K.
Havaas, Johan Jonsen (1864-1956)
(Havaas, Johan Jonsen) see Havaas, Johan Jonsen
Havivi, Y. (pub. 1963)
Havrylenko, Maria (pub. 1995)
Haware, M.P. (pub. 1971)
Hawker, Lillian Edith (1908-1991)
Hawkins, J.E.
Hawksworth, David Leslie (1946-)
Hawley, Henry Cusack Wingfield (1876-1923)
Hawthorne, P.L. (pub. 1954)
Hayakawa, Shiroo (pub. 1978)
Hayashi, Shunsuke (pub. 2001)
Hayashi, Yasuo (pub. 1974)
Hayduck, F. (pub. 1922)
Haynes, Ken A. (pub. 1995)
Häyrén, Ernst Fredrik (1878-1957)
Haythorn, J.M. (pub. 1980)
Hayward, Glenys C. (pub. 1977)
Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost] (1818-1896)
(Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]) see Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]
(Hazlinszky, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]) see Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]
He, Bing Zhang (1937-)
He, Fang (pub. 1993)
He, Jie (pub. 1995)
He, Qing (pub. 2000)
He, Shao Chang (pub. 1985)
He, Sugin (pub. 1997)
He, Xian (pub. 1989)
He, Yong Hong (pub. 2000)
He, Zong Zhi (1933-)
Heald, Frederick De Forest (1872-1954)
Heale, J.B. (pub. 1997)
Heath, I. Brent (pub. 1983)
Hebert, Teddy T. (pub. 1971)
Heblack, Russell K. (pub. 1979)
Hechler, Jurgen (pub. 1992)
Hedayetullah, S. (pub. 1964)
Hedgcock, George Grant (1863-1946)
Hedgcock, D. (pub. 1983)
Hedger, J.N. (pub. 1982)
Hedges, Florence (1878-1956)
Hedjaroude, Ghorban-Ali (pub. 1968)
Hedlund, Johan Teodor (1861-1953)
Hedrick, Joyce (1897-)
Hedrick, L.R. (pub. 1968)
Hedwig, Johann (1730-1799)
Hedwig, Romanus [Romanes] Adolf (1772-1806)
Heed, W.B. (pub. 1976)
Hegde, R.K. (pub. 1976)
Hegetschweiler, Johannes Jacob (1789-1839)
(Hegetschweiler-Bodmer, Johannes Jacob) see Hegetschweiler, Johannes Jacob
Hegyi, Dezso (pub. 1911)
Heibel, Esther (pub. 1998)
Heikinheimo, V. (pub. 1932)
Heilmann-Clausen, Jacob (pub. 1998)
Heim, Roger ('Jean') (1900-1979)
Heiman, Karin (pub. 1999)
Heimerl, Anton (pub. 1889)
Hein, Burghard (1944-)
Heine, J.W. (pub. 1965)
Heinemann, Paul (1916-1996)
- Georg Hausner**
K. Hava
Hav.
Hav.
Havivi
Havryl.
Haware
Hawker
J.E. Hawkins
D. Hawksw.
Hawley
Hawth.
Hayak.
S. Hayashi
Y. Hayashi
Hayduck
K.A. Haynes
Häyrén
Haythorn
G.C. Hayw.
Hazsl.
Hazsl.
Hazsl.
Hazsl.
B.Z. He
F. He
J. He
Q. He
S.C. He
S.Q. He
X. He
Yong H. He
Z.Z. He
Heald
Heale
I.B. Heath
T.T. Hebert
Heblack
Hechler
Hedayet.
Hedgc.
Hedgoc.
Hedger
Hedges
Hedjar.
Hedl.
J. Hedrick
L.R. Hedrick
Hedw.
R. Hedw.
Heed
Hegde
Hegetschw.
Hegetschw.
Hegyi
Heibel
Heikinh.
Heilm.-Claus.
R. Heim
Heiman
Heimerl
B. Hein
J.W. Heine
Heinem.

- Heinrich, F. (pub. 1916)
Heinrichson-Normet, T. (pub. 1969)
Heinsen, Ernst (pub. 1894)
Heiny, Dana Kelly (pub. 1990)
Heinze, B. (pub. 1904)
Heiser, Dorothy R. (pub. 1945)
Heitz, A. (pub. 1992)
Hejtmanek, M. (pub. 1964)
Hektoen, Ludwig (1863-1954)
Helfer, Wolfgang (pub. 1992)
Hellbom, Pehr [Per] Johan (1827-1903)
Hellingner, Esther (pub. 1947)
(Heluta, Vasya P.) see Gelyuta, Vasya [W.] P.
Hembree, S.C. (pub. 1985)
Hemmes, Don E. (pub. 1992)
Hemmi, Takewo (1890-)
Hempel, W.
Hempfling, W.P. (pub. 1979)
Henaio-M., Luis Guillermo (pub. 1997)
Henderson, A. (Pub. 1981)
Henderson, Douglas Mackay (1927-)
Hendrick, L.R. (pub. 1951)
Hendrickx, Fred L. (pub. 1948)
Hendrix, Floyd Fuller (pub. 1967)
Hendrix, James W. (pub. 1967)
Hengstmengel, J. (pub. 1982)
Henkel, A. von (pub. 1923)
Henkel, Terry W. (pub. 1999)
Henneberg, Wilhelm (pub. 1926)
Hennebert, Gregoire L. (1929-)
Hennen, Joe Fleetwood (1928-)
Henney, Mary R. (pub. 1980)
Henning, Ernst Johan (1857-1929)
Henninger, Wolfgang (pub. 1975)
Hennings, Paul Christoph (1841-1908)
Hennipman, Elbert (1937-)
Henrard, Johannes [Jan] Theodoor (1881-1974)
(Henrichsen, Martin Vahl) see Vahl, Martin (Henrichsen)
Henrici, Alick (pub. 1998)
Henrici, Arthur Trautwein (pub. 1930)
Henriques, Julio Augusto (1838-1928)
Henry, Arthur Wellesley (1896-)
Henry, Berch Waldo (1915-)
Henry, Robert (pub. 1944)
Henssen, Aino (1925-)
Hepp, Ernst (1878-1968)
Hepp, Johann Adam Philipp (1797-1867)
Hepting, George Henry (1907-)
Herbert, Desmond Andrew (1898-1976)
Herbert, Joan W. (pub. 1954)
Herbst, William (1833-1907)
Herd, G.W. (pub. 1965)
Heredia[-Abarca], Gabriela (pub. 1995)
(Hérelle, F.H. d') see d' Hérelle, F.H.
Heringer, Ezechias Paulo (pub. 1966)
Herink, Josef (pub. 1949)
Hériveau, P. (pub. 1995)
Herk, C.M. van ('Kok') (pub. 1997)
Herman, Alberta I. (pub. 1971)
Hermandes-Nijhof, E.J. (pub. 1977)
Hermann, Paul (1876-)
Hermann, Wilhelm W. (pub. 1936)
Hermosilla, Carlos E. (pub. 1994)
Hernandez, R. (pub. 1987)
Hernández, José R. (pub. 2000)
(Hernández, Mateo Rodríguez) see Rodríguez, Mateo Rodríguez
Hernández Gutiérrez, Antonio (pub. 1996)
Hernández-Mariné, M. (pub. 1997)
- F. Heinrich**
Heinr.-Norm.
Heinsen
Heiny
Heinze
D.R. Heiser
Heitz
Hejtm.
Hektoen
Helfer
Hellb.
Hellingner
V.P. Gelyuta
Hembree
Hemmes
Hemmi
W. Hempel
Hempfling
Henaio-M.
A. Hend.
D.M. Hend.
Hendrick
Hendr.
F.F. Hendrix
J.W. Hendrix
Hengstm.
A. Henkel
T.W. Henkel
Henneberg
Hennebert
J.F. Hennen
Henney
Henning
Henninger
Henn.
Hennipman
- Henrard**
Vahl
A. Henrici
Henrici
Henriq.
A.W. Henry
B.W. Henry
Rob. Henry
Henssen
E. Hepp
Hepp
Hepting
D.A. Herb.
J.W. Herb.
Herbst
Herd
Heredia
d'Hérelle
Heringer
Herink
Hériveau
Herk
Herman
Herm.-Nijh.
P. Herm.
W.W. Herm.
C.E. Hermos.
R. Hern.
J.R. Hern.
M. Rodr.
A. Hern. Gut.
Hern.-Mar.
- Hernández-Padrón, C. (1953-)
Heron, D.A. (pub. 1929)
Herpell, Gustav Jacob (1828-1912)
Herre, Albert William Christian Theodore (1868-1962)
Herrera, M.M.P. (pub. 1964)
Herrera, R.A. (pub. 1980)
Herrera, Teofilo (pub. 1953)
Herrera Figueroa, Sara (pub. 1982)
Herrera Isla, Lidcay (pub. 1994)
Herrera-Campos, María Angeles (pub. 1997)
Herrmann, Eugen Adolf (pub. 1920)
Hertel, Hannes (1939-)
Herter, Wilhelm [Guillermo] Gustav [Gustavo] Franz [Francis] (1884-1958)
Hertwig, Richard (1850-1937)
Herzberg, Paul (1865-)
Herzer, Herman [Hermann] (1833-1912)
Hesler, Lexemuel Ray (1888-1977)
Hess, G. (pub. 1944)
Hess, Hans E. (1920-)
Hess, Wilfred Moser (pub. 1990)
Hesse, Ed. (pub. 1905)
Hesse, Rudolph [Rudolf] (1844-1912)
Hesseltine, Clifford William (19??-1999)
(Hest, J.J. Van) see Van Hest, J.J.
Hestmark, Geir (pub. 1990)
Hetrick, B.A.D. (pub. 1991)
Hettige, Gloria (pub. 1983)
(Heuffler, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander) see Heuffler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von
Heuffler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von (1817-1885)
Heugel, Carl August (1802-1876)
Heullant, M. (pub. 1996)
Hewelke (pub. 1893)
Hewings, A.D. (pub. 1981)
Heykoop, Michel (pub. 1987)
Hibbett, David S. (pub. 1997)
Hibbits, Jolly (pub. 1981)
Hickman, C.J. (pub. 1940)
Hicks, Gilbert Henry (1861-1899)
Hidaka, Zyun (pub. 1934)
Hierzer (pub. 1992)
Higashi, Tetsuo (pub. 1997)
Higgins, Bascombe Britt (1887-)
Higham (pub. 1998)
Highet, A.S. (pub. 1994)
Hijwegen, T. (pub. 1983)
Hilber, Oswald (1942-)
Hilber, Ruzena (pub. 1983)
Hildebrand, Alexander Anderson (1896-)
Hildebrand, Earl Martin (1902-)
Hildebrand, Friedrich Hermann Gustav (1835-1915)
Hilgard, Theodore Charles (1828-1875)
Hilitzer, Alfred C. (1899-1940)
Hill, C.F. (pub. 1990)
Hill, John (1716-1775)
Hillegas, Arthur Burdette (1907-)
Hillmann, Johannes (1881-1943)
Hills, A.E. (pub. 1996)
Hilton, Roger Norman (1927-)
Hinds, James W. (pub. 1998)
Hinds, P.L. (pub. 1998)
Hinds, Thomas E. (1923-)
Hindson, W.R. (pub. 1958)
Hingorani, M.K. (pub. 1963)
Hinkova, T.S. (pub. 1961)
- Hern.-Padr.**
Heron
Herp.
Herre
M.M.P. Herrera
R.A. Herrera
T. Herrera
S. Herrera
L. Herrera
Herrera-Camp.
E.A. Herrm.
Hertel
Herter
Hertwig
Herzberg
Herzer
Hesler
G. Hess
H.E. Hess
W.M. Hess
E. Hesse
R. Hesse
Hesselt.
Van Hest
Hestmark
Hetrick
Hettige
Heuffl.
Heufl.
Heugel
Heullant
Hewelke
Hewings
Heykoop
Hibbett
Hibbits
Hickman
Hicks
Hidaka
Hierzer
Higashi
B.B. Higgins
Higham
Highet
Hijwegen
O. Hilber
R. Hilber
A.A. Hildebr.
E.M. Hildebr.
Hildebr.
Hilg.
Hilitzer
C.F. Hill
Hill
Hillegas
Hillmann
A.E. Hills
R.N. Hilton
J.W. Hinds
P.L. Hinds
T.E. Hinds
Hindson
Hing.
Hinkova

- Hino, Iwao (pub. 1929)
Hino, Takayuki (pub. 1931)
Hino, Toshihiko (pub. 1978)
Hinteregger, Erika (pub. 1985)
Hintikka, Toivo Juho (pub. 1924)
Hinzelin, F. (pub. 1991)
Hirahara, S. (pub. 1966)
Hirane, Seiichi (pub. 1960)
Hirano, Kasuzura (pub. 1962)
Hirata, Koji (pub. 1952)
Hirata, S. (pub. 1979)
Hiratsuka, Naoharu (1873-1946)
Hiratsuka, Naohide (1903-2000)
Hiratsuka, Toshiko (1931-)
Hiratsuka, Yasuyuki ('Yasu') (1933-)
Hirayama, Shigekatsu (pub. 1931)
Hiremath, R.V. (pub. 1977)
Hiroë, Isamu Matsuura (1905-)
Hirosawa, Noriko (pub. 1969)
Hirsch, Gerald (1953-)
Hirschhorn, Elisa (1914-)
Hitchcock, Edward (1793-1864)
Hitomi, Tsuyoshi (pub. 1931)
Hitwegen, T. (pub. 1991)
Hiura, Makato (pub. 1960)
Hjort, Aarse (pub. 1954)
Hjortstam, Kurt (1933-)
Hladun, Néstor Luis (1951-)
Hlava, J. (pub. 1887)
Hlaváček, Jiri (pub. 1958)
Ho, H.H. (pub. 1986)
Ho, M.H.M. (pub. 1999)
Ho, Wai Hong (pub. 1999)
Ho, Wellcome W.H. (pub. 1996)
Ho, Y.W. (pub. 1990)
Hobbs, Thomas W. (pub. 1985)
Hobson, (Major General) (pub. 1886)
Hochapfel, Heinz (H.) (pub. 1931)
Hochberzanka, E. (pub. 1930)
Hochgesand, E. (1959-)
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand Friedrich (1787-1860)
Hockey, John Frederick (1895-)
Hocking, Ailsa D. (pub. 1977)
Hodge, Kathie T. (pub. 1997)
Hodges, Charles S. (pub. 1965)
Hodgkiss, I. John (pub. 1997)
Hodişan, Ioan I. (1928-)
Hodson, Elmer Reed (1875-)
Høeg, Ove Arbo (1898-)
(Hoehnel, Franz Xaver Rudolf von) see Höhn.
Höhnel, Franz Xaver Rudolf von
Hoekstra, E.S. (pub. 1982)
Hoerl, Ruth A. (pub. 1939)
Hoerner, Godfrey Richard (1893-)
Hoes, J.A. (pub. 1965)
Hoëtte, Shirley (pub. 1935)
Hoeven, E.P. van der (pub. 1977)
Hoffman, M.J. (pub. 1984)
Hoffmann, George Franz (1761-1826)
Hoffmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann (1819-1891)
Hoffmann, Nikolaus (pub. 2000)
(Hofmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann) see Hoffmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann
Hofsten, Angelica v. (pub. 1968)
Høgholen, E. (pub. 1980)
(Hohenbuhel Heufler, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von) see Heufler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von
- I. Hino**
T. Hino
Tosh. Hino
Hinter.
Hintikka
Hinzelin
Hirahara
Hirane
K. Hirano
Hirata
S. Hirata
Hirats.
Hirats. f.
T. Hirats.
Y. Hirats.
Hiray.
Hiremath
Hiroë
Hirosawa
G. Hirsch
Hirschhorn.
E. Hitchc.
Hitomi
Hitwegen
Hiura
A. Hjort
Hjortstam
Hladun
Hlava
Hlaváček
H.H. Ho
M.H.M. Ho
Wai H. Ho
W.H. Ho
Y.W. Ho
Hobbs
Hobson bis
Hochapfel
Hochb.
Hochg.
Hochst.
Hockey
A.D. Hocking
K.T. Hodge
Hodges
Hodgkiss
Hodişan
Hodson
Høeg
Höhn.
Hoekstra
Hoerl
Hoerner
Hoes
Hoëtte
E.P. Hoeven
M.J. Hoffman
Hoffm.
H. Hoffm.
Nik. Hoffm.
H. Hoffm.
Hofsten
Høgholen
Heufl.
- Hohl, Hans Rudolph (pub. 1981)
Hohl, Marianne (pub. 1979)
Hohmeyer, Helmuth H. (pub. 1984)
Höhnel, Franz Xaver Rudolf von (1852-1920)
Höhnik, Johann Willy Georg von (pub. 1932)
Høiland, Klaus (1948-)
Hök, C.T. (pub. 1835)
Holanda, M.W. (pub. 1963)
Holbert
Holcomb, Gordon E. (pub. 1995)
Holdenrieder, Ottmar (pub. 1996)
Holec, Jan (pub. 2001)
Holien, H. (pub. 1984)
Holl, Friedrich C. (1815-)
Holl, H.B.
Holland, Alma A. (1925-)
Holland, Dorothy Fitzgerald (1897-)
Holland, Peter Charles (1927-)
Hollande, A.-Ch. (pub. 1925)
Hollands, R. (pub. 1990)
Holle, Georg Karl Hans Dietrich (1825-1893)
Holley, R.A. (pub. 1984)
Hollick, Charles Arthur (1857-1933)
Holliday, Paul Cyrus (1923-)
Hollós, Ladislaus [Laszlo] (1859-1940)
Hollrung, Max Udo (1858-1937)
Holm, Kerstin (1924-)
Holm, Lennart (1921-)
Holm, Sv. Norgaard (pub. 1989)
(Holm, Theodor) see Holmskjöld, Theodor
Holmes, Francis Oliver (1899-1990)
Holmes, Michael T. (pub. 1995)
(Holmskiöld, Theodor) see Holmskjöld, Theodor
Holmskjöld, Theodor (1732-1794)
Holø, Sverre (pub. 1989)
Holst, E.C. (pub. 1936)
Holst-Jensen, Arne (pub. 1997)
Holtan-Hartwig, Jon (pub. 1988)
(Holtermann, Carl) see Holtermann, Carl
Holtermann, Carl (1866-1923)
Holton, Charles Stewart (pub. 1957)
Holubová-Jechová, Vera (1936-1993)
Holway, Edward Willet Dorland (1853-1923)
Holzinger, Josef Bonaventura (1835-1912)
Holzschu, D.L. (pub. 1981)
Home, William Titus (pub. 1922)
Homma, Yasu (1892-)
Homola, Richard L. (1934-)
Homrich, Mari H. (pub. 1973)
Honda, Daiske (pub. 1998)
Hone, D.S.
Honey, Edwin Earle (1891-1956)
Hong, Jeong Soo (pub. 1992)
Hong, Soon Woo (pub. 1987)
(Hong, Zhang) see Zhang, Hong
Hongo, Tsuguo (1923-)
Hönig, Klara
Hönig, Klara
Honrubia García, Mario (1956-)
Hood, I.A. (pub. 1988)
Hoof, H.A. van (pub. 1950)
Hooff, J.P.M. van (pub. 1996)
Hoog, G. Sybren de (1948-)
Hoogkamer-Te Niet, M.C. (pub. 1984)
Hook, James Mon van (1870-1935)
Hooker, Joseph Dalton (1817-1911)
Hooker, William Jackson (1785-1865)
Hoozemans, A.C.M. (pub. 1970)
Hopkin, A.A. (pub. 1982)
Hopkins, Edwin Fraser (1891-)
- H.R. Hohl**
M. Hohl
Hohmeyer
Höhn.
Höhnk
Høil.
Hök
Holanda
Holbert
Holcomb
Holdenr.
Holec
Holien
F.C. Holl
H.B. Holl
A.A. Holland
D.F. Holland
P.C. Holland
Hollande
Hollands
Holle
Holley
Hollick
Holliday
Hollós
Hollrung
K. Holm
L. Holm
S.N. Holm
Holmsk.
F.O. Holmes
M.T. Holmes
Holmsk.
Holmsk.
Holø
Holst
Holst-Jensen
Holt.-Hartw.
Holterm.
Holterm.
Holton
Hol.-Jech.
Holv.
J.B. Holz.
Holzschu
Home
Homma
Homola
Homrich
D. Honda
D.S. Hone
Honey
J.S. Hong
S.W. Hong
H. Zhang
Hongo
Hönig
Hönig
Honrubia
Hood
Hoof
Hooff
de Hoog
Hoogk. Niet
J.M. Hook
Hook. f.
Hook.
Hooz.
Hopkin
E.F. Hopkins

- Hopkins, John Collier Frederick (pub. 1931)
Hopkinson, S.J. (pub. 1984)
Hoppe, David Heinrich (1760-1846)
Hopple, John S. (pub. 2001)
Hopsu-Havu, V.K. (pub. 1978)
Hora, Frederich Bayard (1908-1984)
Horak, Egon (1937-)
Horáková, Jana (pub. 1994)
(Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch) see
Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch
Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch
(1796-1865)
Horenstein, Evelyn A. (pub. 1961)
Hori, M. (pub. 1954)
Hori, Shotaro (1865-1945)
Horie, H. (pub. 1979)
Horie, Yoshikazu (pub. 1978)
Horikawa, Yoshiwo (1902-1976)
Horikoshi, Koki (pub. 1999)
Horn, Bruce W. (pub. 1987)
Horn, Norman L. (pub. 1954)
Hornby, David (pub. 1977)
Horne, Arthur Samuel (pub. 1920)
Horne, William Titus (1872-1944)
Hornemann, Jens Wilken (1770-1841)
Horner, Harry Theodore (pub. 1968)
Horníček, Emil (pub. 1958)
Hornsusch, Ch.Fr. (pub. 1844)
Horo, F.B. (pub. 1978)
Horsfall, James Gordon (1905-)
Horst, U. (pub. 1990)
Horta, Paul Parreiras (pub. 1924)
Hortobágyi, Tibor (1912-)
Horton, Thomas R. (pub. 1999)
Horvers, B. (pub. 1997)
Horwood, Arthur Reginald (1879-1937)
Hosagoudar, V.S. (pub. 1992)
Hosagoudar, Virupakshagouda
Bhimanagouda (pub. 1984)
Hosford, David R. (pub. 1975)
Hoshino, Kazuo (pub. 1969)
Hosoya, Tsuyoshi (pub. 1994)
Hosseus, Carl Curt (1878-1950)
Höstermann, Gustav (1872-)
Hotson, Hugh Howison (1916-)
Hotson, John Williams (1870-)
Hou, Cheng Lin (pub. 1992)
Hou, Tian Jue (pub. 1981)
Houby, J. (1882-1964)
Houda, Josef (pub. 1991)
Houmeau, Jean-Michel (pub. 1984)
House, Homer Doliver (1878-1949)
Houston, Byron Robinson (1914-)
Houttuyn, Maarten [Martin] (1720-1798)
Hovasse, Raymond (1895-)
Hovelacque, Maurice Jean Alexandre (1858-
1898)
Howard, Grace Elizabeth (1886-1978)
Howard, Henry J. (-1957)
Howe, Elliot Calvin (1828-1899)
Howe, J. (pub. 1992)
Howe, Marshall Avery (1867-1936)
Howe, Reginald Heber (1875-1932)
Howeler, R.H. (pub. 1967)
Höweler, Louise H. (pub. 1967)
Howell, Thomas Jefferson (1842-1912)
Howitt, Godfrey (1800-1873)
Howse, J. (pub. 1879)
Hoyo, Pilar (pub. 1998)
Hranova, Ana (pub. 1925)
Hruby, Johan (1882-1964)
- J.C.F. Hopkins**
Hopk.
Hoppe
Hopple
Hopsu-Havu
Hora
E. Horak
Horáková
- Horan.**
Horan.
Horenst.
M. Hori
Hori
H. Horie
Y. Horie
Horik.
Horikoshi
B.W. Horn
N.L. Horn
D. Hornby
A.S. Horne
W.T. Horne
Hornem.
Horner
Horníček
Hornsusch.
Horo
Horsfall
U. Horst
Horta
Hortob.
T.R. Horton
Horvers
Horw.
V.S. Hosag.
- Hosag.**
Hosford
Hoshino
Hosoya
Hosseus
Hösterm.
H.H. Hotson
Hotson
C.L. Hou
T.J. Hou
Houby
Houda
Houmeau
House
Houston
Houtt.
Hovasse
- Hovel.**
G.E. Howard
H.J. Howard
Howe
J. Howe
M. Howe
R. Howe
R.H. Howeler
Höweler
Howell
Howitt
J. Howse
Hoyo
Hranova
Hruby
- Hseu, R.S. (pub. 1989)
Hsiau, Portia Tang Wung (pub. 1997)
Hsieh, Hwei Mei (pub. 1987)
Hsieh, L.S. (pub. 1990)
Hsieh, S.Y. (pub. 1990)
Hsieh, Shen (1904-)
Hsieh, Shih Pan Yu (pub. 1975)
Hsieh, Wen Hsui (pub. 1986)
Hsu, L.Y. (pub. 1979)
Hsu, Lian Wang (pub. 1975)
Hsu, Shi Chang (pub. 1966)
Hsu, Wen Hau (pub. 1989)
Hsue, Ruey Shyang (pub. 1980s)
Hu, Bing Fu (pub. 1994)
Hu, Fu Mei (pub. 1988)
Hu, Hai (pub. 1989)
Hu, Hong Ji (pub. 1986)
Hu, Hung Tao (pub. 1988)
Hu, Mei Rong (pub. 1991)
Hu, R. (pub. 1982)
Hu, Xin Wen (pub. 1990)
Hu, Yan Xing (pub. 1989)
Hu, Zhing Xian (pub. 1988)
Hua, Jack J. (pub. 1989)
Huang, Bo (pub. 1997)
Huang, Jen Wen (pub. 1983)
Huang, Keng Tang (pub. 1956)
Huang, L.H. (pub. 1973)
Huang, Ling Qun (pub. 1994)
Huang, Tian Zhang [Shan Bin] (1934-)
Huang, T.L. (pub. 1999)
Huang, Tian Zhang [Shan Bin] (1934-)
Huang, Tseng Chieng (1931-)
Huang, Yao Jian (pub. 1993)
Hubálek, Z. (pub. 1973)
Hubart, J.-M. (pub. 1987)
Hubbard, J.C. (pub. 1993)
Huber, Glenn Anthony (1899-)
Huber, Johann Christoph [Christopher] (1830-
1913)
Hubert, Ernest Everett (1887-)
Hübner, Hans-Joachim (pub. 1999)
Hübner, Hans-Joachim (pub. 1999)
Hudelo, L. (pub. 1920)
Hudler, George W. (pub. 1998)
Hudson, H.J. ('Harry') (pub. 1960)
Hudson, William (1730-1793)
Hue, Auguste-Marie (1840-1917)
Huerta, G. Guzman (pub. 1958)
Huet, L. (pub. 1928)
Hufschmitt, G. (pub. 1930s)
Huggert, L. (pub. 1973)
Hughes, Gilbert C. (pub. 1953)
Hughes, Karen W. (pub. 1997)
Hughes, Stanley John (1918-)
Huguency, R. (pub. 1986)
Huguenin, B. (pub. 1964)
Huhndorf, Sabine M. (pub. 1990)
Huhtinen, Seppo (1956-)
Huijser, Henk A. (pub. 1993)
Huijsman, H.S.C. (1900-)
Hulbary, Robert Louis (1916-1981)
Hulbert, S.H. (pub. 1999)
Huldén, Larry (pub. 1983)
Hulea, Ana (1915-)
Hulting, Johan (1842-1929)
Humber, Richard A. (1947-)
Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich
Alexander von (1769-1859)
Hume, Hardrada Harold (1875-1965)
Humm, Harold Judson (1912-)
Humphrey, Clarence John (1882-1970)
Humphrey, James Ellis (1861-1897)
- R.S. Hseu**
Hsiau
H.M. Hsieh
L.S. Hsieh
S.Y. Hsieh
S. Hsieh
S.P.Y. Hsieh
W.H. Hsieh
L.Y. Hsu
L.W. Hsu
S.C. Hsu
W.H. Hsu
R.S. Hsue
B.F. Hu
F.M. Hu
H. Hu
H.Ji Hu
H.T. Hu
M.R. Hu
R. Hu
X.W. Hu
Y.X. Hu
Z.X. Hu
J.J. Hua
B. Huang
J.W. Huang
K.T. Huang
L.H. Huang
L.Q. Huang
T.Z. Huang
T.L. Huang
T.Z. Huang
T.C. Huang
Y.J. Huang
Hubálek
Hubart
J.C. Hubb.
G.A. Huber
- J.C. Huber**
Hubert
H.-J. Hübner
H.-J. Hübner
Hudelo
Hudler
H.J. Huds.
Huds.
Hue
G.G. Huerta
L. Huet
Hufschm.
Huggert
G.C. Hughes
K.W. Hughes
S. Hughes
Huguency
B. Huguenin
Huhndorf
Huhtinen
Huijser
Huijsman
Hulbary
Hulbert
Huldén
Hulea
Hulting
Humber
- Humb.**
H.H. Hume
Humm
C.J. Humphrey
Humphrey

Humphreys, T. (pub. 1928)	T. Humphrey
Huneck, Siegfried (1928-)	Huneck
Huneycutt, M.B. (pub. 1952)	Huneycutt
Hungerford, E.W. (pub. 1923)	Hungerf.
Hunt, John (pub. 1956)	J. Hunt
Hunt, Nicholas Rex (1885-1963)	N.R. Hunt
Hunt, Richard Stanley (1944-)	R.S. Hunt
Hunt, Willis Roberts (1893-)	W.R. Hunt
Hunter, Ingrid L. (pub. 1969)	I.L. Hunter
Hunter, Joan (pub. 1971)	J. Hunter
Hunter, Larry J. (pub. 1973)	L. Hunter
Hunter, Lydia Lillian Mary (1892-)	L.L.M. Hunter
Hunter, William E. (pub. 1975)	W.E. Hunter
Husain, Akhtar (pub. 1985)	A. Husain
Husain, S.M. (pub. 1961)	S.M. Husain
Husain, S.S. (pub. 1963)	S.S. Husain
(Huseynov, Elshad S.) see Husseinov, Elshad S.	
(Hüseynov, Elshad) see Husseinov, Elshad S.	
Husseinov, Elshad S. (pub. 1989)	E.S. Husseinov
Huss, Martin J. (pub. 1991)	E.S. Husseinov
Hussain, Syed Murtaza (1912-)	Huss
Hussein, E.S. (pub. 1968)	S.M. Hussain
Hussein, Mortada M.A. (pub. 1999)	E. Hussein
Husseinova, B.F. (pub. 1961)	Hussein
Hussey, A.M. (pub. 1847)	Husseinova
Husz, Bela (1892-1954)	Hussey
Hutchins, Lee Milo (1888-)	Husz
Hutchinson, S.A. (pub. 1955)	Hutchins
Hutchinson, Wesley Gillis (1903-)	S.A. Hutch.
Hutchison, James A. (pub. 1962)	W.G. Hutch.
Hutchison, Leonard J. (pub. 1993)	J.A. Hutchison
Huth, Karl (1902-)	L.J. Hutchison
Hütter, Ralf (pub. 1962)	K. Huth
Hutton, William (1797-1860)	Hütter
Huuskonen, Avi Johannes (1902-)	Hutton
Hwang, C.H. (pub. 1991)	Huusk.
Hwang, F.Y. (pub. 1936)	C.H. Hwang
Hwang, Liang (1906-)	F.Y. Hwang
Hy, Felix Charles (1853-1918)	L. Hwang
Hyatt, Mildred Travis (1915-1971)	Hy
Hyde, Kevin D. (pub. 1986)	Hyatt
Hylander, Nils (1904-1970)	K.D. Hyde
Hywel-Jones, Nigel L. (pub. 1994)	Hyl.
	Hywel-Jones

I

- Iacob, Viorica C. (1940-)
 Iacobescu, Nicolae (1863-1931)
 Iaconis, Celina L. (pub. 1953)
 Ialongo, Marco T. (pub. 1992)
 Ibáñez, C.G. (pub. 1996)
 Ibáñez, Inés (pub. 1998)
 (Ibragimov, G.R.) see Ibrahimov, G.R.
 Ibrahimov, G.R. (pub. 1955)
 Ichinoe, Masakatsu (pub. 1968)
 Ichitani, Takio (pub. 1986)
 Ideta, Arata (1870-)
 Idzerda, Sonja (pub. 1997)
 Igarashi, Tsuneo (pub. 1994)
 Igmándy, Z. (pub. 1966)
 Ignatavičiūtė, M. (pub. 1962)
 Iguchi, Takashi (pub. 1978)
 Ihlen, Per Gerhard (pub. 1996)
 Ihnatowicz, A. (pub. 1975)
 Iida, K. (pub. 1964)
 Iijima, Tsutomu (pub. 1985)
 Iizuka, Hiroshi (pub. 1953)
 Ikata, Suehiko (1894-)
 Ikeda, K. (pub. 1983)
 Ikeno, Seiichiro [Seiitiro] (1867-1944)
 Iliescu, Constantin Horia Teodor (1940-)
 Ilieva, Elena Ivanova (pub. 1998)
 Illana, Carlos (pub. 1987)
 Illman, William Irwin (1921-)
 Imada, O. (pub. 1972)
 Imai, Morieko [Moriko] (1942-)
 Imai, Sanshi (1900-)
 Imazeki, Rokuya (1904-)
 Imazu, Michio (pub. 1989)
 Imbach, Emil J. (1897-1970)
 Imle, Ernest Paul (1910-)
 Imler, Louis (1900-1993)
 Imšenecki, A.A. (pub. 1934)
 Imshaug, Henry Andrew (1925-)
 Imshenetskii, Aleksander Aleksandrovich
 (1905-)
 (Imshenezkii, Aleksander Aleksandrovich)
 see Imshenetskii, Aleksander
 Aleksandrovich
 Inácio, Carlos António (pub. 1996)
 Inagaki, Naoki (1929-)
 Inaschvili, Tsimi N. (pub. 1964)
 Inderbitzin, Patrik (pub. 1999)
 Indoh, Hiroharu (pub. 1939)
 Ing, Bruce (1937-)
 Ingleby, K. (pub. 1994)
 Inglese (pub. 1901)
 Inglis, G. Douglas (pub. 1992)
 Ingold, Cecil Terence (1905-)
 Ingram, A. (pub. 1921)
 Ingram, David S. (pub. 1985)
 Ingram, Edwin G. (pub. 1976)
 Inman, A.J. (pub. 1991)
 Inoue, Masakane (1949-)
 Inoue, Mayumi (pub. 1982)
 (Insenga, Giuseppe) see Inzenga, Giuseppe
 Inui, Tamaki (pub. 1965)
 Inumaru, Sunao (1899-)
 Inzenga, Giuseppe (1816-1887)
 Iqbal, S.H. (pub. 1967)
 Irizawa, T. (pub. 1930)
 Irlet, B. (pub. 1982)
- Iacob**
Iacobescu
Iaconis
Ialongo
C.G. Ibáñez
I. Ibáñez
Ibrah.
Ibrah.
Ichinoe
Ichit.
Ideta
Idzerda
Igarashi
Z. Igmándy
Ignat.
Iguchi
Ihlen
Ihnat.
Iida
Iijima
Iizuka
Ikata
Ikeda
Ikeno
Iliescu
Ilieva
Illana
Illman
Imada
M. Imai
S. Imai
Imazeki
Imazu
Imbach
Imle
Imler
Imšen.
Imshaug
Imshen.
Imshen.
Inácio
N. Inagaki
Inaschv.
Inderb.
Indoh
Ing
Ingleby
Inglese
G.D. Inglis
Ingold
A. Ingram
D.S. Ingram
E.G. Ingram
A.J. Inman
Mas. Inoue
May. Inoue
Inzenga
Inui
Inumaru
Inzenga
S.H. Iqbal
Irizawa
Irlet
- Irwin, J.A.G. (pub. 1987)
 Isaac, Ivor (1914-)
 Isaka, M. (pub. 1979)
 Isanbaeva, G.S. (pub. 1973)
 Isbrand, Sofie (pub. 1992)
 Isert, Paul Erdmann (1756-1789)
 Ishiba, C. (pub. 1982)
 Ishibashi, T. (pub. 1927)
 Ishigami, Koichi (pub. 1958)
 Ishikawa, Mitsuhara (1887-)
 Ishitani, Takasuke (pub. 1987)
 Ishiyama, Shinichi (pub. 1934)
 Isla, Maria (de) Lourdes de la (pub. 1964)
 Islamov, E.M. (pub. 1981)
 Ismail, A.L.S. (pub. 1978)
 Ismail, Ghazally (pub. 1997)
 Ismail, M.A. (pub. 1995)
 İşmen, Hikmet (pub. 1947)
 Issatschenko, Boris Laurentiewicz (1871-)
 (Istvanffi de Csík Madéfalva, Gyula von) see
 Istvanfy de Csík Madéfalva, Gyula von
 (Istvanfy, Gyula von) see Istvanfy de Csík
 Madéfalva, Gyula von
 Istvanfy de Csík Madéfalva, Gyula von
 (1860-1930)
 (Itati Ferraro, Lidia) see Ferraro, Lidia Itati
 Ito, Seiya (1883-1962)
 Ito, Tadayoshi (pub. 1989)
 Ito, Takanori (pub. 1929)
 Ito, Yoko (pub. 2001)
 Itô, Kazuo (1915-)
 Itô, Tokutarô (1868-1941)
 Itoh, Mutsumi (pub. 1987)
 Iturriaga, (M.) Teresita (pub. 1987)
 (Iturriaga de Capiello, (M.) Teresita) see
 Iturriaga, (M.) Teresita
 Itzerott, Heinz (1912-1983)
 Itzigsohn, Ernst Friedrich Hermann (1814-
 1879)
 Ivanić, M. (pub. 1937)
 Ivanov, A.I. (1934-)
 Ivanova, L.G. (pub. 1970)
 Ivimey Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey (1902-
 1952)
 (Ivo Milanez, Adatao) see Milanez, Adatao
 Ivo
 Ivory, M.H. (pub. 1983)
 Ivory, T.H. (pub. 1967)
 Iwadare, Satoru (pub. 1934)
 Iwade, Inosuke (pub. 1944)
 Iwasaki, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1987)
 Iwata, Yasuhiro (pub. 1963)
 Iwatake, H. (pub. 1927)
 Iwatsu, Tokio (pub. 1984)
 Iyengar, A.V.V. (pub. 1935)
 Iyengar, Mandeyam Osuri Parthasarathy
 (1886-1963)
 Iyer, Rohini (pub. 1974)
 Izawa, M. (pub. 2000)
- J.A.G. Irwin**
I. Isaac
Isaka
Isanb.
Isbrand
Isert
Ishiba
Ishib.
K. Ishig.
Ishik.
Ishit.
Ishiy.
Isla
Islamov
Ismail
G. Ismail
M.A. Ismail
İşmen
Issatsch.
Istv.
Istv.
Istv.
Istv.
L.I. Ferraro
S. Ito
Tad. Ito
Takan. Ito
Yoko Ito
Kaz. Itô
T. Itô
Itoh
Iturr.
Iturr.
Itzerott
Itzigs.
Ivanić
A.I. Ivanov
L.G. Ivanova
Ivimey Cook
A.I. Milanez
M.H. Ivory
Ivory
Iwadare
Iwade
H. Iwasaki
Y. Iwata
Iwatake
Iwatsu
A.V.V. Iyengar
M.O.P. Iyengar
Iyer
Izawa

J

- Jaag, Otto (1900-1978)
 Jaap, Otto (1864-1922)
 Jack, Michele A. (pub. 1975)
 Jackson, Albert Bruce (1876-1947)
 Jackson, Curtis Rukes (1927-)
 Jackson, Henry Alexander Carmichael (1877-1961)
 Jackson, Herbert Spencer (1883-1951)
 Jackson, Lyle Wendell Redverse (1900-)
 Jackson, N. (pub. 1989)
 Jacky, Ernst [Ernest] (1874-)
 Jacob, F.H. (pub. 1979)
 Jacob, J.L. (pub. 1962)
 Jacob, M. (pub. 2000)
 Jacobashch, E. (pub. 1891)
 Jacobesco, Nicolas (pub. 1906)
 Jacobs, Homer L. (1899-1981)
 Jacobs, Karin (pub. 1997)
 Jacobsen, Barry J. (1947-)
 Jacobsson, Stig (1938-)
 Jacono, I. (pub. 1933)
 Jacot Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon (1911-)
 Jaquenoud-Steinlin, Michel (pub. 1976)
 Jacques, Joseph Emile (1908-)
 Jacques-Félix, M. (pub. 1982)
 Jacquetant, E. (pub. 1984)
 Jacquier, H. (pub. 1984)
 Jacquin, Nicolaus [Nicolaas] Joseph von (1727-1817)
 Jaczewski, Arthur Louis Arthurovic de (1863-1932)
 Jaczewski, P.A. (pub. 1931)
 (Jaczewsky, Arthur [Louis] Arthurovic de) see Jaczewski, Arthur Louis Arthurovic de
 (Jaczewsky, P.A.) see Jaczewski, P.A.
 Jadhav, V.K. (pub. 1972)
 Jagadeeswar, P. (pub. 1991)
 Jaganathan, T. (pub. 1972)
 Jagger, Ivan Claude (1889-1939)
 Jahn, Eduard Adolf Wilhelm (1871-1942)
 Jahn, Hermann (1911-1987)
 Jahnke, K.-D. (pub. 1984)
 Jahns, H. Martin (pub. 1977)
 Jain, A.C. (pub. 1967)
 Jain, B.L. (pub. 1966)
 Jain, G.L. (pub. 1962)
 Jain, Kanti P. (pub. 1979)
 Jain, Prakash Chandra (pub. 1993)
 Jain, Raj K. (pub. 1968)
 Jain, Rana R. (pub. 1981)
 Jain, S. (pub. 1990)
 Jain, V.P. (pub. 1970)
 Jaklitsch, Walter M. (pub. 1997)
 Jakober, K.D. (pub. 1989)
 Jakobsen, I. (pub. 1989)
 Jalaludin, S. (pub. 1990)
 Jalan, S. (pub. 1965)
 Jalink, L.M. (pub. 1999)
 Jamalainen, E.A. (pub. 1943)
 Jamaluddin, [no forenames] (pub. 1975)
 James, Joseph Francis (1857-1897)
 James, Peter Wilfred (1930-)
 James, Stephen A. (pub. 1997)
 Jamieson, Clara Octavia (1879-)
 Jamoni, Pier Giovanni (pub. 1981)
 Janardhanan, K.K. (pub. 1964)
- Jaag**
Jaap
M.A. Jack
A.B. Jacks.
C.R. Jacks.
H.A.C. Jacks.
H.S. Jacks.
L.W.R. Jacks.
N. Jacks.
Jacky
F.H. Jacob
J.L. Jacob
M. Jacob
Jacobashch
Jacobesco
H.L. Jacobs
K. Jacobs
B.J. Jacobsen
Jacobsson
Jacono
Jacot Guill.
Jacquen.
J.E. Jacques
M. Jacq.-Fél.
Jacquet.
Jacquier
Jacq.
Jacz.
P.A. Jacz.
Jacz.
P.A. Jacz.
Jacz.
P.A. Jacz.
Jadhav
Jagad.
Jagan.
Jagger
E. Jahn
H. Jahn
K.-D. Jahnke
Jahns
A.C. Jain
B.L. Jain
G.L. Jain
K.P. Jain
P.C. Jain
R.K. Jain
R.R. Jain
S. Jain
V.P. Jain
Jakl.
Jakober
I. Jakobsen
Jalaludin
Jalan
Jalink
Jamal.
Jamaluddin
J. James
P. James
S.A. James
Jamieson
Jamoni
Janardh.
- Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von (1846-1918)
 (Janczewski von Glinka, Eduard) see Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von
 Jandaik, C.L. (pub. 1983)
 Jane, Frank William (1901-1963)
 Janečková, V. (pub. 1977)
 Janežič, F. (pub. 1957)
 Jang, J.C. (pub. 1985)
 Jang, Yong Suk (pub. 1987)
 Jang, Yong Suk (pub. 1987)
 Janke, Alexander (1887-)
 Janke, D. (pub. 1949)
 Jankowska, Krystyna (pub. 1929)
 Jannin, L. (pub. 1913)
 Janos, D.P. (pub. 1982)
 Janse, B.J.H. (pub. 2000)
 Janse, J.D. (pub. 1981)
 Jansen, A.E. (pub. 1978)
 Jansen, Gerrit M. (pub. 1982)
 Jansen van Rensburg, E.L. (pub. 2000)
 Jansonius, Jan (1928-)
 Jansson, H.-B. (pub. 1985)
 Jaquenoud, M. (pub. 1976)
 Jardiné, Serge M. (pub. 1965)
 Jarosch, Margit (pub. 1999)
 Jarowaja, Nelly (pub. 1968)
 Jarry, Denise T. (1936-)
 Järv, Helle (pub. 1995)
 Jarvis, William Robert (1927-)
 Jasevoli, G. (pub. 1924)
 Jatta, Antonio (1852-1912)
 Jauch, Clotilde (1910-)
 Jauffret, J. (pub. 1966)
 (Jaume Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri) see Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri (Jaume)
 Jausar, A.G. (pub. 1961)
 Javoronokowa, J.
 Jeauume, G. (pub. 1923)
 (Jechová, Vera) see Holubová-Jechová, Vera
 Jee, Hyeong Jin (pub. 2000)
 Jeekel, C.A.W. (pub. 1959)
 Jeffers, Walter Fulton (1915-1989)
 Jeffrey, Edward Charles (1866-1952)
 Jegorov, A. (pub. 1991)
 (Jegun de Marans, Antoine Louis Georges) see Brondeau, Louis de
 Jehle, Robert Andrew (1882-)
 Jelić, M.(B.) (pub. 1975)
 Jellis, G.J. (pub. 1991)
 Jellison, William Livingston (1906-)
 Jeng, R.S. (pub. 1977)
 Jenkina, T.V. (pub. 1966)
 Jenkins, Anna Eliza (1886-1973)
 Jenkins, D.J. (pub. 1982)
 Jenkins, D.T. (pub. 1933)
 Jenkins, S.F. (pub. 1964)
 Jenkins, Wilbert Armonde (1905-1956)
 Jennings, Herbert Spencer (1868-1947)
 Jensen, Christian Nephi (1880-)
 Jensen, Hans Laurits (1898-)
 Jensen, J.D. (pub. 1986)
 Jensen, J.P. (pub. 1945)
 Jensen, Jens Ludwig (1836-1904)
 Jensen, S.N. (pub. 1912)
 Jensen, V.
 Jensen, Vilhelm Peter Herlof (pub. 1967)
 Jenssen, G.M. (pub. 1985)
 Jenssen, Kolbjørn Mohn (pub. 1982)
 Jeppson, M. (pub. 1982)
 Jermalaviczjute, S.I. (pub. 1966)
 Jermy, Anthony Clive (1932-)
 Jerzer (pub. 1987)
- Jancz.**
Jancz.
Jandaik
Jane
Janečková
Janežič
J.C. Jang
Y.S. Jang
Y.S. Jang
Janke
D. Janke
Jank.
Jannin
Janos
B.J.H. Janse
J.D. Janse
A.E. Jansen
G.M. Jansen
E. Jansen
Janson.
H.-B. Jansson
Jaq.
S. Jardiné
Jarosch
Jarow.
Jarry
Järv
Jarvis
Jasevoli
Jatta
Jauch
Jauffret
J. St.-Hil.
Jausar
Javoron.
Jeauume
Hol.-Jech.
Jee
Jeekel
Jeffers
E. Jeffrey
Jegorov
Brond.
Jehle
Jelić
G.J. Jellis
Jellison
Jeng
Jenkina
Jenkins
D.J. Jenkins
D.T. Jenkins
S.F. Jenkins
W.A. Jenkins
H.S. Jenn.
C.N. Jensen
H.L. Jensen
J.D. Jensen
J.P. Jensen
J.L. Jensen
S.N. Jensen
V. Jensen
V.P.H. Jensen
G.M. Jenssen
K.M. Jenssen
Jeppson
Jermal.
Jermy
Jerzer

- Ji, D.G. (pub. 1976)
- Jia, Ju Sheng (pub. 1987)
- Jiang, C.L. (pub. 1985)
- Jiang, Dong Fu (pub. 1994)
- Jiang, Guan [Guang] Zheng (1922-)
- Jiang, Hong (pub. 1995)
- Jiang, Shou Zhong (1928-)
- Jiang, Yi (pub. 2000)
- Jiang, Yu Mei (1940-)
- Jiang, Zi De (pub. 1992)
- Jiao, Zong (pub. 1994)
- Jiménez, B. (pub. 1992)
- Jin, H. (pub. 1985)
- Jin, Y. (pub. 1999)
- Jing, Yi Xin (pub. 1980)
- Jírovec, O. (pub. 1939)
- Joachim, Leon (1873-1945)
- Job, D.J. (pub. 1985)
- Jochems, Sarah Cornelius Johannes (1891-)
- Joffe, Abraham Z. (pub. 1973)
- Joguet, Raymond (1893-1958)
- Johannes, Heinrich (pub. 1950)
- Johannesen, Edvin W. ('Eddi') (pub. 1980)
- Johannesson, Hanna (pub. 1999)
- Johannsen, Elzbieta [Ella] (pub. 1973)
- Johan-Olsen, Olav (1860-1931)
- Johansen, G. (pub. 1949)
- Johansen, Inger (1951-)
- Johanson, A.E. (pub. 1943)
- Johanson, Carl Johan (1858-1888)
- Johar, D.S. (pub. 1955)
- John, Rachel (pub. 1989)
- Johns, Robert Marvin (1928-1963)
- Johnson, A. (Pub. 1945)
- Johnson, Aaron Guy (1880-)
- Johnson, Asa Emery (1825-1906)
- Johnson, C.J. (pub. 1980)
- Johnson, C.O.
- Johnson, Dennis A. (pub. 1991)
- Johnson, Edward Marshall (1896-)
- Johnson, Eric A. (pub. 1978)
- Johnson, Eric M. (pub. 1996)
- Johnson, Howard Wilfred (1901-)
- Johnson, Jacqui (pub. 1999)
- Johnson, James (E.) (1886-1952)
- Johnson, Kenneth G. (pub. 1975)
- Johnson, P.N. (pub. 1995)
- Johnson, R.G. (pub. 1980)
- Johnson, Terry Walter (1923-)
- Johnson, Thomas (1863-1954)
- Johnson, Thorvaldur (1897-)
- Johnson, William (1844-1919)
- Johnston, George (1797-1855)
- Johnston, Jen (1954-)
- Johnston, John Robert (1880-1953)
- Johnston, Peter R. (1952-)
- Johow, Friedrich [Federico] Richard Adelbert [Adelbart] (1859-1933)
- Johri, Bhavdish Narain (1945-)
- Johri, Brij Mohan (1909-)
- Jokl, M. (pub. 1918)
- Jolis, Auguste Francois (1823-1904)
- Jolivet, Pierre (pub. 1957)
- Jolly, R.D. (pub. 1968)
- Joly, Patrick (pub. 1966)
- Joly, Sophie (pub. 1964)
- Jones, Almut Gitter (1923-)
- Jones, C.P.
- Jones, D. (pub. 1968)
- Jones, E.B. Gareth (pub. 1962)
- Jones, F.R. (pub. 1959)
- Jones, Fred Reuel (1884-1956)
- (Jones, Gareth Morgan) see Morgan-Jones, Gareth
- D.G. Ji**
- J.S. Jia**
- C.L. Jiang**
- D.F. Jiang**
- G.Z. Jiang**
- H. Jiang**
- S.Z. Jiang**
- Y. Jiang**
- Y.M. Jiang**
- Z.D. Jiang**
- Z. Jiao**
- B. Jiménez**
- H. Jin**
- Y. Jin**
- Y.X. Jing**
- Jírovec**
- Joachim**
- Job**
- Jochems**
- Joffe**
- Joguet**
- Johannes**
- Johannesen**
- Johann.**
- Johannsen**
- Johan-Olsen**
- G. Johans.**
- I. Johans.**
- A.E. Johanson**
- Johanson**
- Johar**
- R. John**
- Johns**
- A. Johnson**
- Aar.G. Johnson**
- A.E. Johnson**
- C.T. Johnson**
- C.O. Johnson**
- D.A. Johnson**
- E.M. Johnson**
- E.A. Johnson**
- Eric M. Johnson**
- H.W. Johnson**
- Jacq. Johnson**
- J. Johnson**
- K.G. Johnson**
- P.N. Johnson**
- R.G. Johnson**
- T.W. Johnson**
- T. Johnson**
- Thorv. Johnson**
- W. Johnson**
- Johnst.**
- J. Johnst.**
- J.R. Johnst.**
- P.R. Johnst.**
- Johow**
- B.N. Johri**
- Johri**
- Jokl**
- Jolis**
- Jolivet**
- Jolly**
- P. Joly**
- S. Joly**
- A.G. Jones**
- C.P. Jones**
- D. Jones**
- E.B.G. Jones**
- F.R. Jones bis**
- F.R. Jones**
- Morgan-Jones**
- Jones, George Howard (pub. 1924)
- Jones, Herbert Lyon (1866-1898)
- Jones, Leon Kilby (1895-1966)
- Jones, Lewis Ralph (1864-1945)
- Jones, Marcus Eugene (1852-1934)
- Jones, Philip Malory (1892-)
- Jones, Rena T. (pub. 1971)
- Jones, Walter (pub. 1929)
- (Jong, C.B. De) see De Jong, C.B.
- Jong, Shung Chang (1936-)
- (Jonge, Alide E. van Hall De) see De Jonge, Alide E. van Hall
- (Jonghe, Adriaen) see Junius, Hadrianus [Adriaen]
- Jooste, Wouter Johannes (1933-)
- Jordan, M.M. (pub. 1980)
- Jordan, William Paul (pub. 1973)
- Jordi, Ernst A. (1877-1933)
- Jørgensen, A. (pub. 1898)
- Jørgensen, A. (pub. 1909)
- Jørgensen, Carl Adolph (1899-)
- Jørgensen, Per Magnus (1944-)
- Jørstad, Ivar (1887-1967)
- Joseph, A. Vijaya (pub. 1995)
- Joshi, G.T. (pub. 1971)
- Joshi, I.J. (pub. 1983)
- Joshi, L.M. (pub. 1959)
- Joshi, M.C. (pub. 1955)
- Joshi, Mamta (pub. 1978)
- Joshi, S.P. (pub. 1982)
- Joshua, William (1828-1898)
- Josserand, Marcel (1900-)
- Josue, A.R. (pub. 1976)
- Jouvenaz, D.P. (pub. 1991)
- Joyeux, C. (pub. 1941)
- Joyon, L. (pub. 1983)
- Ju, Yu Ming (pub. 1923)
- Juel, Hans Oscar (1863-1931)
- (Juergens, Georg Heinrich Bernhard) see Jürgens, Georg Heinrich Bernhard
- Juillard-Hartmann, G. (pub. 1919)
- Jülich, Walter (1942-)
- Julliard, Véronique (pub. 1995)
- Jullien (pub. 1789)
- Juminer, B. (pub. 1964)
- Jun, Yan (pub. 1997)
- Junell, Lena (pub. 1965)
- Jung, Hack Sung (pub. 1987)
- Jung, Thomas (pub. 1999)
- Jungherr, E. (pub. 1934)
- Junghuhn, [Friedrich] Franz Wilhelm (1809-1864)
- Juniper, A.J. (pub. 1953)
- Junius, Hadrianus [Adriaen] (1511-1575)
- Junqueira, Nilton T.V. (pub. 1990)
- Jurair, A.M.M. (pub. 1960)
- Jürgens, Georg Heinrich Bernhard (1771-1846)
- Jurzitza, G. (pub. 1970)
- Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de (1748-1836)
- G.H. Jones**
- H.L. Jones**
- L.K. Jones**
- L.R. Jones**
- M.E. Jones**
- P.M. Jones**
- R.T. Jones**
- W. Jones**
- C.B. De Jong**
- S.C. Jong**
- De Jonge**
- Junius**
- Jooste**
- M.M. Jord.**
- W.P. Jord.**
- Jordi**
- A. Jörg.**
- A. Jörg.**
- C.A. Jörg.**
- P.M. Jörg.**
- Jørst.**
- A.V. Joseph**
- G.T. Joshi**
- I.J. Joshi**
- L.M. Joshi**
- M.C. Joshi**
- M. Joshi**
- S.P. Joshi**
- Joshua**
- Joss.**
- Josue**
- Jouvenaz**
- Joyeux**
- Joyon**
- Y.M. Ju**
- Juel**
- Jürg.**
- Juill.-Hartm.**
- Jülich**
- Julliard**
- Jullien**
- Juminer**
- Jun**
- L. Junell**
- H.S. Jung**
- T. Jung**
- Jungherr**
- Jungh.**
- Juniper**
- Junius**
- Junqueira**
- Jurair**
- Jürg.**
- Jurzitza**
- Juss.**

K

Käärik, A. (pub. 1991)
 Kabát, Josef Emanuel (1849-1925)
 Kable, P.F. (pub. 1985)
 Kablíková, Josephine [Josefina] (1787-1925)
 Kachroo, J.V. (pub. 1966)
 Kaczmarek, Sławomir (pub. 1987)
 Kadiri, M. (pub. 1984)
 Kadlubowska, Joanna Zofia (pub. 1999)
 Kafi, Ab. (pub. 1955)
 Kagami, M. (pub. 1975)
 Kagaya, Keiko (pub. 1994)
 Kainz, Christian (pub. 1996)
 (Kairamo, Alfred Oswald) see Kihlman, Alfred Oswald
 Kaiser, W.J. (pub. 1979)
 Kajan, Ewald (pub. 1987)
 Kajanus, Birger (1882-1931)
 Kajitani, Yuji (pub. 2000)
 Kajiwara, T. (pub. 1963)
 Kakishima, Makoto (pub. 1985)
 Kakkar, R.K. (pub. 1964)
 Kalakoutskii
 Kalamees, Kuulo A. (1934-)
 Kalani, I.K. (pub. 1961)
 Kalb, Klaus (1942-)
 Kalchbrenner, Karoly [Karl, Carl] (1807-1886)
 Kale, J.C. (pub. 1981)
 Kale, S.B. (pub. 1971)
 Kale, Sou V.S. (pub. 1971)
 Kalgutkar, R.M. (pub. 1995)
 Kalkat, R.S. (pub. 1984)
 Kallenbach, Franz Joseph (1893-1944)
 Kallio, Paavo Pauli
 Källsten (pub. 1994)
 Kalymbetov, B.K. (pub. 1952)
 (Kam, M. De) see De Kam, M.
 Kamal, [no forenames] (pub. 1963)
 Kamal, R. (pub. 1993)
 Kamat, M.N. (1897-1980)
 Kambayashi, Toyooki (-1939)
 Kambly, Paul E. (pub. 1936)
 Kamei, Senji (1893-)
 Kamiński, F.M. (pub. 1899)
 Kamiński, T. (pub. 1899)
 (Kamiesky, T.) see Kamiński, T.
 Kamilov, R.D. (pub. 1972)
 Kamiya, Seigo (pub. 1993)
 Kamjaipai, W. (pub. 1971)
 Kamyschko, O.P. (pub. 1960)
 (Kamyschtko, O.P.) see Kamyschko, O.P.
 (Kamyschko, O.P.) see Kamyschko, O.P.
 (Kanchaveli, L.(A.)) see Kantschaweli, L.(A.)
 Kandaswamy, M. (pub. 1955)
 Kandaswamy, T.K. (pub. 1977)
 Kandinskaya, L.I. (pub. 1971)
 Kane, D.F. (pub. 1976)
 Kane, Julius (pub. 1977)
 Kane, W.D.
 Kaneko, Reiko (pub. 1999)
 Kaneko, Shigeru (pub. 1977)
 Kanematsu, Satoko (pub. 2000)
 Kang, M.S. (pub. 1968)
 Kanitkar, U.K. (pub. 1975)
 Kanitz, August [Agoston, Agost] (1843-1896)
 Kano, K. (pub. 1937)
 Kanouse, Bessie Bernice (1889-1969)

Käärik
Kabát
Kable
Kablík.
J.V. Kachroo
S. Kaczm.
Kadiri
Kadlub.
Kafi
Kagami
Kagaya
Kainz
Kihlm.
W.J. Kaiser
Kajan
Kajanus
Kajitani
Kajiw.
Kakish.
Kakkar
Kalakout.
Kalamees
Kalani
Kalb
Kalchbr.
J.C. Kale
S.B. Kale
S.V.S. Kale
Kalgutkar
Kalkat
Kallenb.
Kallio
Källsten
Kalymb.
De Kam
Kamal
R. Kamal
Kamat
Kambay.
Kambly
Kamei
Kamiński
T. Kamiński
T. Kamiński
Kamilov
Kamiya
Kamj.
Kamyschko
Kamyschko
Kamyschko
L.A. Kantsch.
M. Kandasw.
T.K. Kandasw.
Kandinsk.
D.F. Kane
J. Kane
W.D. Kane
R. Kaneko
S. Kaneko
Kanem.
Kang
Kanitkar
Kanitz
Kano
Kanouse

(Kantschaveli, L.(A.)) see Kantschaweli, L.(A.)
 Kantschaweli, L.(A.) (pub. 1928)
 Kantvilas, Ginteras (1956-)
 Kanzawa, S. (pub. 1970)
 Kaplan, William (pub. 1969)
 Kapoor, I.J. (pub. 1970)
 Kapoor, Jagmohan Nath (1930-)
 Kapoor, Saroj (pub. 1969)
 Kapsanaki-Gotsi, Evangelia (1950-)
 Kar, A.K. (pub. 1982)
 Kar, R.A. (pub. 1969)
 Kar, Ranajit Kumar (1936-)
 Karaca, Ibrahim (1926-)
 Karadžić, D.M. (pub. 1998)
 Karakulin, Boris Palladiyerrich (1888-1942)
 Karamboloff (pub. 1931)
 Karan, D. (pub. 1964)
 Karandikar, K.G. (pub. 1992)
 Karapapa, Vassiliki K. (pub. 1997)
 Karatygin, I.V. (pub. 1989)
 Kärcher, Reinhold (pub. 1987)
 Kärcher, Reinhold (pub. 1987)
 Karczewska, Helena (pub. 1961)
 Karel, Gungor (pub. 1947)
 Karhula, Päivi (pub. 1996)
 Kari, L.E. (pub. 1957)
 Karimov, Mir-Kadyr Absalovich (1906-)
 Karis, H.(Kh.) (pub. 1980)
 Karling, John Sidney (1898-)
 Kärnefelt, (E.) Ingvar (1944-)
 Kärnefelt, (E.) Ingvar (1944-)
 Karpova-Benois, E.I. (pub. 1973)
 Karpova-Benua, E.I. (pub. 1973)
 Karr, G.W. (pub. 1976)
 Karrenberg, C.L. (pub. 1928)
 Karsten, (Gustav Karl [Carl] Wilhelm) Hermann (1817-1908)
 Karsten, Petter [Peter] Adolf (1834-1917)
 Karwacki, Leon (pub. 1911)
 Kasai, Mikio (-1944)
 Kashiwadani, Hiroyuki (1944-)
 Katagiri, H. (pub. 1950)
 Katajev, I.A. (pub. 1952)
 Kato, H. (pub. 1929)
 Kato, Kijuro (pub. 1975)
 Katô, Y. (pub. 1926)
 Katsuki, Shigetaka (pub. 1952)
 Katsura, Kiichi (pub. 1971)
 Katsurashima, Eriko (pub. 1993)
 Katsuya, Keizo (pub. 1993)
 Katumoto, Ken (1927-)
 Katz, B. (pub. 1974)
 Kauffman, Calvin Henry (1869-1931)
 Kauffmann, Gary (pub. 1988)
 Kaufman, Leo (pub. 1987)
 Kauffmann, M.J. (pub. 1967)
 Kaufmann, W. (pub. 1944)
 Kaul, J.L. (pub. 1988)
 Kaul, Veriendranath P. (1934-)
 Kaulfuss, Johannes [Johann] Simon (-1947)
 Kaulich, L. (pub. 1948)
 Kaur, Surinder (pub. 1996)
 Kaur, Swaru Jeet (pub. 1975)
 Kausar, Abdul Ghafoor (pub. 1961)
 Kaushal, R. (pub. 1982)
 Kaushal, S.C. (pub. 1978)
 Kavanagh, James Aloysius (1937-)
 Kaveriappa, K.M. (pub. 1987)
 Kavina, Karel (1890-1948)
 Kavkasidze, D.K. (pub. 1953)

L.A. Kantsch.
L.A. Kantsch.
Kantvilas
Kanzawa
Kaplan
I.J. Kapoor
J.N. Kapoor
S. Kapoor
Kaps.-Gotsi
A.K. Kar
R.A. Kar
R.K. Kar
Karaca
Karadžić
Karak.
Karamb.
Karan
K.G. Karand.
Karapapa
Karatygin
Kärcher
Kärcher
Karcz.
Karel
Karhula
Kari
Karimov
H. Karis
Karling
Kärnefelt
Kärnefelt
Karp.-Benois
Karp.-Benua
Karr
Karrenb.
H. Karst.
P. Karst.
Karwacki
Kasai
Kashiw.
Katagiri
Katajev
H. Katoa
K. Kato
Y. Katô
Katsuki
Katsura
Katsur.
Katsuya
Katum.
Katz
Kauffman
G. Kauffm.
Kaufman
Kaufm.
W. Kaufm.
J.L. Kaul
V.P. Kaul
J.S. Kaulf.
Kaulich
Sur. Kaur
S.J. Kaur
Kausar
R. Kaushal
S.C. Kaushal
Kavanagh
Kaver.
Kavina
Kavkas.

- Kawabe, K. (pub. 1980)
 Kawabe, Yuji (pub. 1992)
 Kawagoe, Sh. (pub. 1916)
 Kawai, Katsumi (pub. 1932)
 Kawai, Mikiko (pub. 2000)
 Kawakami, Hiroshi (1955-)
 Kawakami, Noboru (pub. 1955)
 Kawakami, Takiya (1871-1915)
 Kawamoto, Isao (pub. 1985)
 Kawamura, A. (pub. 1958)
 Kawamura, Eikichi (pub. 1931)
 Kawamura, Seiichi (-1946)
 Kawasaki, Hiroko (pub. 1968)
 Kawasaki, Y. (pub. 1968)
 Kawase, Y. (pub. 1954)
 Kawatani, Toyohiko (pub. 1976)
 Kawatsure, S. (pub. 1933)
 Kawchuk, L.M. (pub. 1988)
 Kayser, E. (pub. 1892)
 Kazenas, L.D. (pub. 1959)
 Kaznowski, L. (pub. 1929)
 Ke, P. (pub. 1978)
 Keane, P.J. (pub. 1971)
 Keates, S.E. (pub. 1994)
 Keay, Margaret A. (pub. 1937)
 Kechekmadze, L.A. (pub. 1965)
 Keferstein (pub. 1861)
 Kegel, W. (pub. 1906)
 Kehr, R. (pub. 1995)
 Keilin, D. (pub. 1921)
 Keiñl. (pub. 1925)
 Keissler, Karl [Carl] von (1872-1965)
 Keith, James (1825-1905)
 Keizer, Peter-Jan (pub. 1993)
 Kekhlibarova, L. (pub. 1980)
 Kelderman, P.H. (pub. 1994)
 Kelkar, P.V. (pub. 1963)
 Kelkar, S.S. (pub. 1986)
 Keller, Gerwin (pub. 1988)
 Keller, Harold Willard (1937-)
 Keller, Jean (1941-)
 Keller, Robert (1854-1939)
 Keller, Siegfried (pub. 1980)
 Kellerman, William Ashbrook (1850-1908)
 Keller-Schierlein, W. (pub. 1957)
 Kelly, Howard Atwood (1858-1943)
 Kelsey, Francis Duncan (1849-1905)
 Kemp, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1960)
 Kemp, R.F.O.
 Kemperman, T.C.M. (pub. 1984)
 Kempton, Phyllis E. (pub. 1985)
 Kendrick, (William) Bryce (1933-)
 Kendrick, James Blair (1893-1962)
 Kenfield, Dougl (pub. 1991)
 Kennedy, Diana M. (pub. 1995)
 Kennedy, Linda J. (pub. 1999)
 Kennedy, Lorene L. (pub. 1958)
 Kennelly, Violet C.E. (pub. 1930)
 Kenneth, Robert G. (pub. 1977)
 Kerken, Amelia E. van (pub. 1961)
 Kern, Frank Dunn (1883-1973)
 Kern, Hartmut (1929-)
 Kernan, M.J. (pub. 1983)
 Kernstock, Ernst (1852-1900)
 Kerp, Hans (pub. 1995)
 Kerrigan, Julia (pub. 2001)
 Kerrigan, Richard W. (pub. 1985)
 Kerry, Brian R. (pub. 1980)
 Kers, Lars Erik (1931-)
 Kerschen, P. (pub. 1977)
 (Kesel, A. de) see De Kesel, A.
 Keskin, B. (pub. 1964)
- Kawabe**
Y. Kawabe
Kawagoe
Kawai
M. Kawai
H. Kawak.
N. Kawak.
Kawak.
Kawamoto
A. Kawam.
E. Kawam.
Kawam.
H. Kawas.
Y. Kawas.
Kawase
Kawat.
Kawats.
Kawchuk
Kayser
Kazenas
Kazn.
P. Ke
Keane
Keates
M.A. Keay
Kechekm.
Keferst.
W. Kegel
Kehr
Keilin
Keiñl.
Keissl.
Keith
Keizer
Kekhlib.
Kelderman
Kelkar
S.S. Kelkar
Gerw. Keller
H.W. Keller
Jean Keller
R. Keller
S. Keller
Kellerm.
Kell.-Schierl.
Kelly
Kelsey
Kemp
R.F.O. Kemp
Kemperman
Kempton
W.B. Kendr.
J.B. Kendr.
Kenfield
D.M. Kenn.
L.J. Kenn.
L.L. Kenn.
Kennelly
R.G. Kenneth
Kerken
F. Kern
H. Kern
Kernan
Kernst.
Kerp
J. Kerrigan
Kerrigan
Kerry
Kers
Kerschen
De Kesel
Keskin
- Kessler, Dietrich (pub. 1977)
 Kessler, Kenneth J. (pub. 1984)
 Kesteren, H.A. van (pub. 1972)
 Kesteven, Hereward Leighton (pub. 1920)
 Kevorkian, Arthur George (1905-)
 Khalid, A.N. (pub. 1996)
 Khalis, N. (pub. 1982)
 Khan, A.Z.M. Nowsher A. (pub. 1976)
 Khan, Abdul Hamid (pub. 1961)
 Khan, Azmatullah (pub. 1944)
 Khan, Inam Ullah (pub. 1962)
 Khan, K.R. (pub. 1983)
 Khan, M.K. (pub. 1989)
 Khan, M.S. (pub. 1994)
 (Khan, Mohammad Abdul Hafiz) see Hafiz
 Khan, Mohammad Abdul Hafiz
 Khan, R.S. (1938-)
 Khan, S.N. (pub. 1987)
 Khan, S.R. (pub. 1986)
 Khan, Shakil Ahmed (1932-1992)
 Khan, Sultan Mahmood (pub. 1979)
 Khan, Z.R. (pub. 1983)
 Khangura, Ravjit K. (pub. 1990)
 Khanna, M. (pub. 1981)
 Khanna, P.K. (pub. 1963)
 Khara, H.S. (pub. 1988)
 Khare, K.B. (pub. 1972)
 Kharwar, R.N. (pub. 1996)
 Khasanov, B.A. (pub. 1992)
 Khashnobish, Aruna (pub. 1993)
 Khatoon, Surayya (1957-)
 Khattab, Om-Kalthoum (pub. 1993)
 Khazanoff, Amram (1890-)
 Kheswalla, Kavasji Framaji (pub. 1941)
 Khetarpal, R.K. (pub. 1984)
 Khodaparast, Sayed [Seyed] Akbar (pub. 2000)
 Khodosovtsev, Alexander [Olexander] Ye. [E.] (pub. 1996)
 (Khokhrjakov, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 (Khokhryakoff, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 (Khouri, J.) see Khoury, J.
 Khoury, J. (pub. 1902)
 Khulbe, R.D. (1949-)
 Khune, N.N. (pub. 1979)
 Khurana, I.P.S. (pub. 1977)
 Kibbe, Al.L.
 Kickx, Jean (1803-1864)
 Kickx, Jean Jacques (1842-1887)
 Kidd, Mary Nest (1890-1974)
 Kidd, Mary Nest (1890-1974)
 Kidson, R. (pub. 1921)
 Kieffer, Jean-Jacques (1857-1925)
 Kiely, Temple B. (pub. 1948)
 Kienholz, Jesse Reuben (1904-)
 Kiffer, Etienne (pub. 1970)
 Kihlman, Alfred Oswald (1858-1938)
 Kilani, A. (pub. 1962)
 Kile, Glen A. (pub. 1978)
 Kiliias, Harald (1949-)
 Kiliias, R. (pub. 1981)
 Killermann, Sebastian (1870-1956)
 Killian, Charles (1887-1957)
 Killias, Eduard (1829-1891)
 Kilpatrick, R.A. (pub. 1967)
 Kim, Sang J. (pub. 1974)
 Kim, Seong Hwan (pub. 2000)
 Kimati, H. (pub. 1980)
 Kimbrough, James William (1934-)
 Kimchi, M. (pub. 1987)
 Kimura, Kojiro (pub. 1940)
- D. Kessler**
K.J. Kessler
Kesteren
Kesteven
Kevorkian
Khalid
Khalis
A.Z.M. Khan
A.H. Khan
A. Khan
I.U. Khan
K.R. Khan
M.K. Khan
M.S. Khan bis
Hafiz Khan
R.S. Khan
S.N. Khan
S.R. Khan
S.A. Khan
S.M. Khan
Z.R. Khan
Khangura
M. Khanna
P.K. Khanna
Khara
K.B. Khare
Kharwar
B.A. Khasanov
Khashn.
Khatoon
Om-Kalth.
Khaz.
Khesw.
Khetarpal
Khodap.
Khodos.
Khokhr.
Khokhr.
Khokhr.
Khoury
Khoury
Khulbe
Khune
Khurana
Kibbe
J. Kickx f.
J.J. Kickx
Kidd
Kidd
Kidson
Kieff.
Kiely
Kienholz
Kiffer
Kihlm.
Kilani
Kile
H. Kiliias
R. Kiliias
Killerm.
Kill.
Killias
Kilp.
S.J. Kim
S.H. Kim
Kimati
Kimbr.
Kimchi
K. Kimura

- Kindt, Christian Sommer (1816-1903)
 King, C.C. (pub. 1991)
 King, Chalmers Jackson (1893-1945)
 King, Charlotte Maria (1864-1937)
 King, D.S. (pub. 1976)
 King, James E. (1940-)
 (Kingma, J.F.H. van Beyma Thoe) see
 Beyma, J.F.H. van
 (Kingma, T.H. van Beyma Thoe) see Beyma,
 T.H. van
 Kinjo, Noriko (pub. 1998)
 Kinoshita, K. (pub. 1931)
 Kiran, Usha (pub. 1991)
 Kirby, Robert Stearns (1892-1962)
 Kirchmair, Martin (pub. 1997)
 Kirchner, Emil Otto Oskar von (1851-1925)
 Kirchner, Leopold Anton (-1879)
 (Kirgizbaeva, Kh.M.) see Kirgizbaeva,
 Kh.M.
 Kirgizbaeva, Kh.M. (pub. 1986)
 Kirikova, N.N. (pub. 1974)
 Kirilenko, T.S. (pub. 1967)
 Kirillova
 (Kirjalova, D.N.) see Kiryalova, D.N.
 Kirk, Catherine Mary (1953-)
 Kirk, Paul Michael (1952-)
 Kirk, Paul W. (pub. 1966)
 Kirk, Susan A. (pub. 2001)
 Kirschner, Roland (pub. 1998)
 Kirschstein, Wilhelm (1863-1946)
 Ķirulis, A. (pub. 1942)
 Kiryalova, D.N. (pub. 1935)
 Kishi, Kunihei (pub. 1999)
 Kisimova-Horovitz, Liuba (pub. 1997)
 Kislik, Serge
 Kiss, Levente (pub. 1999)
 Kita, G. (pub. 1913)
 Kitahara (pub. 1950)
 Kitajima, H. (pub. 1970)
 Kitancharoen, Nilubol (pub. 1994)
 Kitasima, K. (pub. 1922)
 Kitazawa, K. (pub. 1989)
 Kits van Waveren, E. (1906-)
 Kitunen (pub. 1922)
 Kitz, Dennis J. (pub. 1979)
 Kivistö, Laura (pub. 1998)
 Kizikelashvili, O.G. (pub. 1985)
 Kizlik, Serge (pub. 1997)
 Kjøller, Annelise (pub. 1960)
 Klaasen, Jeremy A. (pub. 1996)
 Klammer, M. (pub. 1999)
 Klán, J. (pub. 1979)
 Klashorst, G. van de (pub. 1981)
 Klassen, Glen R. (pub. 1993)
 Klebahn, Heinrich (1859-1942)
 Klebs, Richard (1850-1911)
 Klein, J. (pub. 1870)
 Klein, Ludwig (1857-1928)
 Kleine-Natrop, H.E. (pub. 1957)
 Kleinholz, J.R. (pub. 1937)
 Klement, Oscar (1897-1980)
 Kletshetov, A.N. (pub. 1929)
 Klieber, Liliane (pub. 1980)
 Klift, W.C. van der (pub. 1971)
 Kligman, A.M. (pub. 1945)
 Klika, Jaromir (1888-1957)
 Klinge, A.B. (pub. 1944)
 Klingman, A.M. (pub. 1945)
 Klingström, A. (pub. 1965)
 Klisiewicz, John M. (pub. 1963)
 Klittich, C.J.R. (pub. 1997)
- Kindt**
C.C. King
C.J. King
C.M. King
D.S. King
J.E. King
J.F.H. Beyma
T.H. Beyma
Kinjo
Kinosh.
Kiran
R.S. Kirby
Kirchm.
Kirchn.
L.A. Kirchn.
Kirgizb.
Kirgizb.
Kirikova
Kiril.
Kirillova
Kiry.
C.M. Kirk
P.M. Kirk
P.W. Kirk
S.A. Kirk
R. Kirschner
Kirschst.
Ķirulis
Kiry.
Kishi
Kisim.-Hor.
Kislik
L. Kiss
Kita
Kitahara
Kitaj.
Kitanch.
Kitas.
Kitaz.
Kits van Wav.
Kitunen
Kitz
Kivistö
Kizik.
Kizlik
Kjøller
Klaasen
Klammer
Klán
Klashorst
Klassen
Kleb.
R. Klebs
J. Klein
L. Klein
Kleine-Natrop
Kleinholz
Klem.
Kletsh.
Klieber
Klift
Kligman
Klika
A.B. Klinge
Klingman
Klingström
Klis.
Klittich
- Klöcker, Albert (1862-1923)
 Klofac, Wolfgang (pub. 1996)
 Klopotek, Agnes von (pub. 1967)
 Klotz, Leo Joseph (1895-)
 Klotzsch, Johann Friedrich (1805-1860)
 Kluyver, Albert Jan (1888-1956)
 Kluzák, Z. (pub. 1992)
 Klyncheva, M.V. (pub. 1965)
 Knapp, A. (pub. 1921)
 Knapp, Elisa P. (pub. 1956)
 Knapp, John Leonard (1767-1845)
 Knapp, Josef Armin (1843-1899)
 Knauss, J.F. (pub. 1975)
 Knauth, Bernard (pub. 1926)
 Kniep, Karl Johannes Hans (1881-1930)
 Knight, Charles (1818-1895)
 Knobloch, Erwin (pub. 1994)
 Knokha, P. (pub. 1968)
 Knoph, Johannes-Günther (pub. 1984)
 Knowles, Matilda Cullen (1864-1933)
 Knox, David (pub. 1986)
 Knox, John S. (pub. 1973)
 Knox, M.D.E. (pub. 1983)
 Knox-Davies, Peter Sidney (1929-)
 Knoyle, J. Mary (pub. 1961)
 Knudsen, Henning (1948-)
 Knüsel, F. (pub. 1957)
 Knuth, P. (pub. 1916)
 Kny, Carl Ignaz Leopold (1841-1916)
 Knyazheva, L.A. (pub. 1974)
 Ko, Kwan Suk (pub. 1999)
 Ko, W.H. (pub. 1981)
 Koaze (pub. 1934)
 Kobayashi, H. (pub. 1999)
 Kobayashi, His. (pub. 1998)
 Kobayashi, Kiroku (pub. 1991)
 Kobayashi, Takahito (pub. 1993)
 Kobayashi, Takao [Takeo] (1929-)
 Kobayashi, Ts. (1928-)
 (Kobayashi, Yoshio) see Kobayasi, Yoshio
 Kobayasi, Yoshio (1907-1993)
 Kobel, Fritz (1896-)
 Koch, Andrea (pub. 1999)
 Koch, H.A. (pub. 1969)
 Koch, Jørgen (pub. 1993)
 Koch, Joachim (1908-1981)
 Koch, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm (1759-1831)
 Koch, William Julian (1924-)
 Kochhar, P.L. (pub. 1935)
 Kochman, Jozef (pub. 1934)
 Kock, J.L.F. (pub. 1995)
 Kocková-Kratochvířlová, Anna (pub. 1973)
 Kocourková, Jana (pub. 1999)
 (Kocourková-Horáková, Jana) see
 Kocourková, Jana
 Kodama, Kenkichi (pub. 1962)
 Kodama, S. (pub. 1962)
 Kodama, Takashi (pub. 1986)
 (Koenig, Johann Gerhard) see König, Johann
 Gerhard
 Koeniguer, J.-C. (pub. 1982)
 (Koeber, Gustav Wilhelm) see Körber,
 Gustav Wilhelm
 (Koernicke, Friedrich August) see Körnicke,
 Friedrich August
 Koeva, Jordanka (1935-)
 (Kofarago-Gyelnik, Vilmos) see Gyelnik,
 Vilmos Kofarago
 Kofler, Lucie (1910-)
 Koganezawa, Hiroki (pub. 1984)
 Kohlbrugge, J.H.F. (pub. 1912)
 Köhler, Erich (pub. 1920)
- Klöcker**
Klofac
Klopotek
Klotz
Klotzsch
Kluyver
Kluzák
Klyncheva
A. Knapp
E.P. Knapp
Knapp
J.A. Knapp
Knauss
B. Knauth
Kniep
C. Knight
E. Knobloch
Knokha
Knoph
M. Knowles
D. Knox
J.S. Knox
M.D.E. Knox
Knox-Dav.
Knoyle
Knudsen
Knüsel
P. Knuth
Kny
Knyazheva
K.S. Ko
W.H. Ko
Koaze
H. Kobay. bis
His. Kobay.
K. Kobay.
Takah. Kobay.
Tak. Kobay.
Ts. Kobay.
Kobayasi
Kobayasi
Kobel
A. Koch
H.A. Koch
Jørg. Koch
J. Koch
Koch
W.J. Koch
Kochhar
Kochman
Kock
Kock.-Krat.
Kocourk.
Kocourk.
K. Kodama
S. Kodama
Tak. Kodama
J. König
Koeniguer
Körb.
Körn.
Koeva
Gyeln.
Kofler
Kogan.
Kohlbr.
Er. Köhler

- (Kohlmeyer, Brigitte Volkman-) see Volkman-Kohlmeyer, Brigitte
- Kohlmeyer, Erika Ottilie (1930-1979)
- Kohlmeyer, Jan [Justus] (pub. 1960)
- Kohmoto, Keisuke (pub. 1981)
- Kohn, Linda M. (1950-)
- Koizuma, M. (pub. 1986)
- Kojiro, T. (pub. 1942)
- Kok, R.P.J. de (pub. 1998)
- Koker, T.H. de (pub. 2000)
- Kokko, E.G. (pub. 1974)
- Kokolija, T.G. (pub. 1971)
- Kol, Erszebet [Elizabet] (1897-1980)
- Kolandavelu, K. (pub. 1985)
- Kolenati, Friedrich August (Anton) Rudolf (1813-1864)
- Kolfschoten, G.A. (pub. 1970)
- Kolipinski, M.C. (pub. 1962)
- Köljalg, Urmas (pub. 1995)
- Köljalg, Urmas (pub. 1995)
- Koloschina, L.M. (pub. 1951)
- Koltin, Y. (pub. 1966)
- Koltz, Jean Pierre Joseph (1827-1907)
- Komagata, Kazuo (pub. 1964)
- Komarov, Vladimir Leontjevich [Leontevich] (1869-1945)
- Komarova, Emma Petrovna (1929-)
- Komatsu, A. (pub. 1956)
- Komaya, Ginji (pub. 1924)
- Kominami, Kiyoshi (1883-)
- (Komirnaia, Olga Nikolaevna) see Komirnaya, Olga Nikolaevna
- Komirnaya, Olga Nikolaevna (1907-)
- Kondo, Hideaki (pub. 1984)
- Kondrateva, A.A. (pub. 1992)
- (Kondratjuk, Sergey Ya.) see Kondratyuk, Sergey Ya.
- Kondratyuk, Sergey Ya. (pub. 1993)
- Kong, Hua Zhong (1940-)
- Kong, Luz (pub. 1994)
- König, Johann Gerhard (1728-1785)
- Konno, Kaoru (pub. 1969)
- Konokotina, A.G. (pub. 1913)
- Konopacka, W. (pub. 1926)
- Konrad, Paul (1877-1948)
- Koorders, Sijfert Hendrik (1863-1919)
- (Kopachevskaia, E.G.) see Kopachevskaya, E.G.
- Kopachevskaya, E.G. (pub. 1972)
- Korab, J.J. (pub. 1930)
- Körber, Gustav Wilhelm (1817-1885)
- (Korbonskaja, Ya.I.) see Korbonskaja, Ya.I.
- Korbonskaja, Ya.I. (pub. 1956)
- (Korbonskaya, Ya.I.) see Korbonskaja, Ya.I.
- Korf, Richard Paul (1925-)
- Korhonen, K. (1943-)
- Korhonen, Mauri (1927-)
- Kormilizina (pub. 1971)
- Körnicke, Friedrich August (1828-1908)
- Koroleva, O.V. (pub. 2000)
- (Korolyova, O.V.) see Koroleva, O.V.
- Korshikov, Aleksandr Arkadievich (1889-1942)
- (Korte, W.E. de) see de Korte, W.E.
- (Koschelova, Je.N.) see Koshkelova, Je.N.
- Kościelny, S. (pub. 1935)
- Koshkelova, Je.N. (pub. 1961)
- Kosina, Cyril (pub. 1984)
- Koske, Richard E. (pub. 1983)
- Koskela, P. (pub. 1983)
- Koskinen, Arvo Adiel (1898-)
- Kosonen, Lasse (pub. 1994)
- Volkm.-Kohlm.**
- E. Kohlm.**
- Kohlm.**
- Kohmoto**
- L.M. Kohn**
- Koizuma**
- Kojiro**
- de Kok**
- Koker**
- Kokko**
- Kokol.**
- Kol**
- Koland.**
- Kolen.**
- Kolfsch.**
- Kolip.**
- Köljalg**
- Köljalg**
- Kolosch.**
- Koltin**
- Koltz**
- Komag.**
- Kom.**
- Komarova**
- A. Komatsu**
- Komaya**
- Komin.**
- Komirn.**
- Komirn.**
- H. Kondo**
- Kondrat.**
- S.Y. Kondr.**
- S.Y. Kondr.**
- H.Z. Kong**
- L. Kong**
- J. König**
- K. Konno**
- Konok.**
- Konopacka**
- Konrad**
- Koord.**
- Kopach.**
- Kopach.**
- Korab**
- Körb.**
- Korbonsk.**
- Korbonsk.**
- Korbonsk.**
- Korf**
- Korhonen**
- M. Korhonen**
- Kormil.**
- Körn.**
- O.V. Korol.**
- O.V. Korol.**
- Korshikov**
- de Korte**
- Koshk.**
- Kościelny**
- Koshk.**
- Kosina**
- Koske**
- Koskela**
- Koskinen**
- Kosonen**
- Kossobudzka, Hanna (pub. 1936)
- Kost, Gerhard (pub. 1979)
- Kostenko, L.A. (pub. 1990)
- Kostichka, C.J. (pub. 1979)
- Kostin, V.A. (pub. 1981)
- Kostka, G. (pub. 1927)
- Kostov, VElcho (pub. 1970)
- Kothari, K.L. (pub. 1966)
- Kothe, Hans W. (pub. 1993)
- Kotila, John Earnest (1893-1951)
- Kotiranta, Heikki (pub. 1990)
- Kotlaba, František (1927-)
- Kotte, Walter (1893-)
- Kotthoff, Peter (1883-)
- Kotulowa, W. (pub. 1970)
- Kounu, K. (pub. 1972)
- Kouyeas, H. (pub. 1963)
- Kouyeas, Venetsano [Venetstanos] (1924-1992)
- (Kovacevski, Eduard Friedrich) see Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich von
- (Kovacevski, Ivan Christow) see Kovatschevski, Ivan Christow
- Kovachich, W.G. (pub. 1954)
- Koval, Eleonora Zakharovna (1930-)
- Kovalenko, A.E. (pub. 1958)
- Kovár, Napsal Filip (1863-1925)
- Kovatschevski, Ivan Christow (1904-)
- Kövcics, G.J. (pub. 1999)
- Kowalski, Donald T. (1938-)
- Kowalski, Tadeusz (pub. 1996)
- Kozaki (pub. 1993)
- Kozakiewicz, Zofia (1947-)
- (Kozakiewicz-Lawrence, Zofia) see Kozakiewicz, Zofia
- Kozina, C. (pub. 1987)
- Kozlova, T.M. (pub. 1981)
- Kraepelin, Gunda (pub. 1997)
- Krainsky, A. (pub. 1913)
- Kramadibrata, Kartini (1952-)
- Kramer, Charles Lawrence (1928-)
- Kramer, J.P. (pub. 1981)
- Krampe, Oskar (pub. 1926)
- Kranz, Jurgen von (pub. 1966)
- Kränzlin, Fred (pub. 1981)
- Kränzlin, Fred (pub. 1981)
- Krapivina, I.G. (pub. 1975)
- Krasilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich (1896-)
- (Krasilov, Valentin Abramovich) see Krasilov, Valentin Abramovich
- (Krasilskikh, Isaak Matvyeevich) see Krasilstschik, Isaak Matvyeevich
- (Krasilstschik, Isaak Matvyeevich) see Krasilstschik, Isaak Matvyeevich
- (Krasilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich) see Krasilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
- Krasilov, Valentin Abramovich (pub. 1967)
- Krasilstschik, Isaak Matvyeevich (1857-)
- Krauch, F. (pub. 1997)
- Krauch, U. (pub. 1997)
- Krause, Ernst Hans Ludwig (1859-1942)
- Krause, R.A. (pub. 1972)
- Krause, W. (pub. 1962)
- Kräusel, Richard (1890-1966)
- Kravtzev, B.I. (pub. 1961)
- Kravtzoza, T.I. (pub. 1971)
- (Krawtzev, B.I.) see Kravtzev, B.I.
- (Kreczetovicz, Lev Melkhisiedekovich) see Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisiedekovich
- Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisiedekovich (1878-)
- Kossob.**
- G. Kost**
- Kostenko**
- Kostichka**
- Kostin**
- Kostka**
- V. Kostov**
- K.L. Kothari**
- Kothe**
- Kotila**
- Kotir.**
- Kotl.**
- Kotte**
- Kotthoff**
- Kotulowa**
- Kounu**
- H. Kouyeas**
- V. Kouyeas**
- Eversm.**
- Kovatsch.**
- Kovachich**
- Koval**
- Kovalenko**
- Kovár**
- Kovatsch.**
- Kövcics**
- Kowalski**
- T. Kowalski**
- Kozaki**
- Kozak.**
- Kozak.**
- Kozina**
- Kozlova**
- G. Kraep.**
- Krainsky**
- Kramad.**
- C.L. Kramer**
- J.P. Kramer**
- Krampe**
- J. Kranz**
- F. Kränzlin.**
- F. Kränzlin.**
- Krapiv.**
- Krassiln.**
- Krassilov**
- Krass.**
- Krass.**
- Krassiln.**
- Krassilov**
- Krass.**
- Krass.**
- Krauch**
- U. Krauch**
- E.H.L. Krause**
- R.A. Krause**
- W. Krause**
- Kräusel**
- Kravtzev**
- Kravtzoza**
- Kravtzev**
- Krecz.**
- Krecz.**

- (Kreger, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina) see Kreger van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina
 Kreger van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina (pub. 1964)
 (Kreger-van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina) see Kreger van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina
 (Kreger-van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina) see Kreger van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina
 Kreh, Wilhelm (1884-1954)
 Kreisel, Hans (1931-)
 Krejzová, Rozena (pub. 1976)
 Krejzová, Rozena (pub. 1976)
 Krepelhuber, August von (1813-1882)
 Krenner, Joseph Andor (pub. 1944)
 (Kretschetovitsch, Lev Melkhisedekovitsch) see Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisedekovich
 Kretzer, Annette M. (pub. 1996)
 Kreyer, Georgij Kalowic [Karlovic] (1887-1942)
 Krieger, Karl Wilhelm (1848-1921)
 Krieger, Louis Charles Christopher (1873-1940)
 Krieger, Willi (1886-1954)
 Krieglsteiner, German J. (1937-2001)
 Krieglsteiner, Lothar G. (pub. 1991)
 Krisai-Greilhuber, Irmgard (pub. 1989)
 Krishna, A. (pub. 1980)
 Krishnamurthy, C.S. (pub. 1947)
 Kriss, A.E. (pub. 1933)
 Krist, Vladimir (1905-1942)
 Kristiansen, Jørgen (1931-)
 Kristiansen, Roy (pub. 1987)
 Kristinsson, Hordur (1937-)
 Křivanec, K. (pub. 1977)
 Kröber, H. (pub. 1981)
 Kroeger, Paul (pub. 1984)
 Kroemer, Karl Maximilian Wilhelm (1871-1956)
 Krog, Hildur (1922-)
 Krolkowski, L. (pub. 1928)
 Krombholz, Julius Vincenz von (1782-1843)
 Kronawitter, I. (pub. 1998)
 Kronfeld, Ernst Moriz [Mauriz] (1865-1942)
 Kropp, Bradley R. (pub. 1985)
 Kroschel, J. (pub. 1998)
 Krousheva, R. (pub. 1967)
 Krug, John Christian (1938-)
 Krüger, Wilhelm (1857-)
 Kruis, Karl (pub. 1891)
 Krumbholz, G.
 Krupinsky, J.M.(K.) (pub. 1982)
 Kruschewa, R. (pub. 1959)
 Kruse, Paul (pub. 1896)
 Krutzsch, Wilfried (pub. 1970)
 (Kruyff, E. De) see De Kruyff, E.
 Krzemecki, A. (pub. 1913)
 Krzemieniewska, Helena (1878-1966)
 Kuan, T.L. (pub. 1980)
 Kubicek, Q.B. (pub. 1998)
 Kubička, Jiriho [Jiri] (1913-)
 Kubo, Hitoshi (pub. 1988)
 Kubono, T. (pub. 1989)
 Kubota, Masaharu (pub. 2001)
 Kučera, J. (pub. 1927)
 Küchenmeister, Gottlob Friedrich Heinrich (1821-1890)
 Kudo, H. (pub. 1989)
 Kudo, Kazu-ichi (pub. 1994)
 Kudo, Shin-ichi (pub. 2000)
 (Kudriavzev, W.I.) see Kudrjanzev, W.I.
 Kudrjanzev, W.I. (pub. 1932)
 (Kudrjanzew, W.I.) see Kudrjanzev, W.I.
- Kreger**
Kreger
Kreger
Kreger
Kreh
Kreisel
Krejzová
Krejzová
Kremp.
Krenner
Krecz.
Kretzer
Kreyer
K. Krieg.
L. Krieg.
Willi Krieg.
Krieglst.
L.G. Krieglst.
Krisai
A. Krishna
C.S. Krishnam.
Kriss
Krist
Kristiansen
R. Kristiansen
Kristinsson
Křivanec
Kröber
Kroeger
Kroemer
Krog
Krolik.
Krombh.
Kronaw.
Kronf.
Kropp
Kroschel
Krousheva
J.C. Krug
W. Krüger
Kruis
Krumbholz
Krup.
Krusch.
P. Kruse
Krutzsch
De Kruyff
Krzemecki
Krzemien.
T.L. Kuan
Kubicek
Kubička
Kubo
Kubono
M. Kubota
Kučera
Küchenm.
H. Kudo
K.I. Kudo
S. Kudo
Kudrjanzev
Kudrjanzev
Kudrjanzev
- Kudřna, K. (pub. 1928)
 Kuehn, Harold H. (pub. 1956)
 (Kuetzing, Friedrich Traugott) see Kützing, Friedrich Traugott
 Kufferath, Hubert (1882-1957)
 Kuhl, Heinrich (1796-1821)
 Kuhlman, E.G. (pub. 1969)
 Kühlwein, Hans (1911-)
 Kuhn, Friedrich Adalbert Maximilian ('Max') (1842-1894)
 Kühn, Julius Gotthelf (1825-1910)
 Kühner, Robert (1904-1997)
 Kühner, Robert (1904-1997)
 Kuhnholz-Lordat, G. (pub. 1949)
 Kuijt, Job (1930-)
 Kujala, Viljo [Vilho] (1891-)
 Kukkonen, Ilkka Toiva Kalervo (1926-)
 Kulik, Martin Michael (1932-)
 Kulik, S.A. (pub. 1960)
 Kulkar, S.S. (pub. 1986)
 Kulkarni, A.R. (pub. 1978)
 Kulkarni, B.G. Patil (pub. 1976)
 Kulkarni, Chintamani R. (pub. 1977)
 Kulkarni, D.K. (1950-)
 Kulkarni, Gopal Subrao (1884-)
 Kulkarni, N.B. (pub. 1951)
 Kulkarni, R.L. (pub. 1974)
 Kulkarni, S.M. (1955-)
 Kulkarni, U.K. (pub. 1972)
 Kulkarni, U.V. (pub. 1975)
 Kulkarni, Y.S. (pub. 1949)
 Kullhem, Henrik August (1839-1877)
 Kullman, Bellis (B.) (1947-)
 Kulshreshtha, D.D. (pub. 1966)
 (Kulshrestha, D.D.) see Kulshreshtha, D.D.
 Kult, Karel (pub. 1956)
 Kumamoto, Toshihiko (pub. 1987)
 Kumar, (S.) Rhagu (pub. 1987)
 Kumar, Arun
 Kumar, Ashok (pub. 1991)
 Kumar, D. Ramesh (1963-)
 Kumar, Dinesh (pub. 1962)
 Kumar, P. (pub. 1979)
 Kumar, Rajee N. (pub. 1995)
 Kumar, Rakesh (pub. 1998)
 Kumar, S.M. (pub. 1977)
 Kumazawa, Masao (1904-)
 Kumbhojkar, Mohan Shamrao (1942-)
 Kummer, Paul (1834-1912)
 Kümmerling, H. (pub. 1995)
 Kunc, K. (pub. 1962)
 Kundalkar, B.D. (pub. 1983)
 Kunert, J. (pub. 1968)
 Kunkel, Louis Otto (1884-1960)
 Kunth, Karl [Carl] Sigismund (1788-1850)
 Kuntze, Carl [Karl] Ernst [Eduard] Otto (1843-1907)
 Kuntze, J.E. (pub. 1979)
 Kunwar, I.K. (pub. 1986)
 Kunze, Gustav (1793-1851)
 Kunze, Johannes (-1881)
 Kunze, Karl Sebastian Heinrich (pub. 1795)
 Kuo, Ker Chung (pub. 1992)
 Kuono, K. (pub. 1972)
 Kupfer, Elsie M. (pub. 1902)
 Kuprevič, Vasilii Feofilovich (1897-1969)
 (Kuprevich, Vasilii Feofilovich) see Kuprevič, Vasilii Feofilovich
 Kuprianova, E.S. (pub. 1981)
 Kuraishi, Hiroshi (pub. 1958)
 Kurata, Hiroshi (pub. 1968)
 Kurata, S. (pub. 1931)
 Kurbansachatov, A.K. (pub. 1968)
- Kudřna**
Kuehn
Kützing
Kuff.
Kuhl
Kuhlman
Kühlw.
Kuhn
J.G. Kühn
Kühner
Kühner
Kuhn.-Lord.
Kuijt
Kujala
Kukkonen
Kulik
S.A. Kulik
Kulkar
A.R. Kulk.
B.G.P. Kulk.
C.R. Kulk.
D.K. Kulk.
Kulk.
N.B. Kulk.
R.L. Kulk.
S.M. Kulk.
U.K. Kulk.
U.V. Kulk.
Y.S. Kulk.
Kullh.
Kullman
Kulshr.
Kulshr.
K. Kult
Kumam.
R. Kumar
A. Kumar
Ash. Kumar
D.R. Kumar
D. Kumar
P. Kumar
R.N. Kumar
Rak. Kumar
S.M. Kumar
Kumaz.
Kumbh.
P. Kumm.
Kümmerl.
Kunc
Kund.
J. Kunert
Kunkel
Kunth
Kuntze
J.E. Kuntze
Kunwar
Kunze
J. Kunze
K. Kunze
K.C. Kuo
Kuono
Kupfer
Kuprev.
Kuprev.
E.S. Kuprian.
Kuraishi
H. Kurata
Kurata
Kurbans.

(Kurbansakhatov, A.K.) see Kurbansachatov,
A.K.
Kuribayashi, Kazue (-1954)
Kurihara, Yuko (pub. 2000)
Kuritzina, D.S. (pub. 1967)
Kuriyal, S.K. (pub. 1990)
Kurokawa, Syo (1926-)
Kurosawa, Eiiti (pub. 1908)
Kurosawa, Gompei (pub. 1908)
Kuroyanagi, Takashi (pub. 1998)
(Kurozawa, Gompei) see Kurosawa, Gompei
Kurtzman, Cletus P. (1938-)
Kuru, M. (pub. 1932)
(Kurybayashi, Kazue) see Kuribayashi, Kazue
Kurzynski, T.A. (pub. 1978)
Kušan, Fran (1902-)
Kusano, Shunsuke (1874-1962)
(Kuschke, G.) see Kushke, G.
Kushke, G. (pub. 1913)
Kushner, Donn J. (pub. 1975)
Kushwaha, Rajendra Kumar Singh (pub.
1976)
Kusnezowa, T.T. (pub. 1952)
Kuthan, Ing. Jan (pub. 1976)
Kuthubtheen, Ahmed Jalaludin (pub. 1979)
Kutorga, Ernestas (pub. 1992)
Kuttin, E.S. (pub. 1981)
Kützing, Friedrich Traugott (1807-1893)
Kuusinen, M. (pub. 1997)
Kuwabara, Yoshiko (pub. 1969)
Kuyper, Thomas W. (pub. 1986)
Küyper, J. (pub. 1911)
Kuyumdzhieva, A. (pub. 1987)
(Kuznetzova, T.T.) see Kusnezowa, T.T.
Kuzuha, Shizu (pub. 1976)
Kvasnikov, E.I. (pub. 1979)
Kwashnina, E.S. (pub. 1928)
Kwaśna, H. (pub. 2000)
(Kwon, Kyung Joo) see Kwon-Chung, Kyung
Joo
Kwon-Chung, Kyung Joo (pub. 1965)
Kyde, Marion M. (pub. 1986)
Kyono, T. (pub. 1962)
Kytövuori, Ilkka (1941-)

Kurbans.
Kurib.
Kurihara
Kuritzina
Kuriyal
Kurok.
Kuros.
G. Kuros.
Kuroy.
G. Kuros.
Kurtzman
Kuru
Kurib.
Kurzynski
Kušan
Kusano
Kuschke
Kuschke
Kushner
Kushwaha
Kusnezowa
Kuthan
Kuthub.
Kutorga
Kuttin
Kütz.
Kuusinen
Kuwab.
Kuyper
J. Küyper
Kuyumdzh.
Kusnezowa
Kuzuha
Kvasn.
Kwashn.
Kwaśna
Kwon-Chung
Kwon-Chung
Kyde
Kyono
Kytöv.

L

- La, Yong Joon (pub. 1988)
- Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de (1755-1834)
- (La Billardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de) see Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de
- La Favre, J.S. (pub. 1981)
- La Rocca, Salvatore (pub. 1999)
- La Touche, C.J. (pub. 1950)
- Laborde, J. (pub. 1897)
- Laboureur, Pierre (pub. 1952)
- Labrousse, Francis Jean (pub. 1931)
- Lacaz, Carlos da Silva (pub. 1940)
- Lacey, John (1937-)
- Lachance, Marc-André (pub. 1981)
- Lacoste, Louis (1927-)
- Lacroix, Louis-Sosthène Veyron de (1818-1864)
- Lacsmandi (pub. 1994)
- Lacy, R.C. (pub. 1949)
- Ladd, Douglas (pub. 1987)
- Ladó, Carlos (1955-)
- (Laer, H. Van) see Van Laer, H.
- Læssøe, Thomas (1958-)
- Laestadius, Carl Petter (1835-1920)
- Laferrière, Joseph E. (pub. 1990)
- Lafferty, Henry Aloysius (1891-1954)
- LaFlamme, (Par) Gaston (pub. 1976)
- Lafon, Robert (pub. 1959)
- Lagarde, Joannes Joseph (1866-)
- Lagerberg, Karl Erik Torsten (1882-1970)
- Lagerheim, Nils Gustaf (von, de) (1860-1926)
- Lagger, Franz Joseph (1802-1870)
- Lagière, R. (pub. 1946)
- LaGreca, Scott (pub. 1999)
- Lahaie, D.G. (pub. 1978)
- Lahm, Johann Gottlieb Franz-Xaver (1811-1888)
- Lai, Ming Jou (1949-)
- Lai, Xing Hua (pub. 1991)
- Lai, Yi Qi (pub. 1979)
- Laibach, Friedrich (1885-)
- Laing, S.A.K. (pub. 1991)
- Laio, Yin Zhang (pub. 1980)
- Lair, Eugénie D. (pub. 1946)
- Laird, Marshall (pub. 1979)
- Lakhanpal, T.N. (pub. 1981)
- Lakon, Georg (pub. 1935)
- Lakshmanan, K.K. (pub. 1988)
- Lakshmanan, V. (pub. 1990)
- Lal, Akshaibar (pub. 1951)
- Lal, Bihari (pub. 1981)
- Lal, S.B. (pub. 1973)
- Lal, Shashi P. (pub. 1974)
- Lall, G. (pub. 1959)
- Lalli, Giorgio (1952-)
- Lam, Annie (pub. 1986)
- Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monnet de (1744-1829)
- Lamb, Ivan Mackenzie (1911-1990)
- Lambert, Edmund Bryand (1897-)
- Lambert, Francois (1859-1940)
- Lambinon, Jacques (Ernest Joseph) (1936-)
- Lambley, P. (pub. 1997)
- Lambotte, Jean Baptiste Émil ('Ernest') (1832-1905)
- Lambourdière, J. (pub. 1996)
- Y.J. La**
- Labill.**
- Labill.**
- La Favre**
- La Rocca**
- La Touche**
- Laborde**
- Laboureur**
- Labr.**
- Silva Lacaz**
- J. Lacey**
- Lachance**
- Lacoste**
- Lacroix**
- Lacsmandi**
- Lacy**
- Ladd**
- Ladó**
- Van Laer**
- Laessøe**
- C. Laest.**
- Laferr.**
- Laff.**
- Laff.**
- Lafon**
- Lagarde**
- Lagerb.**
- Lagerh.**
- Lagger**
- Lagière**
- LaGreca**
- Lahaie**
- J. Lahm**
- M.J. Lai**
- X.H. Lai**
- Y.Q. Lai**
- Laib.**
- S.A.K. Laing**
- Y.Z. Laio**
- Lair**
- Laird**
- T.N. Lakh.**
- G. Lakon**
- Lakshm.**
- V. Lakshm.**
- Lal**
- B. Lal**
- S.B. Lal**
- S.P. Lal**
- Lall**
- Lalli**
- A. Lam**
- Lam.**
- I.M. Lamb**
- E.B. Lamb.**
- F. Lamb.**
- Lambinon**
- Lambley**
- Lambotte**
- Lambourd.**
- Lami, Luciano (pub. 1999)
- Lamkey, Ernest Michael Rudolph (1890-)
- Lammers, H. (pub. 1995)
- Lamore, Bette J. (pub. 1977)
- Lamotte, Robert Smith (pub. 1952)
- Lamoure, Denise (pub. 1965)
- Lamprecht, S.C. (pub. 2001)
- Lamson-Scribner, Frank (1851-1938)
- (Lamy, Pierre Marie Edouard de la Chapelle) see Lamy de la Chapelle, Pierre Marie Edouard
- Lamy de la Chapelle, Pierre Marie Edouard (1804-1886)
- Lan, Z. (pub. 1993)
- Lanconelli, Lorenzo (pub. 1997)
- Landa, J. (pub. 1989)
- Landrieu, M. (pub. 1912)
- Landrón, C.I. (pub. 1993)
- Landschoot, P.J. (pub. 1989)
- Landvik, Sara (pub. 1999)
- Lane, L.C. (pub. 1984)
- Lang, William Henry (1874-)
- Lâng, K. Gosta W. (1875-1912)
- Langdon, Raymond Forbes Newton (1916-)
- Lange, Jakob Emanuel (1864-1941)
- Lange, Johan Martin Christian (1818-1898)
- Lange, Lene (pub. 1977)
- Lange, Morten (1919-)
- Lange, Otto Ludwig (1927-)
- Lange, Robert Terence (1934-)
- Langer, Ewald (pub. 1990)
- Langer, Gitta (pub. 1994)
- Langeron, Maurice Charles Pierre (1874-1950)
- Langlois, Auguste Barthelemy (1832-1900)
- Langlois, M. (pub. 1999)
- Langsam, D.M. (pub. 1986)
- Langvad, F. (pub. 1989)
- Lanier, L. (pub. 1978)
- Lanne, C. (pub. 1979)
- Lanneau, Christiane (pub. 1967)
- Lannoy, Gilbert (pub. 1991)
- Lanquetin, Paule (pub. 1973)
- Lanzi, Matteo (1824-1908)
- Lanzoni, Gianbattista (pub. 1986)
- Laplanche, Maurice Counjard de (1843-1904)
- Lapukhova, S. (pub. 1981)
- Larbalestier, Charles du Bois (1838-1911)
- Largent, David Lee (1937-)
- Laroche, G. (pub. 1909)
- Laroche-Collet, S. (pub. 1982)
- Larrondo, J.V. (pub. 1990)
- Larsen, H.J. (pub. 1980)
- Larsen, J.E. Bregnhøj (pub. 1970)
- Larsen, Karin (pub. 1971)
- Larsen, Michael J. (1938-)
- Larsen, Poul (1864-1938)
- Larson, Russell Harold (1904-1961)
- Larsson, Ellen (pub. 1993)
- Larsson, Karl-Henrik (1948-)
- Lasch, Wilhelm Gottfried (1787-1863)
- Lasché, A. (pub. 1882)
- Laskaris, Thomas (pub. 1950)
- Lasseur, Ph. (pub. 1922)
- (Lastra, Claudia Lopez) see López-Lastra, Claudia Cristina
- (Laszlo, Albert) see Albert, László
- Lata, Kanchan (pub. 1979)
- Latch, G.C.M. (pub. 1965)
- Latgé, Jean-Paul (pub. 1988)
- Latham, Dennis Harold (pub. 1934)
- Lathrop, Earl W. (1924-)
- L. Lami**
- Lamkey**
- H. Lammers**
- Lamore**
- R.S. Lamotte**
- Lamoure**
- Lampr.**
- Scribn.**
- Lamy**
- Lamy**
- Z. Lan**
- Lancon.**
- Landa**
- Landrieu**
- Landrón**
- Landsch.**
- Landvik**
- L.C. Lane**
- W.H. Lang**
- K.G.W. Lâng**
- Langdon**
- J.E. Lange**
- Lange**
- L. Lange**
- M. Lange**
- O.L. Lange**
- R.T. Lange**
- Langer**
- G. Langer**
- Langeron**
- Langl.**
- M. Langl.**
- Langsam**
- Langvad**
- Lanier**
- Lanne**
- Lanneau**
- Lannoy**
- Lanq.**
- Lanzi**
- Lanzoni**
- Lapl.**
- Lapukhova**
- Larbal.**
- Largent**
- Laroche**
- Lar.-Coll.**
- Larrondo**
- H.J. Larsen**
- J.E.B. Larsen**
- Kar. Larsen**
- M.J. Larsen**
- P. Larsen**
- Larson**
- E. Larss.**
- K.H. Larss.**
- Lasch**
- Lasché**
- Laskaris**
- Lasseur**
- López-Lastra**
- L. Albert**
- Lata**
- Latch**
- Latgé**
- Latham**
- Lathrop**

- Latourrette, Marc Antoine Louis Claret de (Fleurieu de) (1729-1793)
 (Latrow, Nikolai Nicolaevich) see Lavrov, Nikolai Nicolaevich
 Latterell, Frances M. (pub. 1986)
 Laubert, Karl Richard (1870-)
 Laughton, Elaine M. (pub. 1948)
 Laundon, Geoffrey Frank ('Gillian') (1938-1984)
 Laundon, Jack Rodney (1934-)
 Laurence, Olivier (pub. 2000)
 Laurent, Patrick (pub. 2000)
 Laurer, Johann Friedrich (1798-1873)
 Laurila, Matti (1915-1942)
 Laursen, Gary A. (pub. 1973)
 Lauterbach, Carl [Karl] Adolf Georg (1864-1937)
 Laval, Edouard (1871-)
 Laven, Ludwig (1881-)
 Laveran, A. (1845-1922)
 Lavie, Pierre (pub. 1954)
 Lavier, Georges (pub. 1935)
 Lavín, Pablo (Antonio) (pub. 1998)
 Laviola, C.
 Lavioli, C. (pub. 1961)
 Lavorato, Carmine (pub. 1987)
 Lavrov, Nikolai Nicolaevich (pub. 1926)
 Lawhavinit, Ong-ard (pub. 1988)
 Lawrence, W.H. (pub. 1912)
 Lawrence, Zofia (1947-)
 Ławrynowicz, Maria (1943-)
 Laxa, Otakar (pub. 1930)
 Lay, Elisabeth (pub. 1997)
 Laysa, F.N.D. (pub. 1967)
 Lazăr, Alexandru (1927-1990)
 Lazarev, E.C. (pub. 1941)
 Lázaro é Ibiza, Blas (1858-1921)
 (Lázaro Ibiza, Blas) see Lázaro é Ibiza, Blas
 Lazo, Waldo (pub. 1972)
 Lazzari, Giacomo (pub. 1980)
 (Le Campion-Alsumard, Therese) see Campion-Alsumard, Therese
 Le Coeur, D. (pub. 1994)
 Le Gal, Marcelle Louise Fernande (1895-1979)
 Le Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George (1843-)
 Le Prévost, Auguste (1787-1860)
 Lea, Thomas Gibson (1785-1844)
 Leach, C.M. (pub. 1972)
 Leach, Julian Gilbert (1894-)
 Leach, Robert (1893-)
 Leadbeater, G. (pub. 1972)
 Leahy, Robert M. (pub. 1989)
 Leakey, Colin L.A. (pub. 1964)
 Leal, F.B. (pub. 1959)
 Leander, Celeste A. (pub. 2000)
 Leandri, Jacques Desire (1903-1982)
 Leão, A.E. de Area (pub. 1927)
 Leask, Barbara G.S. (pub. 1976)
 Leath, K.T. (pub. 1994)
 Leatherdale, Donald (1920-)
 Leathers, Chester Ray (1929-)
 Lebasque, J. (pub. 1933)
 Lebedeva, Lydia Aleksandrovna (pub. 1922)
 Lebel, Teresa (pub. 2000)
 Leberle, H. (pub. 1909)
 Lebert, Hermann (1813-1878)
 Lebeskva (pub. 1933)
 Lebeurier (pub. 1988)
 Lebezinskaja, L.D. (pub. 1959)
- Latourr.**
Lavrov
Latterell
Laubert
Laughton
G.F. Laundon
J.R. Laundon
Laurence
P. Laurent
Laurer
Laurila
Laursen
Lauterb.
Laval
Laven
Laveran
Lavie
Lavier
P. Lavín
Laviola
Lavioli
Lavorato
Lavrov
Lawhav.
W.H. Lawr.
Z. Lawr.
Ławryn.
Laxa
E. Lay
Laysa
Lazăr
E.C. Lazar
Lázaro Ibiza
Lázaro Ibiza
Lazo
Lazzari
Camp.-Als.
Le Coeur
Le Gal
G. Le Monn.
Le Prévost
Lea
C.M. Leach
J.G. Leach
R. Leach
Leadb.
Leahy
C.L. Leakey
F.B. Leal
C.A. Leander
Leandri
Leão
Leask
Leath
Leath.
Leathers
Lebasque
Lebedeva
T. Lebel
Leberle
Lebert
Lebeskva
Lebeurier
Lebezh.
- Lebreton, F. (pub. 1787)
 Lechevalier, H.(A.) (pub. 1957)
 Lechevalier, Mary P. (pub. 1957)
 Lechmere, Arthur Eckley (1885-1919)
 Lechner, Bernardo E. (pub. 2000)
 Lechtova-Trnka, M. (pub. 1931)
 Leclair, A. (pub. 1932)
 LeClair, P.M. (pub. 1975)
 Ledingham, George Aleck (1903-)
 Ledochowski, J.S.M. (pub. 1953)
 Lee, Boun Siew (pub. 1981)
 Lee, Ching Fu (pub. 1993)
 Lee, Fwu Ling (pub. 1986)
 Lee, Henry Atherton (1894-)
 Lee, Hyun Tae (pub. 1999)
 Lee, Jae Dong (pub. 1976)
 Lee, Ji Yul (pub. 1972)
 Lee, Min Woong (pub. 1999)
 Lee, Moon Ho (pub. 1975)
 Lee, Olice H.K. (pub. 1998)
 Lee, Seung Kyu (pub. 1999)
 Lee, Su See (pub. 1999)
 Lee, Wei Siang (pub. 1957)
 Lee, Yong Bo (pub. 1986)
 Leelavathy, K.M. (pub. 1966)
 Leers, Johann Georg Daniel (1727-1774)
 Lefebvre, Bernard (pub. 1999)
 Lefebvre, Camille Leon (1905-)
 Lefebvre, M.N.L. (pub. 1993)
 Legakis, P.A. (pub. 1961)
 Legarde, J. (pub. 1903)
 Legendre, J. (pub. 1911)
 Léger, J.C. (pub. 1968)
 Léger, L. (pub. 1908)
 Léger, Maurice (pub. 1895)
 Leggett, M. (pub. 1981)
 Leghari, S.M. (pub. 1991)
 Legon, Nick W.
 Legrain, E. (pub. 1900)
 Lehman, Samuel George (1887-)
 Lehmann, Friedrich Carl (1850-1903)
 Lehmann, K.B.
 (Lehmkuhl Gerber, Alexandra) see Gerber, Alexandra Lehmkuhl
 Lehoczky, J. (pub. 1959)
 Lehodey, Y. (pub. 1965)
 Lehtola, V.B. (pub. 1940)
 Lei, Li Pin [Ping] (pub. 1998)
 Leidy, Joseph (1823-1891)
 Leighton, William Allport (1805-1889)
 Leinati, F. (pub. 1928)
 Leisman, Gilbert Arthur (1924-)
 Leite, Clarice Loguercio (1955-)
 Leitgeb, Hubert (1835-1888)
 Leitner, Jane (pub. 1938)
 (Lemaire, M.) see Neveu-Lemaire, M.
 Lémán, Dominique Sebastien (1781-1829)
 Lemke, Paul Arenz (-1995)
 (Lemonnier, Louis Guillaume) see Lemonnier, Louis Guillaume
 Lenaerts, Luc (pub. 1996)
 Lendner, Alfred (1873-1948)
 (Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe Brisson de) see Brisson de Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe
 Lennox, C.L. (pub. 1995)
 Lennox, Joanne Williams (pub. 1979)
 Lenoir, A. (pub. 1986)
 Lenormand, (Sébastien-) René (1796-1871)
 Lentz, Paul Lewis (1918-)
 Lenz, Harald [Harold] Othmar (1798-1870)
 Lenz, Lee Wayne (1915-)
 Lenz, M. von (pub. 1982)
- Lebreton**
H. Lechev.
M.P. Lechev.
Lechmere
B.E. Lechner
Lecht.-Trnka
Leclair
P.M. LeClair
Ledingham
Ledoch.
B.S. Lee
C.F. Lee
F.L. Lee
H.A. Lee
H.T. Lee
J.D. Lee
J.Y. Lee
M.W. Lee
M.H. Lee
O.H.K. Lee
Seung K. Lee
S.S. Lee
W.S. Lee
Y.B. Lee
Leelav.
Leers
B. Lefebvre
Lefebvre
M.N.L. Lefebvre
Legakis
Legarde
J. Legendre
J.C. Léger
L. Léger
Léger
M. Legg.
Leghari
Legon
Legrain
Lehman
F. Lehm.
K. Lehm.
A.L. Gerber
Lehoczky
Lehodey
Lehtola
Lei
Leidy
Leight.
Leinati
Leisman
C.L. Leite
Leitg.
J. Leitn.
Neveu-Lem.
Lémán
P.A. Lemke
Le Monn.
Lenaerts
Lendn.
T.P. Brisson
C.L. Lennox
Lennox
Lenoir
Lenorm.
Lentz
Lenz
L.W. Lenz
M. Lenz

- (Leo, F. de) see De Leo, F.
 Léon, Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano) (1871-1955)
 León Gallegos, Hector M. (pub. 1981)
 Leonard, Kurt J. (pub. 1974)
 Leong, W.F. (pub. 1990)
 (León-Gallegos, Hector M.) see León Gallegos, Hector M.
 Leonian, Leon Hatchig (1888-1945)
 Leopold, G. (pub. 1900)
 LePage, B.A. (pub. 1998)
 Lepelletier, Gabr. (pub. 1822)
 Lepasme, P. (pub. 1942)
 (Lepik, Elmar Emil) see Leppik, Elmar Emil
 Leppik, Elmar Emil (pub. 1932)
 Leprieur, F.M.R. (1799-1869)
 Léránth, J. (pub. 1974)
 Lerchenfeld, Josef Radnitzky von (1753-1812)
 (Lesdain, Maurice Bouly de) see de Lesdain, Maurice Bouly
 Lesieur, Ch. (pub. 1912)
 Leslie, John F. (pub. 1989)
 Lespinnasse, Jean Martial Gustave (1807-1876)
 Lesser, Edmund (pub. 1885)
 Lessing, Christian Friedrich (1809-1862)
 Letellier, Jean Baptiste Louis (1817-1898)
 Letendre, Jean Baptiste Pierre (1828-1886)
 Letgé, J.-P. (pub. 1988)
 Letourneux, Aristide-Horace (1820-1890)
 Letov, Aleksandr Sergeevich (1904-)
 (Letov, Aleksandr Sergeevich) see Letov, Aleksandr Sergeevich
 Letrouit-Galinou, Marie-Agnes (1931-)
 Lettau, Georg (1878-1951)
 Leu, L.S. (pub. 1978)
 Leuba, Fritz (1848-1910)
 Leuchtmann, Adrian (1956-)
 Leuckert, Christian (1930-)
 Leung, H.Y.M. (pub. 1990)
 (Leus, Simeona) see Leus-Palo, Simeona
 Leus-Palo, Simeona (pub. 1931)
 Léveillé, Joseph-Henri (1796-1870)
 Levi, A. (pub. 1888)
 Levier, Emile [Emilio] (1839-1911)
 Levine, Norman Dion (1912-)
 Lewis, Ann L. (pub. 1968)
 Lewis, C.E. (pub. 1912)
 Lewis, David P. (1946-)
 Lewis, Isaac McKinney (1878-1943)
 Lewis, Y.S. (pub. 1955)
 Lewis Smith, Ronald I. (pub. 1992)
 (Leyser, Friedrich Wilhelm von) see Leysser, Friedrich Wilhelm von
 Leysser, Friedrich Wilhelm von (1731-1815)
 Leyva-Mir, S.G. (pub. 1998)
 Li, Bin (1952-)
 Li, Chao Da (pub. 1990)
 Li, Chao Lan (pub. 1988)
 Li, Chun Jie (pub. 1995)
 Li, Chun Ru (pub. 1999)
 Li, Dong Mei (pub. 1997)
 Li, Duo Chuan (pub. 1993)
 Li, Guilin (pub. 1995)
 Li, Hui Jun (pub. 1994)
 Li, Hui Zhong (pub. 1986)
 Li, Jian Yi (1916-)
 Li, Jian Zong (pub. 1993)
 Li, Jin Liang (pub. 1990)
 Li, L.J. (pub. 1985)
 Li, Li Tzu (pub. 1990)
 Li, Ming Xia (1932-)
- De Leo**
Léon
León-Gall.
K.J. Leonard
W.F. Leong
León-Gall.
Leonian
Leopold
B.A. LePage
Lepell.
Lepasme
Leppik
Leppik
Lepr.
Léránth
Lerchenf.
de Lesd.
Lesieur
J.F. Leslie
Lesp.
Lesser
Less.
Letell.
Letendre
Letgé
Letourn.
Letov
Letov
Letr.-Gal.
Lettau
L.S. Leu
Leuba
Leuchtm.
Leuckert
H.Y.M. Leung
Leus-Palo
Leus-Palo
Lév.
Levi
Levier
Levine
A.L. Lewis
C.E. Lewis
D.P. Lewis
I.M. Lewis
Y.S. Lewis
R.I.L. Sm.
Leyss.
Leyss.
Leyva-Mir
B. Li
C.D. Li
C. Lan Li
C.J. Li
C.R. Li
D.M. Li
D.C. Li
G.L. Li
H.J. Li
H.Z. Li
J.Yi Li
Jian Z. Li
J.L. Li
L.J. Li
L.T. Li
M.X. Li
- Li, Ming Yuan (pub. 1977)
 Li, Nan (pub. 1994)
 Li, Ren He (pub. 1979)
 Li, Rong Xi (pub. 1990)
 Li, Ruo Yu (pub. 1998)
 Li, S.Q. (pub. 1983)
 Li, T.B. (pub. 1984)
 Li, T.Q. (pub. 1988)
 Li, T.Z. (pub. 1991)
 Li, Tai Hui (pub. 1987)
 Li, Tian Fei (pub. 1998)
 Li, Tion Juan (pub. 1981)
 Li, Y.M. (pub. 1988)
 Li, Yi Bo (pub. 1994)
 Li, Yu (1932-)
 Li, Yu Xiang (pub. 1994)
 Li, Yue Ying (pub. 1979)
 Li, Z.Y. (pub. 1980)
 Li, Zeng Zhi (pub. 1984)
 Li, Zhen Qi (pub. 2000)
 Li, Zhong Qing (pub. 1982)
 Li, Zi Ping (pub. 1991)
 Li, Zi Quan (pub. 1979)
 Li, Zu Qiang (pub. 2001)
 Liang, Li Zhe (pub. 1991)
 Liang, Shi Wen (pub. 2000)
 Liang, Wen Jinn (pub. 1975)
 Liang, Zong [Zang] Qi (pub. 1981)
 Liao, W.Q. (pub. 1983)
 Liao, Y.R. (pub. 1984)
 Liao, Yin Zhang (pub. 1980)
 Libert, Marie-Anne (1782-1865)
 Liberta, Anthony E. (1933-)
 Libonati-Barnes, Susan D. (pub. 1979)
 Liboschitz, Joseph (1783-1824)
 Licent, E. (pub. 1920)
 Lichon, A. (pub. 1992)
 Lichtenstein, J.L. (pub. 1916)
 Lichtwardt, Robert W. (pub. 1954)
 Licopoli, Gaetano (1833-1897)
 Lie, B. (pub. 1982)
 Liebetanz, Erwin (pub. 1910)
 Lieckfeldt, Elke (pub. 1999)
 Lien, J.C. (pub. 1980)
 Lieneman, Catherine Mary (1899-)
 Lieteranz, E. (pub. 1910)
 Liew, G.M. (pub. 1992)
 Lifshitz, R. (pub. 1984)
 Liggieri, Constanza (pub. 1993)
 Lightfoot, John (1735-1788)
 Lignières, J. (pub. 1903)
 Lihnell, D. (pub. 1939)
 Liiv, Vello (pub. 1992)
 Lilienfeld Toal, O.A. von (pub. 1927)
 Liljebblad, Samuel (1761-1815)
 Lim, Gloria (pub. 1969)
 Lim, T.K. (pub. 1984)
 Lim, T.M. (pub. 1975)
 Lima, Carlos E. (pub. 1988)
 Lima, Iracema Hollanda (pub. 1955)
 Lima, Jose Americo de (pub. 1955)
 Lima, Oswaldo Gonçalves (pub. 1957)
 Limber, Donald Philips (1894-)
 Limminghe, Alfred Marie Antoine (1834-1861)
 Lin, B. (pub. 1981)
 Lin, Bai Qing (pub. 1993)
 Lin, C.F. (pub. 1975)
 Lin, G.X. (pub. 1995)
 Lin, Qing Hong (pub. 1994)
 Lin, S.F. (pub. 1977)
 Lin, Sang Hsiung (pub. 1990)
 Lin, Shi Ming (pub. 1992)
 Lin, Suh Jeh (pub. 1997)
- M.Y. Li**
N. Li
R.H. Li
R.X. Li
R.Y. Li
S.Q. Li
T.B. Li
T.Q. Li
T.Z. Li
T.H. Li
T.F. Li
T.J. Li
Y.M. Li
Y.B. Li
Yu Li
Y.X. Li
Yue Y. Li
Z.Y. Li
Z.Z. Li
Z.Qi Li
Zhong Q. Li
Z.P. Li
Zi Q. Li
Zu Q. Li
L.Z. Liang
S.W. Liang
W. Liang
Z.Q. Liang
W.Q. Liao
Y.R. Liao
Y.Z. Liao
Lib.
Liberta
Lib.-Barnes
Libosch.
Licent
Lichon
J.L. Licht.
Lichtw.
Licop.
B. Lie
E. Liebet.
Lieckf.
J.C. Lien
Lieneman
Lieter.
G.M. Liew
Lifsh.
Liggieri
Lightff.
Lignières
Lihnell
Liiv
Lil. Toal
Lilj.
Lim
T.K. Lim
T.M. Lim
C.E. Lima
I.H. Lima
J.A. Lima
O.G. Lima
Limber
Limm.
B. Lin
Bai Q. Lin
C.F. Lin
G.X. Lin
Q.H. Lin
S.F. Lin
Sang H. Lin
S.M. Lin
Suh J. Lin

- Lin, Tsung Yau (pub. 1971)
 Lin, W.S. (pub. 1999)
 Lin, Xiang Fa (pub. 1999)
 Lin, Ying Ren (pub. 1988)
 Lind, Jens Wilhelm August (1874-1939)
 Lindahl, Per-Olof (1922-)
 Lindau, Gustav (1866-1923)
 Lindau, J. (pub. 1900)
 Lindblad, Irene (pub. 1999)
 Lindblad, Matts Adolf (1821-1899)
 Lindblom, Louise (pub. 1997)
 (Linde, E.J. Van der) see Van der Linde, E.J.
 Lindeberg, Brita (pub. 1959)
 Lindegg, Giovanna (pub. 1965)
 Linder, David Hunt (1899-1946)
 Linderman, Robert G. (pub. 1976)
 Lindfors, (Karl Magnus) Theodor (pub. 1920)
 Lindgren, Sven Johan (1810-1849)
 Lindley, John (1799-1865)
 Lindner, Paul (1861-1945)
 Lindquist, Juan Carlos (1899-)
 Lindroth, Johan Ivar (1872-1943)
 Lindsay, David C. (pub. 1984)
 Lindsay, William Lauder (1829-1880)
 Lindsey, J. Page (1948-)
 Lindstedt, Karl (1846-)
 Lindström, Håkan (pub. 1989)
 Lindström, Marie (pub. 1993)
 Lindt, W. (pub. 1889)
 Lindtner, Vojtech H. (1904-1965)
 Linford, Maurice Blood (1901-1960)
 Ling, Lee (1911-)
 Ling, Yofu[ng] (pub. 1930)
 Lingappa, B.T. (pub. 1953)
 Lingelsheim, Alexander von (1874-1937)
 Linhart, Gyorgy [Georg, George] (1844-1925)
 Link, George Konrad Karl (1888-)
 Link, Johann Heinrich Friedrich (1767-1851)
 Linkola, Kaarlo (1888-1942)
 Linn, Manson Bruce (1908-)
 (Linné, Carl von) see Linnaeus, Carl von
 Linnaeus, Carl von (1707-1778)
 (Linné fil., Carl) see Linnaeus fil., Carl von
 Linnemann, Germaine (pub. 1936)
 Liou, Guey Yuh (pub. 1995)
 Liou, J.Y. (pub. 1997)
 Liou, S.C. (pub. 1977)
 Liou, Tchen Ngo (pub. 1929)
 Lipinski, W. (pub. 1924)
 Lipkin, Yaakov (pub. 1974)
 Lippert, Chr. (pub. 1894)
 Lipps, P.E. (pub. 1980)
 Liptovszky, Josef (pub. 1970)
 Liro, Johan Ivar (1872-1943)
 Lisichkina, G.A. (pub. 2000)
 (Listeman, H.) see Listemann, H.
 Listemann, H. (pub. 1973)
 Lister, Arthur (1830-1908)
 Lister, Guilielma (1860-1949)
 (Listermann, H.) see Listemann, H.
 Litschauer, Viktor (1879-1939)
 Litten, Walter (1915-)
 Littini, G. (pub. 1984)
 Little Flower, (Sister) (pub. 1983)
 Littrell, R.H. (pub. 1970)
 Litvinov, Dmitriij Ivanovitsch (1854-1929)
 Litvinov, M.A. (pub. 1967)
 (Litwinow, Dmitriij Ivanovitsch) see Litvinov, Dmitriij Ivanovitsch
 (Litwinow, M.A.) see Litvinov, M.A.
 Liu, Ai Ying (pub. 1991)
 T.Y. Lin
 W.S. Lin
 X.F. Lin
 Y.R. Lin
 Lind
 Lindahl
 Lindau
 J. Lindau
 I. Lindblad
 Lindblad
 L. Lindblom
 Van der Linde
 B. Lindeb.
 Lindegg
 Linder
 Linderman
 Lindf.
 Lindgr.
 Lindl.
 Lindner
 J.C. Lindq.
 Lindr.
 D.C. Linds.
 Linds.
 Lindsey
 Lindst.
 H. Lindstr.
 M. Lindstr.
 Lindt
 Lindtner
 Linford
 L. Ling
 Y. Ling
 Lingappa
 Lingelsh.
 Linh.
 G.K. Link
 Link
 Linkola
 Linn
 L.
 L.
 L. f.
 Linnem.
 G.Y. Liou
 J.Y. Liou
 S.C. Liou
 Liou
 Lipinski
 Lipkin
 C. Lippert
 P.E. Lipps
 Lipt.
 Liro
 Lisichk.
 Listemann
 Listemann
 Lister
 G. Lister
 Listemann
 Litsch.
 Litten
 Littini
 Little Flower
 Littrell
 Litv.
 M.A. Litv.
 Litv.
 M.A. Litv.
 A.Y. Liu
 Liu, Bo (pub. 1976)
 Liu, Chin Hui (pub. 1996)
 Liu, Don (pub. 1982)
 Liu, H.G. (pub. 1986)
 Liu, Lii Jang (pub. 1981)
 Liu, Mei Hua (pub. 1987)
 Liu, Pei Gui (pub. 1993)
 Liu, R. (pub. 1994)
 Liu, S.Q. (pub. 1992)
 (Liu, Shen O) see Liou, Tchen Ngo
 Liu, T.R. (pub. 1985)
 Liu, Tie Zhi (pub. 1998)
 Liu, Wei Cheng (pub. 1993)
 Liu, Wo Peng (pub. 1991)
 Liu, Xi Jin (1911-)
 Liu, Xiao Yong (pub. 2000)
 Liu, Xing Y. (pub. 1998)
 Liu, Xing Zhong (pub. 1993)
 Liu, Xue Xi (pub. 1976)
 Liu, Yen Sher (pub. 1995)
 Liu, Yin Hua (pub. 1984)
 Liu, Ying Gao (pub. 1995)
 Liu, Ying Hsin (pub. 1984)
 Liu, Yun Long (pub. 2000)
 Liu, Z. (pub. 1982)
 Liu, Z.K. (pub. 1985)
 Liu, Zhao Wei (pub. 1991)
 Liu, Zhong Ling (pub. 1995)
 Liu, Zuo Yi (pub. 1996)
 Livingston, W.H. (pub. 1987)
 Livsey, Susan M.E. (pub. 1987)
 Lizárraga, Marcos (pub. 1996)
 Lizárraga, Marcos (pub. 1996)
 Lizoň, Pavel (pub. 1993)
 Lizuka (pub. 1965)
 Ljubarsky, L.V. (pub. 1961)
 (Ljubitz, Lydia Ivanovna) see Savicz-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna
 Llambías, J. (pub. 1930)
 Llano, George Albert (1911-)
 Llenas y Fernández, Manuel (pub. 1900)
 Llimona, Xavier (pub. 1973)
 (Llimona Pages, Xavier) see Llimona, Xavier
 Llistosella, Jaume (pub. 1995)
 Llop, E. (pub. 1999)
 Lloyd, Curtis Gates (1859-1926)
 Lloyd, H.L. (pub. 1988)
 Lo, T.C. (pub. 1953)
 Lo, T.T. (pub. 1961)
 Lobata de Faria, C. (pub. 1938)
 Lobik, Alexis Iulianovich (pub. 1928)
 Lôbo, Jorge (pub. 1940)
 Lôbo, M. (pub. 1986)
 Lochhead, A.G. (pub. 1940)
 Locquin, Marcel V. (pub. 1943)
 Locquin-Linard, Monique (pub. 1990)
 Locsmándi, Cs. (pub. 1994)
 Lodder, Jacomina (1905-1987)
 Lodge, D. Jean (pub. 1988)
 Lodh, A.R. (pub. 1977)
 Lodha, B.C. (pub. 1971)
 Lodhi, S.A. (pub. 1962)
 Loeblich, Alfred R. (1941-)
 Loeffler, Wolfgang (1923-1993)
 Loerakker, W.M. (pub. 1975)
 Loewenbaum, M.E. (pub. 1973)
 Logemann, H. (pub. 1985)
 Logrieco, Antonio (pub. 1998)
 (Loguercio Leite, Clarise) see Leite, Clarise Loguercio
 Loh, T.C. (pub. 1982)
 Lohammar, G. (pub. 1953)
 Lohar, L.W. (pub. 1955)
 Lohde, Georg (pub. 1874)
 B. Liu
 C.H. Liu
 D. Liu
 H.G. Liu
 L.J. Liu
 M.H. Liu
 P.G. Liu
 R. Liu
 S.Q. Liu
 Liou
 T.R. Liu
 T.Z. Liu
 W.C. Liu
 W.P. Liu
 X.J. Liu
 X.Y. Liu
 Xing Y. Liu
 Xing Z. Liu
 X.X. Liu
 Y.S. Liu
 Yin H. Liu
 Y.G. Liu
 Ying H. Liu
 Yun L. Liu
 Z. Liu
 Z.K. Liu
 Z.W. Liu
 Z.L. Liu
 Zuo Y. Liu
 Livingston
 Livsey
 Lizárraga
 Lizárraga
 Lizoň
 Lizuka
 Ljub.
 L.I. Savicz
 Llambías
 Llano
 Llenas
 Llimona
 Llimona
 Llistos.
 Llop
 Lloyd
 H.L. Lloyd
 T.C. Lo
 T.T. Lo
 Lob. Faria
 Lobik
 Lôbo
 M. Lôbo
 A.G. Lochhead
 Locq.
 Locq.-Lin.
 Locsmándi
 Lodder
 Lodge
 Lodh
 Lodha
 Lodhi
 A.R. Loeblich
 Loeffler
 Loer.
 Loewenb.
 Logem.
 Logrieco
 C.L. Leite
 Loh
 Lohammar
 Lohar
 Lohde

- Lohman, Marion Lee (1903-)
 Lohmeyer, Till R. (pub. 1995)
 Lohsomboon, Pongvipa (pub. 1988)
 Lohtander, Katileena (pub. 1994)
 Lohwag, Heinrich (1884-1945)
 Lohwag, Irmgard (pub. 1972)
 Lohwag, Kurt (1913-1970)
 Lojka, (W.) Hugo (1844-1887)
 Lombard, Frances Faust (1915-)
 Lommi, S. (pub. 1997)
 Lomnicki, A.M. (pub. 1886)
 Lonati, Giuliano (pub. 1985)
 Long, William Henry (1867-1947)
 Longcore, Joyce E. (pub. 1989)
 Longis, Daniele (pub. 1961)
 Longyear, Burton Orange (1868-1969)
 Lönnegren, August Valfrid (1842-1904)
 Lönnroth, Knut Johan (1826-1885)
 Looman, Jan (1919-)
 Loos, C.A. (pub. 1950)
 Lopandic, Ksenija (pub. 1997)
 (Lopes, Jose Pinto) see Pinto-Lopes, Jose
 (Lopes Putzke, Marisa Terezinha) see Putzke, Marisa Terezinha
 López, Armando (pub. 1979)
 López, F. (pub. 1979)
 López, L.C. (pub. 1965)
 López, Silvia E. (1949-)
 López, Silvia E. (1949-)
 (Lopez Castrillon, A.) see Castrillon, A. Lopez
 (López F., L.C.) see López, L.C.
 (López Figueiras, Manuel) see López-Figueiras, Manuel
 López-Figueiras, Manuel (1915-)
 (López R., Armando) see López, Armando
 López-Franco, Rosa Maria (pub. 1990)
 López-Lastra, Claudia Cristina (pub. 1990)
 Lorentz, Paul [Pablo] Gunther (1835-1881)
 Lorenz, Rolland Carl (1904-)
 Lorenzini, G. (pub. 1983)
 Lorenzo, Laura Emma (pub. 1989)
 Lörinczi, Francisc (1924-)
 Lorinser, Friedrich Wilhelm (1817-1895)
 Los Rios, P.M.U. de (pub. 1931)
 Losa, Taurino Mariano (1893-1965)
 (Losa Espana, Taurino Mariano) see Losa, Taurino Mariano
 Losa-Quintana, Jose Maria (pub. 1977)
 Lösecke, August Georg von (1837-1912)
 Losi, Cristiano (pub. 1995)
 Lotsy, Johannes Paulus (1867-1931)
 Lotte, Gabr. (pub. 1928)
 Lotus, S.S. (pub. 1936)
 Loubière, M. Auguste (pub. 1923)
 Louis, Edward J. (pub. 2000)
 (Lourdes Abarca, Maria) see Abarca (Salat), Maria Lourdes
 Loureiro, João de (1717-1791)
 Louw, A.J. (pub. 1941)
 Louw, C.D. (pub. 1976)
 Louwhoff, Simone H.J.J. (pub. 1998)
 Löve, Doris Benta Maria (1918-)
 Lovejoy, Ruth Ellen Harrison (1882-)
 Loveless, A. Ray (pub. 1965)
 Low, G.C. (pub. 1913)
 Lowater, W.R. (pub. 1925)
 Lowe, Josiah Lincoln (1905-)
 Lowen, Rosalind (pub. 1986)
 Löwenthal, W. (pub. 1904)
 Löwenthal, W. (pub. 1904)
 Lowy, Bernard (1916-1992)
- M.L. Lohman**
Lohmeyer
Lohsomb.
Loht.
Lohwag
I. Lohwag
K. Lohwag
Lojka
Lombard
Lommi
Lomnicki
Lonati
Long
Longcore
Longis
Longyear
Lönn.
Lönnr.
Looman
Loos
Lopandic
Pinto-Lopes
M. Putzke
A. López
F. López
L.C. López
S.E. López
S.E. López
Castr.
L.C. López
López-Fig.
López-Fig.
A. López
López-Franco
López-Lastra
Lorentz
R.C. Lorenz
G. Lorenzini
Lorenzo
Lörinczi
F. Lorinser
Los Rios
Losa
Losa
J.M. Losa
Lösecke
Losi
Lotsy
Lotte
Lotus
Loubière
E.J. Louis
Abarca
Lour.
Louw
C.D. Louw
Louwhoff
D. Löve
Lovejoy
Loveless
G.C. Low
Lowater
J. Lowe
Lowen
Löwenthal
Löwenthal
Lowy
- Lu, Bing Sheng (pub. 1993)
 Lu, D.A. (pub. 1900s)
 Lu, G.S. (pub. 1993)
 Lu, Guo Zhong (pub. 1993)
 Lu, Jia Yun (pub. 1987)
 Lu, Jin Feng (pub. 1995)
 Lu, Qing Xuan (pub. 1995)
 Lu, W.H. (pub. 1994)
 Lu, Xiang Huai (pub. 1989)
 Lu, Yan Jun (pub. 1992)
 Lubinsky, G. (pub. 1955)
 Luc, M. (pub. 1951)
 Lucand, Jean Louis (1821-1896)
 Lucas, A. (pub. 1966)
 Lucas, Leon T. (pub. 1996)
 Lucas, Maria Teresa (pub. 1952)
 Lucchini, Gianfelice (1942-)
 Lucet, A. (pub. 1897)
 Luchetti, G. (pub. 1936)
 Lucien, D. (pub. 1923)
 Luck-Allen, E. Robena (pub. 1960)
 Lücking, Robert (pub. 1991)
 Lücking, Robert (pub. 1991)
 Lüdi, Werner (1888-1968)
 Ludwig, Clinton Albert (1886-1941)
 Ludwig, Erhard (pub. 1988)
 Ludwig, Friedrich (1851-1918)
 Ludwig, R.E. (pub. 1917)
 Ludwig, Rudolph August Birminhold
 Sebastian (1812-1880)
 Lue, J.F. (pub. 1994)
 Luhmann, Udo (pub. 1995)
 Lühnemann, G.H. (pub. 1809)
 Luijk, Abraham van (1874-)
 Luiten, Bernada (pub. 1975)
 Lukasheva, L.M. (pub. 1979)
 Luke, Padmabai (pub. 1970)
 Lukin, V. (pub. 1974)
 Lum, P.T.M. (pub. 1985)
 Lumbsch, Helge Thorsten (1964-)
 Lumley, Trevor C. (pub. 2000)
 Lumnitzer, Istvan (Stephan) (1750-1806)
 Lund, A. (pub. 1930)
 Lund, Nicolai (1814-1847)
 Lundell, Seth (1892-1966)
 Lundqvist, Nils G. (1930-)
 Lungescu, Elena (1929-)
 Lunghini, Dario L. (1946-)
 Lunke, Thomas (pub. 1995)
 Lunn, Joyce E. (pub. 1983)
 Lunsford, J.N. (pub. 1976)
 Luo, Guang Yu (1938-)
 Luo, Si Bin (pub. 1984)
 Luo, W. (pub. 1982)
 Luparini, F. (pub. 1948)
 Luppi Mosca, Anna Maria (1929-)
 (Luppi-Mosca, Anna Maria) see Luppi Mosca, Anna Maria
 Lurie (pub. 1951)
 Lusk, Demaris E. (pub. 1987)
 Lüstner, G. (pub. 1935)
 Lustrati, Gina (pub. 1980)
 Luteraan, Philippe-Jacques (pub. 1954)
 Luthi, R. (pub. 1967)
 Lütjeharms, Wilhelm Jan (1907-1983)
 Luttrell, Everett Stanley (1916-1988)
 Lutz, M.L.
 Lutzoni, François M. (pub. 1994)
 Luyken, Johann [Joannes] Albert (1785-1867)
 Luykx, M.H.F. (pub. 1986)
 Luz, Carlos Gomes da (1871-1952)
 Lyakh, S.P. (pub. 1981)
- B.S. Lu**
D.A. Lu
G.S. Lu
G.Z. Lu
J.Y. Lu
J.F. Lu
Q.X. Lu
W.H. Lu
X.H. Lu
Y.J. Lu
Lubinsky
Luc
Lucand
A. Lucas
L.T. Lucas
M.T. Lucas
Lucchini
Lucet
Luchetti
Lucien
Luck-Allen
Lücking
Lücking
Lüdi
C.A. Ludw.
E. Ludw.
F. Ludw.
R.E. Ludw.
R. Ludw.
J.F. Lue
Luhmann
Lühnem.
Luijk
Luiten
Lukasheva
Luke
Lukin
Lum
Lumbsch
T.C. Lumley
Lumn.
A. Lund
N. Lund
S. Lundell
N. Lundq.
Lungescu
Lunghini
Lunke
Lunn
Lunsford
G.Y. Luo
S.B. Luo
W. Luo
Luparini
Luppi Mosca
Luppi Mosca
Lurie
Lusk
Lüstner
Lustrati
Luteraan
Luthi
Lütjeh.
Luttr.
M.L. Lutz
Lutzoni
Luyk.
Luykx
Luz
Lyakh

Lyell, Charles (1767-1849)
Lyman, George Richard (1871-1926)
Lyngé, Bernt Arne (1884-1942)
Lyon, E.M. (pub. 1993)
Lyon, Harold Lloyd (1879-1957)
Lyr, H. (pub. 1954)
Lythgoe, J.N. (pub. 1958)
(Lyubarskii, L.V.) see Ljubarsky, L.V.

Lyell
Lyman
Lyngé
E.M. Lyon
Lyon
Lyr
Lythgoe
Ljub.

M

- Ma, Guo Zhong (1956-)
 Maas, John L. (pub. 1971)
 Maas, P.W.T. (pub. 1965)
 Maas Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold (1911-)
 Maasen, A. (pub. 1913)
 Maass, Wolfgang Siegfried Gunther (1929-)
 Macbride, Thomas Huston (1848-1934)
 Maccari, C. (pub. 1931)
 MacCarthy, Lee (pub. 1922)
 Macchiati, Luigi (1852-1921)
 Macchione, Marco (pub. 2000)
 MacDonald, J.D. (pub. 1981)
 MacDonald, James A. (1908-)
 Macdonald, Norman (pub. 1915)
 Macfall, J.S. (pub. 1986)
 MacFarlane, I. (pub. 1968)
 Macfie, J.W.S. (pub. 1921)
 MacGarvie, Quentin D. (pub. 1965)
 Machacek, John Emil (1902-)
 Machado, A.A. (pub. 1956)
 Machida, H. (pub. 1998)
 Maciejowska, Zofia (pub. 1963)
 Maciel, Maria Jose Perez (pub. 1969)
 Mackay, Alexander Howard (1848-1929)
 Mackay, James Townsend (1775-1862)
 MacKee, Hugh S. (pub. 1986)
 Mackenzie, D.W.R. (pub. 1961)
 Mackie, William Wylie (1873-)
 Mackin, J.G. (pub. 1950)
 Mackinnon, Ewen (pub. 1912)
 Mackinnon, J. Andrew (pub. 1931)
 Mackinnon, Juan E. (pub. 1929)
 Mackinnon, K.A. (pub. 1989)
 MacLeod, D.M. (pub. 1937)
 MacMillan, Conway (1867-1929)
 MacNeal, Ward J. (pub. 1945)
 Macoun, James Melville (1862-1920)
 Macoun, John (1831-1920)
 MacOwan, Peter (1830-1909)
 Macpherson, C.R. (pub. 1971)
 Macrae, Ruth (pub. 1955)
 Macy, J.M. (pub. 1971)
 Madaan, R.L. (pub. 1977)
 Madar, Z. (pub. 1987)
 Madej, Tadeusz (pub. 1998)
 Madelin, Michael Francis (pub. 1966)
 Mader, Anna (pub. 1992)
 Mader, Kurt (pub. 1992)
 Madhuravani, Agnes (pub. 1972)
 (Madhusoodhanan Pillai, C.) see Pillai, C. Madhusoodhanan
 Madrazo-Garibay, M. (pub. 1985)
 Maecke (pub. 1941)
 Maeda, Kojiro [Ko-jiro] (pub. 1994)
 Maeda, M. (pub. 1957)
 Maekawa, Nitara (1954-)
 Maessen, Kathe (pub. 1955)
 Maffei, Siro Luigi (1879-)
 (Maffeucci, A.) see Maffucci, A.
 Maffucci, A. (pub. 1895)
 Magalhães, O. de (pub. 1959)
 Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana (pub. 1983)
 Magasi, Laszlo P. (1935-)
 Mägdefrau, Karl (1907-)
 Magdum, D.K. (pub. 1992)
 Magdun, S.G. (pub. 1972)
- G.Z. Ma**
J.L. Maas
P.W.T. Maas
Maas Geest.
Maasen
- Maass**
T. Macbr.
Maccari
MacCarthy
Macch.
Macchione
J.D. MacDon.
MacDon.
N. Macdon.
Macfall
I. MacFarl.
Macfie
MacGarvie
Machacek
A.A. Machado
Machida
Maciej.
Maciel
A. Mackay
J. Mackay
MacKee
D.W.R. Mack.
Mackie
Mackin
E. Mackinnon
J.A. Mackinnon
J.E. Mackinnon
K.A. Mackinnon
D.M. Macleod
MacMill.
MacNeal
J.M. Macoun
Macoun
MacOwan
Macph.
Macrae
Macy
Madaan
Madar
Madej
Madelin
A. Mader
K. Mader
Madhur.
- C.M. Pillai**
Madr.-Gar.
Maecke
K. Maeda
Maeda
N. Maek.
Maessen
Maffei
Maffucci
Maffucci
O. Magalh.
Fern. Magán
Magasi
Mädg.
Magdum
Magdun
- Mager, J. (pub. 1947)
 Maggi, Oriana (1951-)
 Magloire, L. (pub. 1965)
 Magnaghi, Angelo (pub. 1904)
 Magnano di San Lio, G. (pub. 1996)
 Magnarelli, L.A. (pub. 1979)
 Magnes, Martin (pub. 1991)
 Magni, J.-F. (pub. 1997)
 Magnus, Paul Wilhelm (1844-1914)
 Magnusson, (Adolf) Hugo (1885-1964)
 Magrou, Joseph (1883-)
 Mahabalé, Tryambak Shankur (1909-1983)
 Mahamulkar, S.H. (pub. 1999)
 Mahdihassan, S. (pub. 1929)
 Maheu, Jacques Marie Albert (1873-1937)
 Mahiques, Rafael (pub. 1995)
 Mahmood, M. (pub. 1983)
 Mahmood, Tariq (pub. 1970)
 Mahmud, K.A. (pub. 1950)
 Mahoney, Daniel P. (pub. 1977)
 Mahoney, M.K. (pub. 1990)
 Maia, Heraldo da Silva (pub. 1955)
 Maia, M. da (pub. 1920)
 Maia, Maria Helena Dalia (pub. 1959)
 Maier, Ingo (pub. 2000)
 Maime, G.D.A. (1864-1937)
 Mains, Edwin Butterworth (1890-1968)
 Maire, Louis (1885-)
 Maire, Rene Charles Joseph Ernest (1878-1949)
 Maity, M.K. (pub. 1970)
 Majchenberg, Mario (pub. 1980s)
 Majchrowicz, T. (pub. 1964)
 Majewski, Tomasz (1940-)
 Major, T.G.
 (Makaravicz, M.F.) see Makarevich, M.F.
 Makarevich, M.F. (1906-)
 Makarova, G.I. (pub. 1982)
 Makhija, Urmila V. (1950-)
 Maki, T. (pub. 1932)
 Maki, Y. (pub. 1940)
 Makiguchi, N. (pub. 1976)
 Makin, J.G. (pub. 1974)
 Mäkinen, Yrjo Lauri Antero (1931-)
 Makryi, T.V. (pub. 1984)
 Maksimova, I.A. (pub. 2000)
 (Mala Ranghoo, V.) see Ranghoo, V. Mala
 Malajczuk, Nicholas (pub. 1986)
 Malama, A.A. (pub. 1965)
 Malan, C.E. (pub. 1947)
 Malathrakis, N.E. (pub. 1982)
 Malaviya, N. (pub. 1983)
 Malbranche, Alexandre Francois (1818-1888)
 Malchevskaya, N.N. (pub. 1939)
 Malcolm, William M. (pub. 1995)
 Malcolmson, Jean F. (pub. 1958)
 Malençon, Georges Jean Louis (1898-1984)
 Malevich, O.A. (pub. 1936)
 Malguth, R. (pub. 1928)
 Malhotra, G. (pub. 1975)
 Malik, K.A. (pub. 1980)
 Malkoff (pub. 1924)
 Malkovský, K.M. (pub. 1932)
 Malla, Devindra S. (pub. 1971)
 Mallaiah, K.V. (pub. 1992)
 Mallik, F. (pub. 1975)
 Malloch, David Warren (1940-)
 Malme, Gustaf Oskar Andersson (1864-1937)
 Malmsten, P.H. (pub. 1848)
 (Mamukashvili, T.S.) see Mamukashvili, T.S.
- Mager**
Maggi
Magloire
Magnaghi
Magnano
Magnar.
Magnes
Magni
Magnus
H. Magn.
Magrou
Mahab.
Maham.
Mahdih.
Maheu
Mahiques
M. Mahmood
T. Mahmood
Mahmud
Mahoney
M.K. Mahoney
H. Maia
Maia
M.H. Maia
I. Maier
Maime
Mains
L. Maire
- Maire**
Maity
Majchenb.
Majchr.
T. Majewski
T.G. Major
Makar.
Makar.
Makarova
Makhija
Maki
Y. Maki
Makig.
Makin
Y. Mäkinen
Makryi
Maksim.
Ranghoo
Malajczuk
Malama
Malan
Malathr.
Malaviya
Malbr.
Malchevsk.
Malcolm
Malc.
Malençon
Malevich
Malguth
G. Malhotra
Malik
Malkoff
Malk.
Malla
Mallaiah
Mallik
Malloch
Malme
Malmsten
Mamuk.

- Mamukashvili, T.S. (pub. 1977)
(Man, Johannes Govertus De) see De Man,
 Johannes Govertus De
Man in 't Veld, Willem A. (pub. 1998)
(Managetta, Gunther Beck von) see Beck,
 Gunther von Managetta und Lerchenau
Manandhar, J.B. (pub. 1986)
Manandhar, V. (pub. 1986)
Mancini, Vincenzo (1853-)
Mandahar, C.L. (pub. 1971)
Mandal, M. (pub. 1975)
Mandal, N.C. (pub. 1983)
Maneval, Willis Edgar (1877-1956)
Mangan, Aedine (pub. 1965)
Mangano, V. (pub. 1983)
Mangenot, Francois (pub. 1953)
Mangin, Louis Alexandre (1852-1937)
Manian, S. (pub. 1967)
Manier, Jehanne-Francoise (pub. 1955)
Manimohan, P. (pub. 1985)
Maniotis, J. (pub. 1963)
Manjón, José Luis (G.) (pub. 1984)
Manjula, B. (pub. 1981)
Mańka, K. (pub. 1958)
Mankau, R. (pub. 1978)
Mankin, C.J. (pub. 1963)
Mankou, R. (pub. 1978)
Mann, D.K. (pub. 1991)
Mann, Hans (pub. 1938)
Mann, Horace (1844-1868)
Mann, Wenzeslaus [Wenzel] Blasius (1799-
 1839)
Manners, J.G. (pub. 1953)
Mannina, F.M. (pub. 1984)
Manns, Thomas Franklin (1876-1954)
Manoch, Leka (pub. 1988)
Manocha, M.S. (pub. 1964)
Manoharachary, C. (pub. 1971)
Manole (pub. 1993)
Manoliu, Alexandru (pub. 1976)
Manrique, Estevan (pub. 1993)
Manter, Harold Winfred (1898-)
Mantle, Peter G. (pub. 1991)
Mantri, J.M. (pub. 1963)
Manus (pub. 1932)
Marais, G.F. (pub. 1993)
Marais, Gert J. (pub. 1994)
Marasas, Walter Friedrick Otto (1941-)
Maratti, Giovanni Francesco (1723-1777)
Maratti, J.F. (pub. 1822)
Marbach, Bernhard (pub. 2000)
(Marbaix, J. De) see De Marbaix, J.
Marc, Francois ('Frere') (1862-1912)
(Marc des Clercs du Saint Viateur, ('Frere'))
 see Marc, Francois ('Frere')
Marcano, C. (pub. 1973)
Marcano, Vicente (pub. 1994)
Marcelli, Marcello Pinto (pub. 1986)
Marcello, Alessandro (1894-1980)
(Marcenko, P.D.) see Marchenko, P.D.
Marchal, Elie (1839-1923)
Marchal, Émile Jules Joseph (1871-1954)
Marchand, Andre (pub. 1971)
Marchand, Louis (1807-1843)
Marchand, Nestor Leon (1833-1911)
Marchand, S. (pub. 1976)
Marchenko, A.M. (pub. 1985)
Marchenko, P.D. (pub. 1987)
Marchetti, Mauro (pub. 1993)
Marchionatto, Juan Bautista (1898-)
Marchoux, Emil (pub. 1897)
Marcich, Z.G. (pub. 1963)
- Mamuk.**
De Man
Man in 't Veld
Beck
J.B. Manandhar
V. Manandhar
Mancini
Mandahar
M. Mandal
N.C. Mandal
Maneval
A. Mangan
Mangano
F. Mangenot
L. Mangin
Manian
Manier
Manim.
Maniotis
Manjón
Manjula
Mańka
Mankau
Mankin
Mankou
D.K. Mann
Hans Mann
H. Mann
W. Mann
Manners
Mannina
Manns
Manoch
Manocha
Manohar.
Manole
Manoliu
Manrique
Manter
Mantle
Mantri
Manus
G.F. Marais
G.J. Marais
Marasas
Maratti
J.F. Maratti
Marbach
De Marb.
Marc
Marc
Marcano
V. Marcano
Marcelli
Marcello
P.D. Marchenko
Marchal
É.J. Marchal
A. Marchand
L. Marchand
Marchand
S. Marchand
Marchenko
P.D. Marchenko
M. Marchetti
Marchion.
Marchoux
Marcich
- Marcilla, J. (pub. 1970)
Marcinkiewicz, T. (pub. 1979)
Marcos Laso, B. (pub. 1991)
Maresquelle, Henri J. (pub. 1924)
Maresquelle, M. (pub. 1924)
Margheri, Maria C. (pub. 1971)
Mariani, Gindetta (pub. 1911)
Mariappan, V. (pub. 1977)
Mariat, F. (pub. 1979)
Marignoni, Giuseppe Br. (pub. 1909)
Marinkella, C.J. (pub. 1968)
Marino, C. (pub. 1979)
Mariotto, Mario (pub. 1996)
Marklund, Hans (pub. 1989)
Marková, Jaroslava (pub. 1987)
Markova-Letova, Marie Federovna (1901-)
Marmolejo, José G. (pub. 1990)
Marneffe, H. (pub. 1946)
Marples, Mary J. (pub. 1954)
Marpmann, G. (pub. 1886)
Marquart, Friedrich (pub. 1842)
(Marques da Cunha, Aristides) see Cunha,
 Aristides Marques da
(Marquez, Ricardo Galán) see Galán, Ricardo
(Márquez, Ricardo Galán) see Galán, Ricardo
Marr, C.D. (pub. 1973)
Marras, F. (pub. 1993)
Marsais, P. (pub. 1927)
Marsh, Alfred H. (pub. 1973)
Marsh, Janet E. (pub. 1911)
Marshall, (Caroline) Nina Lovering (1861-
 1921)
Marshall, A. (pub. 1914)
Marshall, Rush Porter (1891-)
Marson, Guy (1953-)
Marson, Paul (pub. 1980s)
Martelli, Giovanni P. (pub. 1961)
Martelli, Ugolino (1860-1934)
Marti, L. (pub. 1984)
Martin, F.N. (pub. 1987)
(Martin, Felipe San) see San Martín
 (González), Felipe
Martin, George (1827-1886)
Martin, George Hamilton (1887-)
Martin, George Willard (1886-1971)
Martin, Kenneth J. (1942-)
Martin, M.D.
Martin, Michel (pub. 1967)
Martin, Philip Michael Dunlop (pub. 1969)
Martin, Tyler I. (pub. 1996)
Martin, W. Wallace (pub. 1972)
Martin, Weston Joseph (1917-)
Martin, William (1886-1975)
Martín, Charles-Édouard (1847-1937)
Martín, María Paz (pub. 1996)
(Martín Esteban, María Paz) see Martín,
 María Paz
Martindale, Issac Comly (1842-1893)
Martindale, Joseph Anthony (1837-1914)
Martinez, Alicia E. (pub. 1997)
Martínez, Angel T. (pub. 1957)
Martínez, Angel T. (pub. 1957)
Martínez, D. (pub. 1981)
Martínez, Isabel (pub. 1999)
Martínez, Jose Benito (pub. 1931)
Martínez-Peck, Lorena (pub. 1995)
Martins, C. (pub. 1928)
Martins, Rogério P. (pub. 1999)
Martin-Sans, E. (pub. 1929)
Martis, B. de (pub. 1991)
Martius, Carl [Karl] Friedrich Philipp von
 (1794-1868)
- Marcilla**
Marcink.
B. Marcos
H.J. Maresq.
M. Maresq.
Margheri
Mariani
Mariappan
Mariat
Marignoni
Marink.
Marino
Mariotto
H. Markl.
J. Marková
Mark.-Let.
Marm.
Marneffe
Marples
Marpmann
F. Marquart
A.M. Cunha
R. Galán
R. Galán
Marr
Marras
Marsais
A.H. Marsh
J.E. Marsh
N.L. Marshall
A. Marshall
R.P. Marshall
G. Marson
P. Marson
G.P. Martelli
Martelli
Marti
F.N. Martin
F. San Martín
G. Martin
G.H. Martin
G.W. Martin
K.J. Martin
M.D. Martin
M. Martin
P.M.D. Martin
T.I. Martin
W.W. Martin
W.J. Martin
W. Martin
C. Martín
M.P. Martín
M.P. Martín
I.C. Martind.
J.A. Martind.
A.E. Martínez
A.T. Martínez
A.T. Martínez
D. Martínez
I. Martínez
J.B. Martínez
Mart.-Peck
C. Martins
R.P. Martins
Martin-Sans
Martins
Mart.

- Martius, Carl Friedrich Phil. Sigm. (1829-1899)
- Martius, Heinrich von (1781-1831)
- Marton, Kela (pub. 1970)
- Martsikh, Zh.G. (pub. 1965)
- Martyn, Eldred Bridgeman (1903-)
- Martynyuk, T.D. (pub. 1986)
- Marulli, U. (pub. 1994)
- Marvan, Peter [Petr] (1929-)
- Marvanová, Ludmila (pub. 1963)
- Marwitz, Rainer (pub. 1993)
- Marx, Heidi (pub. 2000)
- Marxmüller, Hermann (1920-1988)
- Marziano, F. (pub. 1988)
- Marzina, L.A. (pub. 1966)
- Masart, F. (pub. 1975)
- Mashkina, E.S. (pub. 1982)
- Mason, Edmund William (1890-1975)
- Mason, Francis Archibald (1878-1936)
- Masood, Ahmedunisa (pub. 1993)
- Massa, C. (pub. 1912)
- Massalongo, Abramo Bartolommeo (1824-1860)
- Massalongo, Caro Benigno (1852-1928)
- Massart, Francis (pub. 1967)
- Massé, Jean-Pierre (pub. 1805)
- Massebo (pub. 2001)
- Massee, George Edward (1850-1917)
- Massenot, M. (pub. 1948)
- Massey, Louis Melville (1890-)
- Massia, G. (pub. 1924)
- Massner, W. (pub. 1987)
- Master, I.M. (pub. 1975)
- Masters, Margaret J. (pub. 1971)
- Masuka, Anxious J. (pub. 1992)
- Masuma, Rokuru (pub. 1994)
- Masuya, Hayato (pub. 2000)
- Mata, Juan L. (pub. 2000)
- Mata García, Luis B. (pub. 1994)
- Materassi, R. (pub. 1971)
- Mat'ha, V. (pub. 1991)
- Matheis, Walter (-1995)
- Mathey, Annick (pub. 1971)
- Mathiassen, Geir (1954-)
- Mathiesen-Käärik, Aino (pub. 1954)
- Mathieson, Jean (pub. 1949)
- Mathieu, Charles Marie Joseph (1791-1873)
- Mathiez, F. (pub. 1965)
- Mathre, Judith H. (pub. 1962)
- Mathur, B.L. (pub. 1959)
- Mathur, P.N. (pub. 1969)
- Mathur, R.L. (pub. 1971)
- Mathur, R.S. (-1981)
- Mathur, S.B. (pub. 1970)
- Mathur, S.C. (pub. 1949)
- Mathur, Y.K. (pub. 1966)
- Matočec, Neven (pub. 2000)
- Matruchot, (Alphonse) Louis (Paul) (1863-1921)
- Matsuda, Akira (pub. 1975)
- Matsuda, Ichiro (pub. 1959)
- Matsuda, Minako (pub. 1994)
- Matsumae, A. (pub. 1963)
- Matsumoto, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1934)
- Matsumoto, Jun (pub. 1999)
- Matsumoto, K. (pub. 1957)
- Matsumoto, Takashi (1891-)
- Matsumoto, Tatsuo (pub. 1999)
- Matsumoto, Teikichi (1898-1968)
- Matsuoka, Kazumi (pub. 1991)
- Matsushima, Keisuke (pub. 1996)
- Matsushima, Takashi (pub. 1971)
- C. Mart.**
- H. Mart.**
- Marton**
- Martsikh**
- E.B. Martyn**
- Martynyuk**
- Marulli**
- Marvan**
- Marvanová**
- Marwitz**
- H. Marx**
- Marxm.**
- Marziano**
- Marzina**
- Masart**
- Mashkina**
- E.W. Mason**
- F.A. Mason**
- Masood**
- Massa**
- A. Massal.**
- C. Massal.**
- F. Massart**
- Massé**
- Massebo**
- Massee**
- Massenot**
- Massey**
- Massia**
- Massner**
- Master**
- M.J. Mast.**
- Masuka**
- Masuma**
- Masuya**
- J.L. Mata**
- Mata**
- Mater.**
- Mat'ha**
- Matheis**
- Mathey**
- Math.**
- Math.-Käärik**
- Mathieson**
- Mathieu**
- Mathiez**
- Mathre**
- B.L. Mathur**
- P.N. Mathur**
- R.L. Mathur**
- R.S. Mathur**
- S.B. Mathur**
- S.C. Mathur**
- Y.K. Mathur**
- Matočec**
- Matr.**
- A. Matsuda**
- I. Matsuda**
- M. Matsuda**
- Matsumae**
- H. Matsumoto**
- T. Matsumoto**
- K. Matsumoto**
- Tak. Matsumoto**
- Tat. Matsumoto**
- T. Matsumoto**
- Matsuoka**
- K. Matsush.**
- Matsush.**
- Matsuura, Isamu (pub. 1928)
- Matta, A. (pub. 1959)
- Matta, Alberto (pub. 1973)
- Matta, Alberto (pub. 1973)
- Matta, E.A.F. da (pub. 1955)
- Mattei, Luigi (pub. 1908)
- Mathews, Dawn (pub. 1976)
- Mathews, Velma Dare (1904-1958)
- Mattick, Wilhelm Fritz (1901-1984)
- Mattirolo, Oreste (1856-1947)
- Mattlet, G. (pub. 1926)
- Mattsson, Jan-Eric (1948-)
- Mattsson, Johan (pub. 1987)
- Mattuschka, Heinrich Gottfried von (1734-1779)
- Matuo, Takken (pub. 1954)
- Matz, Julius (1886-)
- Matzer, Mario (pub. 1990)
- Maublanc, Andre (1880-1958)
- Maude, R.B. (pub. 1986)
- Maul, Richard (pub. 1894)
- Maupas, E. (pub. 1915)
- Maurand, J. (pub. 1970)
- Mauri, Ernesto (1791-1836)
- Maurizio, Adam M. (1862-1941)
- Maxwell, D.P. (pub. 1991)
- May, Curtis (1898-)
- May, Luiza Cardos (pub. 1972)
- May, Philip F. (pub. 1997)
- May, Tom W. (pub. 1992)
- Mayor, Eugene (1877-1976)
- Mayr, Heinrich (1856-1911)
- Mayrhofer, Helmut (1953-)
- Mayrhofer, Michaela (1955-)
- Mazé, P. (pub. 1910)
- Mazen, M.B. (pub. 1979)
- Maziero, Rosana (pub. 1988)
- (Mazoyer, Genevieve) see Feldmann-
- Mazoyer, Genevieve
- Mazza, Giorgio (pub. 1987)
- Mazza, Riccardo (pub. 1987)
- Mazza, S. (pub. 1930)
- Mazzer, Samuel J. (1934-)
- Mazzucchelli, Maria Gabriela (pub. 2000)
- Mazzuchetti, G. (pub. 1965)
- McAfee, B.J. (pub. 1982)
- McAleer, J.H. (pub. 1959)
- McAlpine, Daniel (1849-1932)
- McArdle, David (1849-1934)
- McCabe, Dennis E. (pub. 1979)
- McCain, A.H. (pub. 1968)
- McCain, John W. (pub. 1982)
- McCarthy, G.J.P. (pub. 1976)
- McCarthy, Patrick Martin (1955-)
- McCauley, V.J.E. (pub. 1971)
- McClain, R.L. (pub. 1925)
- McClellan, Wilbur Dwight (1914-)
- McClintock, James Albertine (1889?-)
- McClung, L.S. (pub. 1940)
- McClure, T.T. (pub. 1951)
- McColloch, Lacy Porter (1907-)
- McCoy, C.W. (pub. 1980)
- McCulloch, Janet S. (pub. 1977)
- McCulloch, Lucia (1873-1955)
- McCullough, Herbert Alfred (1914-)
- McCune, Bruce (pub. 1993)
- McDonald, James C. (pub. 1965)
- McDonough, E.S. (pub. 1961)
- McDougal, Walter Byron (1883-)
- McDougall, Patricia J. (pub. 1968)
- McDougall, Walter Byron (1883-)
- McGee, P.A. (pub. 1986)
- Matsuura**
- Da Matta**
- A. Matta**
- A. Matta**
- Matta**
- L. Mattei**
- D. Matthews**
- V.D. Matthews**
- Mattick**
- Mattir.**
- Mattlet**
- J.-E. Mattsson**
- Mattsson**
- Matt.**
- Matuo**
- Matz**
- Matzer**
- Maubl.**
- Maude**
- Maul**
- Maupas**
- Maurand**
- Mauri**
- Maurizio**
- D.P. Maxwell**
- C. May**
- L.C. May**
- P.F. May**
- T.W. May**
- Mayor**
- Mayr**
- H. Mayrhofer**
- M. Mayrhofer**
- P. Mazé**
- Mazen**
- Maziero**
- Feldm.-Maz.**
- G. Mazza**
- R. Mazza**
- S. Mazza**
- Mazzer**
- M.G. Mazzuch.**
- Mazzuch.**
- McAfee**
- McAleer**
- McAlpine**
- McArdle**
- McCabe**
- McCain**
- J.W. McCain**
- G.J.P. McCarthy**
- P.M. McCarthy**
- McCauley**
- McClain**
- McClellan**
- McClint.**
- McClung**
- T.T. McClure**
- McColloch**
- C.W. McCoy**
- J.S. McCulloch**
- L. McCulloch**
- McCull.**
- McCune**
- J.C. McDonald**
- McDonough**
- McDougal**
- P.J. McDougall**
- W. McDougall**
- McGee**

McGinnis, Michael R. (pub. 1974)	McGinnis	(Meijer, André A.R. de) see De Meijer, André A.R.	de Meijer
McGinty, [no forenames] (1859-1926)	McGinty	Meile, Leo (pub. 1999)	Meile
McGough, D.A. (pub. 1996)	McGough	Meinecke, Emilio Pepe Michael (1869-1957)	E. Meinecke
McGuinness, Mitchell D. (pub. 1983)	McGuinn	Meira (pub. 1966)	Meira
McGuire, J.M. (pub. 1941)	McGuire	Meissner, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (1792-1853)	C.F.W. Meissn.
Mchau, Godwin R.A. (pub. 1997)	Mchau	Meissner, Richard (pub. 1897)	R. Meissn.
McHenry, Jerry (pub. 1968)	McHenry	(Mekhtieva, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtieva, Nisa Ashraf	Mekht.
McHugh, Roland (pub. 1982)	McHugh	Mekhtieva, Nisa Ashraf (pub. 1957)	Mekht.
McIlvaine, Charles (1840-1909)	McIlv.	(Mekhtiyeva, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtieva, Nisa Ashraf	Mekht.
McInnis, T.M. (pub. 1997)	McInnis	Melan, M.A. (pub. 1984)	Melan
McKay, Hazel H. (pub. 1960)	H.H. McKay	Mélard, L. (pub. 1910)	Mélard
(McKee, Hugh S.) see MacKee, Hugh S.	MacKee	Meléndez-Howell, Leda-Maria (pub. 1990)	Mel-Howell
McKeen, Colin D. (pub. 1957)	McKeen	Melhus, Irving E. (1881-1969)	Melhus
McKeen, Wilber E. (pub. 1963)	W.E. McKeen	Melia, M.S. (pub. 1975)	Melia
McKemy, John M. (pub. 1991)	McKemy	Melik-Khachatryan, D.G. (pub. 1959)	Melik-Khach.
McKenzie, Eric H.C. (1946-)	McKenzie	Melin, Johannes Botwid Elias (1889-)	Melin
McKeown, B.M. (pub. 1985)	McKeown	Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de (pub. 1918)	Mello
McKeown, Tracey A. (pub. 1999)	T.A. McKeown	Mello, O.B. de (pub. 1967)	O.B. Mello
McKinney, Harold Hall (1889-)	McKinney	(Mello Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de) see Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de Mello	Barreto
McKnight, Kent H. (pub. 1968)	McKnight	Melnik, Vadim A. (1937-)	Melnik
McLaren	McLaren	(Mel'nik, Vadim A.) see Melnik, Vadim A.	Melnik
McLarty, H.R. (pub. 1941)	McLarty	Melo, Ireneia (1947-)	Melo
McLaughlin, David Jordan (1940-)	D.J. McLaughlin	Melot, Jacques (pub. 1987)	Melot
McLaughlin, Esther G. (pub. 1980)	E.G. McLaughlin	Melzer, Helmut (1922-)	H. Melzer
McLaughlin, J. Harvey (1915-)	J.H. McLaughlin	Melzer, Vaclav (pub. 1925)	Melzer
McLean, Robert Colquhoun (1890-1981)	McLean	Mena, A.J. (pub. 1970)	J. Mena
McLennan, Ethel Irene (1891-1983)	McLennan	(Mena, Julio) see Mena Portales, Julio	J. Mena
McManus, William R. (pub. 2001)	McManus	Mena Portales, Julio (pub. 1987)	J. Mena
McMunn, R.L. (pub. 1925)	McMunn	(Mena-Portales, Julio) see Mena Portales, Julio	J. Mena
McMurrin, Stockton Mosby (1887-1920)	McMurrin	Ménard, Thierry (pub. 1991)	Ménard
McNabb, R. (pub. 1989)	R. McNabb	Ménard, Thierry (pub. 1991)	Ménard
McNabb, R.F.R. (1934-1972)	McNabb	Mendes, O. (pub. 1953)	O. Mendes
McNeil, R. (pub. 1984)	R. McNeil	(Méndez, Antonio Morales) see Morales Méndez, Antonio	A. Morales
McNew, Doug (L.) (pub. 2001)	McNew	Mendiola, Victoria B. (pub. 1931)	Mendiola
McNichols, Elaine L. (pub. 1974)	McNichols	Mendonça, Amarilis Alberty de Varrennes e (pub. 1962)	A.A. Mendonça
McPartland, John M. (pub. 1983)	McPartl.	Mendonça-Hagler, L.C. (pub. 1989)	Mend.-Hagler
McRae, C.F.	C.F. McRae	Mendoza, D.R. (pub. 1925)	Mend.
McRae, William (1878-1952)	McRae	Mendoza, Jose Miguel (pub. 1925)	J.M. Mend.
McRitchie, J.J. (pub. 1978)	McRitchie	Mendoza, Leonel (pub. 1987)	L. Mend.
McVickar, David L. (pub. 1942)	McVickar	Meneghini, Guiseppe Giovanni Antonio (1811-1889)	Menegh.
McWeeney, Edm.J. (pub. 1895)	McWeeney	Menès, J.C. (pub. 1989)	Menès
McWhorter, Frank Paden (1896-)	McWhorter	Meney, K.A. (pub. 1994)	Meney
Meavahd, Khasan (pub. 1967)	Meavahd	(Menezes Fonseca, Ozorio José de) see Fonseca, Ozorio José de Menezes	O.M. Fonseca
(Mekhtieva, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtieva, Nisa Ashraf	Mekht.	Meng, You Ru (pub. 1989)	Y.R. Meng
(Medeiros, Arnaldo Gomes de) see Gomes de Medeiros, Arnaldo	Medeiros	Mengascini, Adriana S. (pub. 1987)	Mengasc.
Medeiros, Ricardo B. (pub. 1993)	R.B. Medeiros	Menge, C. (pub. 1993)	C. Menge
Medel, Rosario (pub. 1996)	Medel	Menge, John A. (pub. 1984)	J.A. Menge
Medlar, Edgar Mathias (1887-)	Medlar	Menier, Charles (1913-)	Menier
Meehan, Frances (pub. 1946)	F. Meehan	Menjívar, R. (pub. 1992)	Menjívar
Meeker, Joseph Andrew (pub. 1971)	Meeker	Menon, Radha (pub. 1954)	R. Menon
Meenu, [no forenames] (pub. 1994)	Meenu	Menon, S.K. (pub. 1959)	S.K. Menon
(Meer, J.P. van der) see Van der Meer, John P.	Van der Meer	Menten, J.O.M. (pub. 1980)	Menten
(Meer, John P. Van der) see Van der Meer, John P.	Van der Meer	Mentzer, Vera P. (pub. 1936)	Mentzer
(Meerssche, J. van de) see Van der Meer, J.	Van der Meer	Mer, G.S. (pub. 1983)	G.S. Mer
Mefferd, R.B. (pub. 1955)	Meerssche	Mérat, Francois Victor (de Vaumartoise) (1780-1851)	Mérat
Mégnin, P. (pub. 1881)	Mefferd	(Mérat de Vaumartoise, Francois Victor) see Mérat, Francois Victor (de Vaumartoise)	Mérat
Mehlich, K. (pub. 1935)	Mégnin	(Mercado Sierra, Ángel) see Mercado-Sierra, Ángel	Mercado
Mehr, J.L. (pub. 1943)	Mehlich	Mercado-Sierra, Ángel (1937-)	Mercado
Mehrlich, Ferdinand Paul (1905-)	Mehr	Mercer, C. (pub. 1957)	Mercer
Mehrotra, Brahma M. (pub. 1979)	Mehrlich		
Mehrotra, Brahma Swarup (1926-1992)	B.M. Mehrotra		
Mehrotra, Brij Rani (pub. 1970)	B.S. Mehrotra		
Mehrotra, M.D. (pub. 1962)	B.R. Mehrotra		
Mehrotra, Nishi (pub. 1984)	M.D. Mehrotra		
Mehrotra, V.S. (pub. 1992)	N. Mehrotra		
Mehta, P.R. (pub. 1951)	V.S. Mehrotra		
Meier, Fred Campbell (1893-1938)	P.R. Mehta		
Meier, E.I. (pub. 1953)	Meier		
	E.I. Meier		

- Mercer, W.B. (pub. 1913)
 Mercuri, O.A. (pub. 1976)
 (Merejkovski, Constantin Sergeevic) see
 Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz
 (Mereschkowsky, Constantin Sergejewicz)
 see Mereschkowski, Constantin
 Sergejewicz
 (Mereschkovsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz) see
 Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz
 Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz
 (1854-1921)
 (Mereschkowsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz)
 see Mereschkowski, Constantin
 Sergejewicz
 Merezko, Tatjana A. [O.] (1942-)
 Merh., J.L. (pub. 1943)
 Merlin, J.A. (pub. 1929)
 Merlo, P.A. (pub. 1991)
 Mermiér, F. (pub. 1963)
 Merny, G. (pub. 1962)
 Merrill, Elmer Drew (1876-1956)
 Merrill, George Knox (1864-1927)
 Merrill, W. (pub. 1996)
 Merucci, E.L. (pub. 1942)
 (Merwe, W.J.J. van der) see Van der Merwe,
 W.J.J. **W.J.J. van der Merwe**
 (Merxmuller, Hermann) see Marxmüller,
 Hermann
 Meschinelli, Aloysius (Luigi) (1865-)
 Mesnil, Felix (1868-1938)
 Mesplède, V.H. (pub. 1980)
 Mesquita, J.B. (pub. 1997)
 Messiaen, C.M. (pub. 1959)
 Messner, Kurt (pub. 1971)
 Messuti, María Inés (pub. 1995)
 Metcalf, Haven (1875-1940)
 Metcalfe, G. (pub. 1957)
 Methven, Andrew S. (pub. 1985)
 Metianu, T. (pub. 1966)
 Métrod, Georges (pub. 1938)
 Metschnikoff, Ilya (1845-1916)
 Metzler, Berthold (pub. 1989)
 Metzler, Jakob Adolf ('H') (1812-1883)
 Metzner, Paul (1893-)
 Meulenhoff, J.S. (1867-1936)
 Meurs, Abraham (1904-)
 Mew, T.W. (pub. 1996)
 Mewborn, A.D. (pub. 1902)
 Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand (1804-1840)
 Meyer, F.C. (pub. 1922)
 Meyer, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm (1782-1856)
 Meyer, J. (pub. 1932)
 Meyer, J.A. (pub. 1957)
 Meyer, Marianne (pub. 1990)
 Meyer, Robert J. (1954-)
 Meyer, Sally A. (pub. 1967)
 Meyer, Susan Lynn Fricke (pub. 1982)
 Meyers, Samuel P. (pub. 1960)
 Meylan, Charles (1868-1941)
 Mhaiskar, V.G. (pub. 1968)
 Mhaskar, D.N. (pub. 1974)
 Mhatre, J.R. (pub. 1945)
 Miądlikowska, Jolanta (pub. 1995)
 Miao, Zuo Qing (pub. 1999)
 Miętkiewski, R. (pub. 1993)
 Mibey, Richard Kiprono (pub. 1995)
 Micales, Jessica A. (pub. 1987)
 Michael, Edmund (1849-1920)
 Michaelides, J. (pub. 1980)
 Michailides, T.J. (pub. 1985)
 (Michajlovski, L.V.) see Michhajlovski, L.V.
 Michaux, Andre (1746-1803)
 Michel, Henri (pub. 1997)
- Mercer**
Mercuri
Mereschk.
Mereschk.
Mereschk.
Mereschk.
Mereschk.
Mereschk.
Mereschk.
Mereschk.
Mereschk.
Mereschk.
Merezko
Merh
Merlin
Merlo
Mermiér
Merny
Merr.
G. Merr.
W. Merr.
Merucci
Merxm.
Mesch.
Mesnil
Mesplède
J.B. Mesquita
Messiaen
Messner
Messuti
Metcalf
G. Metcalfe
Methven
Metianu
Métrod
Metschn.
B. Metzler
Metzler
P. Metzner
Meulenh.
Meurs
Mew
Mewborn
Meyen
F.C. Mey.
G. Mey.
J. Mey.
J.A. Mey.
Mar. Mey.
R.J. Mey.
S.A. Mey.
S.L.F. Mey.
Meyers
Meyl.
Mhaiskar
Mhaskar
Mhatre
Miādl.
Z.Q. Miao
Miętk.
Mibey
Micales
Michael
Michaelides
Michailides
L.V. Michajl.
Michx.
H. Michel
- Micheletti, Luigi (1844-1912)
 Micheli, Pier [Pietro] Antonio (1679-1737)
 Michener, Ezra (1794-1887)
 Michimi, R. (pub. 1977)
 Mickovski, M. (pub. 1962)
 Middelborg, J. (pub. 1987)
 Middelhoeck, A. (pub. 1952)
 Middelhoven, Wouter J. (pub. 1984)
 (Middleborg, J.) see Middelborg, J.
 Middleton, John Tylor (1912-)
 Midgley, G. (pub. 1996)
 Miehe, Hugo (1875-1932)
 Mies, Bruno (-A.) (pub. 1995)
 Migliardi, V. (pub. 1911)
 Migliozzi, Vincenzo (pub. 1985)
 (Miguens, M.P.) see Pereiro Miguens, M.
 Migula, Emil Friedrich August Walther
 (1863-1938)
 Mihaljčević, M. (pub. 1981)
 Mikales (pub. 1988)
 Mikata, Kozaburo [Koza-buro] (pub. 1994)
 Mikawa, Takashi (pub. 1971)
 (Mikhailovskii, L.V.) see Michhajlovski, L.V.
 Milanez, Adauto Ivo (1937-)
 Milbraith, David Gallus (1880-)
 Milbrath, J.A. (pub. 1942)
 Milde, Carl August Julius (1824-1871)
 Miles, Lee Ellis (1890-1941)
 Milesi, Marco (pub. 1904)
 Milko, A.A. (pub. 1964)
 Millar, C.S. (pub. 1978)
 Millar, K.R. (pub. 1990)
 Millard, Wilfrid Arthur (1880-)
 Millardet, Pierre Marie Alexis (1838-1902)
 Miller, C.E. (pub. 1982)
 Miller, Charles N.
 Miller, D.D. (pub. 1983)
 Miller, J.D. (pub. 1986)
 Miller, J.K. (pub. 1935)
 Miller, J.N. (pub. 1934)
 Miller, Julian Howell (1890-1961)
 Miller, L.H.
 Miller, Lee Wallace (1904-1970)
 Miller, M.W. (pub. 1956)
 Miller, Margann A. (pub. 1976)
 Miller, Orson K. (1930-)
 Miller, Paul William (1901-)
 Miller, S. (pub. 1999)
 Miller, Steven L. (pub. 2000)
 Miller, T. (pub. 1976)
 Miller, T.K.
 Miller, Vera A. Mentzer (pub. 1941)
 Miller, Viktor V. [W.W.] (pub. 1934)
 Millet, Liliane (pub. 1991)
 (Milliano, Walter A.J. De) see De Milliano,
 Walter A.J.
 Millner, Patricia D. (pub. 1978)
 Mills, Alan K. (pub. 1989)
 Mills, John T. (pub. 1994)
 Millspough, Charles Frederick (1854-1923)
 Milner, Richard J. (pub. 1986)
 Milochevich, S. (pub. 1931)
 Milovtsova, M.A. (pub. 1937)
 Mimura, Akio (pub. 1978)
 Minakata, K. (pub. 1925)
 Minami, K. (pub. 1978)
 Minchin, A. (pub. 1905)
 Minden, Max D. von (1871-)
 Mineta, M. (pub. 1984)
 Ming, Yow Nung (pub. 1964)
 Mingbaeva, Sh.N. (pub. 1982)
 Minks, Arthur (1846-1908)
- Micheletti**
P. Micheli
E. Michener
Michimi
Mick.
Middelb.
Middelb.
Middelhoven
Middelb.
Middleton
Midgley
Miehe
Mies
Migliardi
Migl.
Pereiro
Mig.
Mihaljč.
Mikales
Mikata
Mikawa
L.V. Michajl.
A.I. Milanez
Milbr.
Milbrath
Milde
Miles
Milesi
Milko
Millar
K.R. Millar
Millard
Millardet
C.E. Mill.
C.N. Mill.
D.D. Mill.
J.D. Mill.
J.K. Mill.
J.N. Mill.
J.H. Mill.
L.H. Mill.
L.W. Mill.
M.W. Mill.
M.A. Mill.
O.K. Mill.
P.W. Mill.
S. Mill.
S.L. Mill.
T. Mill.
T.K. Mill.
V.A.M. Mill.
V.V. Mill.
Millet
De Milliano
Milner
A.K. Mills
John T. Mills
Millsp.
Milner
Miloch.
Milovtz.
Mimura
Minakata
Minami
Minchin
Minden
Mineta
Y.N. Ming
Mingb.
Minks

- Minne, Achille J. (pub. 1907)
 Minoura, Kyubei (pub. 1954)
 Minter, David William (1950-)
 Mintz, A.S. (pub. 1992)
 Miquel, Friedrich Anton Wilhelm (1811-1871)
 Mirakhur, R.K. (pub. 1977)
 Miranda, Jeanne Claessen de (pub. 1996) (Miranda, Lennart Rodrigues de) see Rodrigues de Miranda, Lennart
 Miranda, Mary (pub. 1976)
 Mirande, Marcel (1864-1930)
 Mirza, F. (pub. 1962)
 Mirza, J.H. (pub. 1979)
 Mishra, A.S. (pub. 1993)
 Mishra, J.N. (pub. 1953)
 Mishra, R.P. (pub. 1979)
 Mishra, R.R. (pub. 1962)
 Mišák, Milan (pub. 1983)
 Misra, Ayodhya Prasad (1917-1999)
 Misra, B.M. (pub. 1987)
 Misra, J.K. (pub. 1980)
 Misra, P.C. (pub. 1975)
 Misra, Seema (pub. 1999)
 Misra, V.C. (pub. 1976)
 Mitchel, David H. (1917-)
 Mitchell, A.A. (pub. 1998)
 Mitchell, D.J. (pub. 1987)
 Mitchell, David W. (pub. 1976)
 Mitchell, J.E. (pub. 1973)
 Mitchell, Michael Edward (1934-)
 Mitchell, R.S.
 Mítítúuc, Mihai St. (1937-)
 Mitra, Asim (pub. 1984)
 Mitra, K.K. (pub. 1957)
 Mitra, Manoranjan (1895-1942)
 Mitra, Samik (pub. 2000)
 Mitrofanova, O.V. (pub. 1969) (Mitrophanova, O.V.) see Mitrofanova, O.V.
 Mitroshina, E.I. (pub. 1949)
 Mitten, William (1819-1906)
 Mitter, Julian Herron (1881-)
 Miura, Koichiro (pub. 1971)
 Miura, Michiya (pub. 1914)
 Miwa, H. (pub. 1930)
 Mix, Arthur Jackson (1888-1956)
 Miyabe, Kingo (1860-1951)
 Miyabe, Tsutome (1880-1921)
 Miyaji, Makoto (pub. 1984)
 Miyakawa, Yozo (pub. 1994)
 Miyake, Cbuichi (pub. 1926)
 Miyake, Ichiro (pub. 1907)
 Miyake, J. (pub. 1912)
 Miyake, Tsutomu (1880-)
 Miyauchi, Shinnosuke (pub. 2000)
 Miyawaki, K. (pub. 1940)
 Miyazawa, Yoichi (pub. 1969)
 Miyoshi, Manabu (1861-1939)
 Mizrachi, R. (pub. 1980)
 Mlady, Franciscus (pub. 1838)
 Moberg, (J.) Roland (1939-)
 Mobley, R.L. (pub. 1948)
 Mochado, G.
 Mochizuka, Hideyasu (pub. 1979)
 Modak, C.D. (pub. 1973)
 Moe, Richard L. (pub. 1997)
 Moënné-Loccoz, Pierre (pub. 1989)
 Moesz, Gusztav [Gustav] von (1873-1946)
 Moffatt, Will [William] Sayer (pub. 1909)
 Mogarkar, C.D. (pub. 1973)
 Mogarkar, K.M. (pub. 1979)
 Mogi, M. (pub. 1939)
 Mohali, Sari (pub. 1996)
- Minne**
Minoura
Minter
Mintz
- Miq.**
Mirakhur
J. Miranda
- Rodr. Mir.**
M. Miranda
Mirande
Mirza
- J.H. Mirza**
A.S. Mishra
Mishra
R.P. Mishra
R.R. Mishra
Mišák
- A.P. Misra**
B.M. Misra
J.K. Misra
P.C. Misra
Seema Misra
V.C. Misra
Mitchel
A.A. Mitch.
D.J. Mitch.
D.W. Mitch.
J.E. Mitch.
M.E. Mitch.
R.S. Mitchell
Mítítúuc
A. Mitra
K.K. Mitra
Mitra
S. Mitra
Mitrof.
Mitrof.
Mitrosh.
Mitt.
Mitter
K. Miura
Miura
Miwa
Mix
Miyabe
T. Miyabe
Miyaji
Yozo Miyak.
C. Miyake
I. Miyake
J. Miyake
T. Miyake
Miyauchi
Miyaw.
Miyaz.
Miyoshi
Mizrachi
Mlady
Moberg
Mobley
Mochado
Mochiz.
Modak
R. Moe
Moënné-Locc.
Moesz
Moffatt
C.D. Mogarkar
K.M. Mogarkar
Mogi
Mohali
- Mohammed, Caroline (pub. 1997)
 Mohammed, M.S. (pub. 1987)
 Mohanan, C.N. (pub. 1985)
 Mohanan, M. (pub. 1990)
 Mohanty, N.N. (pub. 1958)
 Moharrery, A. (pub. 1999)
 Mohlo, D. (pub. 1981)
 Mohr, Charles Theodore [Karl Theodor] (1824-1901)
 Mohr, Daniel Matthias Heinrich (1780-1808)
 Mohr, Peter (pub. 1994)
 Mokwena, T.A. (pub. 2000) (Molano, Ana E. Franco) see Franco-Molano, Ana E.
 Moldovan, Ioan (1934-)
 Molho (pub. 1981)
 Molina, María del Carmen (pub. 2000)
 Molina-Valero, L.A. (pub. 1980)
 Molisch, Hans (1856-1937)
 Molitoris, Hans P. (pub. 1998)
 Molkenboer, Julian [Julianus] Hendrik (1816-1854)
 Moller, W.J. (pub. 1968) (Möller, [Friedrich] Alfred Gustav Jobst) see Möller, Friedrich Alfred Gustav Jobst
 Möller, Christel (pub. 1993)
 Möller, E.M. (pub. 1993)
 Møller, F.H. (1887-)
 Møller, Friedrich Alfred Gustav Jobst (1860-1922)
 Molliard, (H.) Marin (1866-1944)
 Molnar, A.C. (pub. 1965)
 Molot, P.M. (pub. 1959)
 Moncalvo, Jean-Marc (pub. 1995)
 Monedero García, Carlos (pub. 1995)
 Monguillon, Eugene Louis Honore (1865-1940)
 Moniez, R. (pub. 1887)
 Moniz, L. (pub. 1964)
 Monks, Angela ('Angie') (pub. 1993) (Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George Le) see Le Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George
 Monnier, Françoise (pub. 1959) (Monnier, Louis Guillaume Le) see Le Monnier, Louis Guillaume
 Monod, M. (pub. 1984)
 Monoson, H.L. (pub. 1969)
 Monoyer, A. (pub. 1937)
 Montagne, Jean Pierre Francois Camille (1784-1866)
 Monte, Michela (pub. 1967)
 Monte Vazquez, Enrique (pub. 1997)
 Montealegre A., Jaime R. (pub. 1984)
 Montecchi, Amer (pub. 1991)
 Montecucchi, P. (pub. 1973)
 Montegut, J. (pub. 1948)
 Montemartini, Luigi (1869-1952) (Montemartini Corte, Aurora) see Corte, Aurora Montemartini
 Montemayor, Lorenzo de (pub. 1949)
 Montes, Maria Jesús (pub. 1999)
 Monthoux, Olivier (1932-)
 Montlaur, H. (pub. 1920) (Montoya[-Bello], Leticia) see Montoya-Bello, Leticia
 Montpellier, J. (pub. 1929)
 Montrocher, R. (pub. 1967)
 Moodie, William T. (pub. 1984)
 Moon, Christina D. (pub. 2000)
 Moon, Kwang Hee (pub. 1997)
 Moore, Barbara Jo (1938-)
 Moore, Donna L. (pub. 1995)
- C. Mohammed**
Mohammed
C.N. Mohanan
M. Mohanan
Mohanty
Moharrery
Mohlo
- C. Mohr**
D. Mohr
P. Mohr
Mokwena
- Franco-Mol.**
Moldovan
Molho
M.C. Molina
Mol.-Val.
Molisch
Molit.
- Molk.**
W.J. Moller
- A. Møller**
C. Möller
E.M. Möller
F.H. Møller
- A. Møller**
Molliard
Molnar
Molot
Moncalvo
Monedero
- Mong.**
Moniez
Moniz
Monks
- G. Le Monn.**
F. Monnier
- Le Monn.**
M. Monod
Monoson
Monoyer
- Mont.**
Monte
E. Monte
Monteal.
Montecchi
Montec.
Montegut
Montemart.
- A.M. Corte**
Montem.
M.J. Montes
Monthoux
Montl.
- Montoya**
Montpell.
Montrocher
W.T. Moodie
C.D. Moon
K.H. Moon
B.J. Moore
D.L. Moore

- Moore, Justin Payson (1841-1923)
 Moore, L.R. (pub. 1963)
 Moore, M. (pub. 1933)
 Moore, Royall T. (pub. 1954)
 Moore, William Dewey (1897-)
 Moore bis (pub. 1927)
 Mora, V. (pub. 1984)
 Mora, W.K. (pub. 1985)
 Moraes, M. (pub. 1941)
 Morais, J.O. Falcao de (pub. 1966)
 Morais, Paula B. (pub. 1995)
 Morales, Maria I. (pub. 1973)
 Morales Méndez, Antonio (pub. 1994)
 Morariu, Iuliu (1905-1989)
 Moravec, Jiří (pub. 1965)
 Moravec, Zdenek (pub. 1954)
 Mordue, Janet Elizabeth Mary (1936-)
 More, W.D. (pub. 1964)
 Moreau, Claude (pub. 1952)
 Moreau, Fernand (1886-1980)
 Moreau, Mireille (pub. 1949)
 Moreau, Pierre-Arthur (pub. 1994)
 Moreau, Richard (pub. 1941)
 Moreau, Valentine (pub. 1952)
 Morel, L.F. (pub. 1865)
 Morelet, Michel (pub. 1965)
 (Moreno, Baldomero) see Moreno-Arroyo, Baldomero
 Moreno, Gabriel (pub. 1977)
 Moreno, Pedro Pablo (pub. 1992)
 Moreno-Arroyo, Baldomero (pub. 1998)
 Morenz, J. (pub. 1964)
 Moretti, Giuseppe L. (1782-1853)
 Morgan, Andrew Price (1836-1907)
 Morgan, Ed R. (pub. 1999)
 Morgan, J.B. (pub. 1892)
 Morgan-Jones, Gareth (1940-)
 Mori, H. (pub. 1968)
 Morikawa, C. (pub. 1990)
 Morikawa, Toshiyuki (pub. 1939)
 Morimoto, Y. (pub. 1953)
 Morinaga, Tsutomu (pub. 1977)
 Morini, Fausto (1858-1927)
 Moriondo, Francesco (pub. 1961)
 Moris, Giuseppe Giacinto (Joseph Hyacinthe) (1796-1869)
 (Moritz, Alexandre) see Moritzi, Alexandre
 Moritzi, Alexandre (1807-1850)
 Moriyon, I. (pub. 1974)
 Mornand, Jean (pub. 1984)
 (Morochkovskii, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.
 Morochkovsky, S.F. (pub. 1933)
 (Moroczkovskii, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.
 Morot, Louis René Marie François (1854-1915)
 (Morotschkowsky, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.
 Morquer, R. (pub. 1954)
 Morrall, R.A.A. (pub. 1968)
 Morris, Everett F. (pub. 1956)
 Morris, George Edward (1853-1916)
 Morris, M.(J.) (pub. 1994)
 Morris, Muriel (pub. 1943)
 Morse, Elizabeth Eaton (1864-1955)
 Mortensen, K. (pub. 1997)
 Morthier, Paul (1823-1886)
 Morton, F.J. (pub. 1963)
 Morton, Joseph B. (pub. 1986)
 Moruzi, Constanta [Constance] (1899-)
 Mosca, Anna Maria L. (pub. 1954)
 Moser, Meinhard (M.) (1924-2002))
- J.P. Moore**
L.R. Moore
M. Moore
R.T. Moore
W.D. Moore
Moore bis
V. Mora
W.K. Mora
Moraes
Morais
P.B. Morais
M.I. Morales
A. Morales
Morariu
J. Moravec
Z. Moravec
Mordue
W.D. More
C. Moreau
Moreau
M. Moreau
P.A. Moreau
R. Moreau
V. Moreau
L. Morel
M. Morelet
- Mor.-Arr.**
G. Moreno
P.P. Moreno
Mor.-Arr.
Morenz
Moretti
Morgan
E.R. Morgan
J.B. Morgan
Morgan-Jones
H. Mori
C. Morik.
T. Morik.
Morim.
Morinaga
Morini
Moriondo
- Moris**
Moritzi
Moritzi
Moriyon
Mornand
- Morochk.**
Morochk.
- Morochk.**
- Morot**
- Morochk.**
Morquer
Morrall
E.F. Morris
G. Morris
M.J. Morris
M. Morris
Morse
K. Mort.
Morthier
F.J. Morton
J.B. Morton
Moruzi
Mosca
M.M. Moser
- Moses, A.S. (pub. 1990)
 Moses, Arthur (pub. 1995)
 Moses, Elizabeth (pub. 1995)
 Moskovetz, Simon (pub. 1933)
 Mosquera, Juan (pub. 1999)
 Moss, Stephen T. (-2001)
 Mossebo, D.C. (pub. 1997)
 Mosseray, Raoul (1908-1940)
 Motte, Jean (1897-)
 Motyka, Józef (1900-1984)
 (Mou, Chuan Jing) see Mu, Chuan Jing
 Moubasher, A.H. (pub. 1979)
 Mouchacca, Jean (pub. 1971)
 Mougeot, Jean Baptiste (1776-1858)
 Mounce, Irene (Stewart) (1894-)
 Moura, Nilsa Ramos de (pub. 1966)
 (Mourashkinsky, K.E.) see Murashkinsky, K.E.
 Moureau, J. (pub. 1949)
 (Moustafa, A.F.) see Mustafa, A.F.
 Mouton, M. (pub. 1994)
 Mouton, Victor (1875-1901)
 Mouzouras, R. (pub. 1988)
 Movssesjan, L.I. (pub. 1967)
 Moyersoen, Bernard (pub. 1996)
 Moyne, Gilbert (pub. 1980)
 Mrak, E.M. (pub. 1942)
 Mrkos, O. (pub. 1926)
 Mu, Chuan Jing (pub. 1979)
 Mu, X. (pub. 1977)
 Mubatanhema, Wellington (pub. 1998)
 Muchovej, J.J. (pub. 1987)
 Muchovej, R.M.C. (pub. 1991)
 Mücke, Deitriche (pub. 1959)
 Mudd, William A. (1830-1879)
 (Muehlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernest) see Muehlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernest
 Muehlstein, Lisa K. (pub. 1991)
 Mueller, Carmen (pub. 2000)
 Mueller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von (1825-1896)
 Mueller, Gregory M. (1953-)
 (Mueller, Jean Baptiste [Baptista]) see Müller, Jean Baptiste [Baptista]
 (Mueller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)) see Müller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)
 (Mueller, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller, Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]
 (Mueller, Karl [Carl]) see Müller, Karl [Carl]
 (Mueller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich, Frederik]) see Müller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich, Frederik]
 (Mueller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]
 (Muench, Ernst) see Münch, Ernst
 Muende, I. (pub. 1940)
 Muftic, Mahmoud K.S. (pub. 1957)
 (Müggenburg, Stephan V.M. Schulzer von) see Schulzer von Müggenburg, Stephan V.M.
 Mugnai, Laura (pub. 1996)
 Mugnier, Jacques (pub. 1998)
 Muehlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernest (1753-1815)
 Mühlethaler, Fr. (pub. 1911)
 Muhr, Lars-Erik (pub. 1987)
 Muhsin, Tawfik M. (pub. 1981)
 Muid, Sepia (pub. 1984)
 Muijs, D. (pub. 1921)
 Muir, John A. (pub. 1974)
 Muir, Marjorie D. (pub. 1970)
 Mukelar, A. (pub. 1976)
- A.S. Moses**
Moses
E. Moses
Mosk.
Mosquera
S.T. Moss
Mossebo
Mosseray
Motte
Motyka
C.J. Mu
Moub.
Mouch.
Moug.
Mounce
N.R. Moura
- Murashk.**
Moureau
Mustafa
M. Mouton
Mouton
Mouzouras
Movss.
Moy.
Moyne
Mrak
Mrkos
C.J. Mu
X. Mu
Mubat.
J.J. Muchovej
R.M.C. Muchovej
Mücke
Mudd
- Muhl.**
Muehlst.
Carm. Muell.
- F. Muell.**
G.M. Muell.
- J.B. Müll.**
- Müll. Hal.**
- Müll. Arg.**
Müll. Berol.
- O.F. Müll.**
- Müll. Arg.**
Münch
Muende
Muftic
- Schulzer**
Mugnai
Mugnier
- Muhl.**
Mühleth.
Muhr
Muhsin
Muid
Muijs
J.A. Muir
M.D. Muir
Mukelar

Mukerjee, Paromita (pub. 1980)
 Mukerji, Krishna Gopal (1934-)
 Mukerji, S.N. (pub. 1992)
 Mukhopadhyay, A.N. (pub. 1965)
 Mukunya, Daniel M. (pub. 1973)
 Mulder, D. (pub. 1981)
 Mulder, Jack L. (pub. 1973)
 Mulenko, Wiesław (pub. 1995)
 Müll. (pub. 1902)
 Mulleavy, Perry (pub. 1977)
 Muller, Albert Stanley (1901-)
 (Muller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von) see
 Mueller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von
 Muller, H.B. (pub. 1986)
 Muller, P.J. (pub. 1973)
 (Muller, Wilhelm) see Mueller, Wilhelm
 Müller, Carl [Karl] (1820-1889)
 Müller, Dieter G.
 Müller, Dieter G.
 Müller, Emil (von) (1920-)
 Müller, Fritz (pub. 1901)
 (Müller, Herman) see Müller Thurgau,
 Herman
 Müller, Jean Baptiste [Baptista] (1806-1894)
 Müller, Jiří (pub. 1991)
 Müller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich
 Wilhelm) (1818-1899)
 Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean] (1828-
 1896)
 (Müller, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller
 Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]
 Müller, Julius Heinrich Hans (pub. 1885)
 Müller, Justus (pub. 1981)
 Müller, Karl [Carl] (1817-1870)
 Müller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich,
 Frederik] (1730-1784)
 Müller, Theodor (1894-1969)
 Mueller, Wilhelm (pub. 1898)
 (Müller, Wilhelm) see Mueller, Wilhelm
 (Müller (Halle), Johann Karl [Carl] August
 (Friedrich Wilhelm)) see Müller, Johann
 Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)
 (Muller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]) see
 Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]
 Müller Thurgau, Herman (1850-1927)
 Müller-Kögler, E. (pub. 1970)
 Müller-Uri, C. (pub. 1983)
 Mullins, J.T. (pub. 1961)
 Mulsow, K. (pub. 1911)
 Muma, M.H. (pub. 1966)
 Munasinghe, H.L. (pub. 1955)
 Münch, Ernst (1876-1946)
 Mundkur, Bhalchendra Bhavanishankar
 (1896-1952)
 Mundo-Ocampo, Manuel (pub. 1997)
 Muniz, Julio (pub. 1923)
 Munjal, R.L. (pub. 1950)
 Munk, Anders (pub. 1950)
 Munn, E.A. (pub. 1986)
 Munn, Mancel Thornton (1887-1956)
 Muñoz, José Antonio (pub. 1994)
 Muntañola-Cvetković, Maria (pub. 1952)
 Münzmay, Th. (pub. 1997)
 Murakami, H. (pub. 1966)
 Murakami, S. (pub. 1999)
 Murakami, Y. (pub. 2000)
 (Murashkinski, K.E.) see Murashkinsky, K.E.
 Murashkinsky, K.E. (pub. 1924)
 Murayama, D. (pub. 1949)
 Murayama, Y. (pub. 1991)
 Muroi, Tetsuo (pub. 1977)
 Murphy, Colleen A. (pub. 2000)
 Murphy, Hickman Charles (1902-1968)
 Murphy, Margaret K. (pub. 1989)

P. Mukerjee
Mukerji
S.N. Mukerji
Mukhop.
Mukunya
D. Mulder
J.L. Mulder
Mulenko
Müll. bis
Mulleavy
A.S. Mull.

F. Muell.
H.B. Mull.
P.J. Mull. bis
W. Muell.
Müll. Stuttg.
D.G. Müll.
D.G. Müll.
E. Müll.
Fr. Müll.

Müll.-Thurg.
J.B. Müll.
J. Müll.

Müll. Hal.

Müll. Arg.

Müll. Arg.
Jul. Müll.
Justus Müll.
Müll. Berol.

O.F. Müll.
T. Müll.
W. Muell.
W. Muell.

Müll. Hal.

Müll. Arg.
Müll.-Thurg.
Müll.-Kög.
Müll.-Uri
Mullins
Mulsow
Muma
Munas.
Münch

Mundk.
Mundo-Ocampo
Muniz
Munjal
Munk
E.A. Munn
Munn
J.A. Muñoz
Munt.-Cvetk.
Münzmay
Murak.
S. Murak.
Y. Murak.
Murashk.
Murashk.
Muray.
Y. Muray.
T. Muroi
C.A. Murphy
H.C. Murphy
M.K. Murphy

Murray, B.J. (pub. 1926)
 Murray, Barbara Mitchell (1938-)
 Murray, D.I.L. (pub. 1982)
 Murray, J.S. (pub. 1960)
 Murray, James A. (1923-1961)
 Murray, Thomas Jefferson (1891-)
 Murrill, William Alphonso (1869-1957)
 Murton, R.K. (pub. 1977)
 Murvanischvili, I.K. (pub. 1990)
 Musgrave, W.E. (pub. 1907)
 Muskat, J. (pub. 1958)
 Muskos, Siw (pub. 1989)
 Muspratt, J. (pub. 1985)
 Mussat, E. (pub. 1901)
 Mustafa, A.F. (pub. 1973)
 Mustafee, T.P. (pub. 1966)
 Mustard, Peter S. (pub. 1994)
 Muthaiyan, M.C. (pub. 1984)
 Muthappa, B.N. (pub. 1966)
 Muthumary, J. [Kalaivani] (pub. 1986)
 Myburgh, J. (pub. 2000)
 Mycock, D.J. (pub. 1988)
 Myllys, Leena (pub. 1997)
 Mzhavanadze, A.V. (pub. 1963)

B.J. Murray
B.M. Murray
D.I. Murray
J.S. Murray
Js. Murray
T.J. Murray
Murrill
Murton
Murvan.
Musgrave
Muskat
Muskos
Muspratt
Mussat
Mustafa
Mustafee
Mustard
Muthaiyan
Muthappa
Muthumary
Myburgh
Mycock
Myllys
Mzhavan.

N

- Nabel, Kurt (pub. 1939)
- Nadson, Georgii Adamovich (1867-)
- Nádvorník, Joseph (1906-1977)
- (Naegeli, Carl Wilhelm von) see Nægeli, Carl Wilhelm von
- Nag Raj, Tumkur R. (pub. 1960)
- Nagahama, Takahiko (pub. 1999)
- Nagai, Masaji (1905-1966)
- Nagakiri, Akira (pub. 1998)
- Naganishi, H. (pub. 1968)
- Naganishi, Nirotsuke (pub. 1915)
- Nagano, Ken (pub. 1928)
- Nagarkar, M.B. (1951-)
- Nagasawa, Eiji (1948-)
- Nagashima, Masaya (pub. 1991)
- Nagatomo, Isamu (pub. 1937)
- Nagatsuka, Yuka (pub. 1999)
- Nægeli, Carl Wilhelm von (1817-1891)
- Nagler, Apollonia (pub. 2001)
- Nagornaya, S.S. (pub. 1979)
- Nagorny, P.J. (pub. 1926)
- Nagy, F. (pub. 1977)
- Nagy, G.S. (pub. 1977)
- Nagy-Peti, Z. (pub. 1970)
- Nagy-Petri, Zoltan (pub. 1970)
- Nahutzrischvili (pub. 1953)
- Naik, C.D. (pub. 1986)
- Naim, Z. (pub. 1958)
- Nair, K.R. Gopinathan (pub. 1963)
- Nair, L.N. (pub. 1988)
- Nair, N. Balakrishnan (pub. 1979)
- Nair, N. Chandrasekharan (1927-)
- Nair, N.G. (1948-)
- Nair, V.M.G. (pub. 1979)
- Nair, V.S. (pub. 1983)
- Naito, Toshiyuki (1939-)
- Najarajan, K. (pub. 1980)
- Najim, L. (pub. 1984)
- Nakagawa, Y. (pub. 1988)
- Nakagiri, Akira (1957-)
- Nakahara, Toro (pub. 1974)
- Nakahi, Takashi (pub. 1980s)
- Nakamura, Kazuyo (pub. 1994)
- Nakamura, Miho (pub. 1995)
- Nakamura, Naoshi (pub. 2000)
- Nakamura, T. (pub. 1932)
- Nakanishi, Minoru (pub. 1966)
- Nakanishi, Satoshi (1928-)
- Nakano, Toru (pub. 1978)
- Nakase, Takashi (pub. 1987)
- Nakashima, Chiharu (pub. 1997)
- Nakasone, Karen K. (1953-)
- Nakata, Kakugoro (1886-1939)
- Nakata, N. (pub. 1928)
- Nakayama, Takane (pub. 2000)
- Nakazawa, R. (pub. 1913)
- Nalepina, L.N. (pub. 1964)
- Nam, E.A. (pub. 1977)
- Nam, G.A. (pub. 1977)
- Namalina (pub. 1929)
- Nambu, N. (pub. 1909)
- Namekata, T. (pub. 1967)
- Namyslowski, Boleslaw (1882-1929)
- Nand, Krishna (pub. 1966)
- Nanir, S.P. (pub. 1973)
- Nannenga-Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth (1916-)
- Nannfeldt, John [Johan] Axel Frithiof (1904-1985)
- Nannizzi, Arturo (1877-1961)
- Nanta, A. (pub. 1927)
- (Naoumoff, M.N.) see Naumov, M.N.
- (Naoumoff, Nikolai Aleksandrovic) see Naumov, Nikolai Aleksandrovic
- Naphade, S.R. (pub. 1971)
- Narain, Udit (pub. 1969)
- Narania, Kantilal (pub. 1974)
- Narasimhan, M.J. (pub. 1922)
- Narayan, P. (pub. 1986)
- Narayan, S. (pub. 1994)
- Narayanan, S. Anant (pub. 1962)
- Narayananasamy, P. (pub. 1972)
- Narayanawami, S. (pub. 1957)
- Nardi, G. (pub. 1976)
- Narducci, Roberto (pub. 1996)
- Narendra, D.V. (pub. 1972)
- Narita, Takeshi (pub. 1959)
- Narula, A.M. (pub. 1984)
- Nascimento, Maria L. (pub. 1956)
- Nash, Thomas H. (1945-)
- Nasser, M. (pub. 1973)
- Nasu, Hideo (pub. 2000)
- Nasyrov, O.N. (pub. 1972)
- Natalyina, O.B. (pub. 1931)
- Natarajan, K.V. (pub. 1980)
- Nath, Ram (pub. 1970)
- Nath, V. (pub. 1977)
- Nath, V. Ravindra (pub. 1979)
- Nathorst-Windahl, T. (pub. 1961)
- (Nattras, Roland Marshall) see Nattrass, Roland Marshall
- Nattrass, Roland Marshall (1895-)
- Naumann, Arno (1862-1932)
- Naumann, W. (pub. 1970)
- Naumov, Genaddi I. (pub. 1979)
- Naumov, M.N. (pub. 1935)
- Naumov, Nikolai Aleksandrovic (1888-1959)
- Naumova, Elena S. (pub. 2000)
- Naumova, N.N. (pub. 1955)
- Nauss, R.N. (pub. 1949)
- Nauta, Marijke M. (1959-)
- Navarro, Pilar (pub. 1999)
- Navarro, R. (pub. 1986)
- Navarro-Rosinés, Père (pub. 1986)
- Navas, Antonio J. (pub. 1978)
- Navas, Longinos (1858-1938)
- Navashin, Sergei Gavrilovich (1857-1930)
- Naveau, (Georges) Raymond (Leonard) (1889-1932)
- Naveau, Françoise A. (pub. 1999)
- Naville, A. (pub. 1922)
- (Nawaschin, Sergius Gawrilowitsch) see Navashin, Sergei Gavrilovich
- Nawawi, A. (pub. 1974)
- Nayar, S.K. (pub. 1973)
- Nayar, T.S. (pub. 1998)
- Nazarova, M.M. (pub. 1991)
- Ndimande, B.N. (pub. 1979)
- Neagu-Țircovnicu, Marina (pub. 1961)
- Neal, David Carleton (1890-)
- Nearing, G.C. (pub. 1947)
- Nechitsche, A. (pub. 1904)
- Necker, Noel Martin Joseph de (1730-1793)
- Neda, Hitoshi (1957-)
- Neeraj, [no forenames] (pub. 1993)
- Neergaard, Pierre Paul Ferdinand Mourier (1907-1987)
- (Nees, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig) see Nees von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig
- Nannf.
- Nann.
- Nanta
- M.N. Naumov
- Naumov
- Naphade
- Narain
- Narania
- Naras.
- Narayan
- S. Narayan
- Narayanan
- Narayananas.
- S. Naray.
- G. Nardi
- Narducci
- Narendra
- Narita
- Narula
- Nascim.
- T.H. Nash
- Nasser
- Nasu
- Nasyrov
- Natalyina
- Natarajan
- R. Nath
- V. Nath
- V.R. Nath
- Nath.-Wind.
- Nattrass
- Nattrass
- A. Naumann
- W. Naumann
- G.I. Naumov
- M.N. Naumov
- Naumov
- E.S. Naumova
- Naumova
- Nauss
- Nauta
- P. Navarro
- R. Navarro
- Nav.-Ros.
- A.J. Navas
- Navas
- Navashin
- Naveau
- F.A. Naveau
- Naville
- Navashin
- Nawawi
- S.K. Nayar
- T.S. Nayar
- M.M. Nazarova
- Ndimande
- Neagu-Țirc.
- Neal
- Nearing
- Nechitsche
- Neck.
- Neda
- Neeraj
- Neerg.
- T. Nees
- Nann.-Bremek.

Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel (1776-1858)	Nees	Nicot-Toulouse, J. (pub. 1947)	Nicot-Toul.
Nees von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig (1787-1837)	T. Nees	Niehaus, C.J.G. (pub. 1932)	Niehaus
Neger, Franz [Friedrich] Wilhelm (1868-1923)	Neger	Niel, Cornelius Bernardus van (1897-)	C.B. Niels
Negishi, H. (pub. 1991)	Negishi	Nielsen, E. (pub. 1875)	E. Nielsen
Negodi, Giorgio Carlo (1900-1974)	Negodi	Nielsen, H.S. (pub. 1968)	H.S. Nielsen
Negrean, Gavril A. (1932-)	Negrean	Nielsen, L.T. (pub. 1985)	L.T. Nielsen
Negri, Cesare Laviola (pub. 1961)	C.L. Negri	Nielsen, L.W. (pub. 1957)	L.W. Nielsen
Negroni, Pablo (pub. 1929)	Negroni	Nielsen, N. (pub. 1929)	N. Nielsen
Negroni de Bonvehi, Marta Beartriz (pub. 1963)	Negr. Bonv.	Nielsen, Peter (1829-1897)	Nielsen
Negru, Alexander (1914-)	Negru	Niemelä, Tuomo (1940-)	Niemelä
Negrutskii, S.F. (pub. 1963)	Negr.	(Niessel von Meyendorf, Gustav von Mayendorf, Gustav Niessen, Joseph (1864-)	Niessl
(Negrutzky, S.F.) see Negrutskii, S.F.	Negr.	Niessl von Mayendorf, Gustav (1839-1919)	Niessl
Nehira, Takeo (pub. 1951)	Nehira	Niethammer, Anneliese (1901-)	Nieth.
Neill, William J. (pub. 2001)	W.J. Neill	Nieuwdorp, P.J. (pub. 1969)	Nieuwdorp
Neish, G.A. (pub. 1981)	Neish	Nieuwenhuis, A.W. (pub. 1908)	Nieuwenh.
Nel, Ellen E. (pub. 1968)	E.E. Nel	Nieuwland, Julius (Aloysius) Arthur (1878-1936)	Nieuwl.
Nelen, E.S. (pub. 1959)	Nelen	Nieves-Rivera, Angel M. (pub. 1997)	Nieves-Riv.
Nelson, Aven (1859-1952)	A. Nelson	Niezabitowski, Edward Lubicz (pub. 1913)	Niezab.
Nelson, Paul E. (pub. 1956)	P.E. Nelson	Nik, W.Z. (pub. 1984)	W.Z. Nik
Nelson, R.R. (pub. 1959)	R.R. Nelson	Nikhra, K.M. (pub. 1981)	Nikhra
Nelson, Ray (1893-)	R. Nelson	(Nikogosian, V.G.) see Nikogossjan, V.G.	Nikog.
Nema, K.G. (pub. 1969)	Nema	Nikogossjan, V.G. (pub. 1965)	Nikog.
Némec, Bohumil Rehor (1873-1966)	Némec	(Nikolaeva, M.I.) see Nikolajeva, M.I.	M.I. Nikol.
Nemlich, Hanna (pub. 1974)	Nemlich	(Nikolaeva, T.L.) see Nikolajeva, T.L.	Nikol.
Nene, K.M. (pub. 1985)	Nene	Nikolajeva, M.I. (pub. 1970)	M.I. Nikol.
Neophytova, V.K. (pub. 1955)	Neophyt.	Nikolajeva, T.L. (pub. 1933)	Nikol.
(Nery da Silva, Jose) see Silva, Jose Nery da	J. Silva	Nilson, Birger (1882-1931)	Nilson
(Nesio, Maria L. Ribeiro) see Ribeiro Nesio, Maria L.	Nesio	Nilsson, Gunnar Bror Fritiof (1903-)	G.B.F. Nilsson
Nesom, Margaret (pub. 1972)	M. Nesom	Nilsson, L. (pub. 1963)	L. Nilsson
Nespiak, A. (pub. 1960)	Nespiak	Nilsson, Sven (1929-)	Sv. Nilsson
Nestler, Chretien Geofroy [Christian Gottfried] (1778-1832)	Nestl.	Nilsson, T. (pub. 1966)	T. Nilsson
Netzer, D. (pub. 1987)	Netzer	(Nilsson-Degelius, Gunnar Bror Fritiof see Nilsson, Gunnar Bror Fritiof	G.B.F. Nilsson
Neubert, Hermann (1935-)	H. Neubert	Nimis, Pier Luigi (1953-)	Nimis
Neubner, Jacob Eduard (1855-)	Neubner	Nimura, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1962)	Nimura
Neuendorf, Magnus (1942-)	Neuendorf	Niño, F.L. (pub. 1930)	Niño
Neuhoff, Walther (pub. 1926)	Neuhoff	Niolle, P. (pub. 1944)	Niolle
Neuman, Julius John (pub. 1914)	J. Neuman	Nipkow, Fritz (1886-1963)	Nipkow
Neumann, Peterjürgen (pub. 1999)	P. Neumann	Nirenberg, Helgard I. (pub. 1976)	Nirenberg
Neuwirth, F. (pub. 1949)	F. Neuwirth	Nishida, Florence H. (pub. 1988)	F.H. Nishida
Neves, J. Aroeira (pub. 1927)	J.A. Neves	Nishida, Harofumi (pub. 1999)	H. Nishida
Neveu-Lemaire, M. (pub. 1912)	Neveu-Lem.	Nishida, Toji (1874-1927)	Nishida
Neville, Pierre (pub. 1978)	Neville	Nishihara, Natsuki (1920-1990)	Nishih.
Nevo, Eviatar (pub. 1998)	Nevo	Nishijima, Takuya (pub. 1998)	Nishij.
Nevodovsky, G.S. (pub. 1950)	Nevod.	Nishikado, Yosikazu (1892-)	Nishik.
Newberry, C.C. (pub. 1998)	C.C. Newb.	Nishikawa, Akemi (pub. 1995)	A. Nishikawa
Newcombe, G. (pub. 2000)	G. Newc.	Nishikawa, Jiro (pub. 1992)	J. Nishikawa
Newell, Steven Y. (pub. 1992)	S.Y. Newell	Nishimura, Kazuko (pub. 1984)	Nishim.
Newhall, Allan Goodrich (1894-)	A.G. Newhall	Nishimura, Norio (pub. 1994)	Norio Nishim.
Newton, George Albert (1879-)	G.A. Newton	Nishimura, S. (pub. 1981)	S. Nishim.
Nezdoiminogo, E.L. (pub. 1970)	Nezdojm.	Nishio, K. (pub. 1957)	Nishio
Ng, G.C. (pub. 1992)	G.C. Ng	Nishiwaki, Y. (pub. 1929)	Nishiw.
Ngachan, S.V. (pub. 1979)	Ngachan	Nishizawa, Tadahiro (pub. 1955)	Nishiz.
Nguen, Van Tkhan (pub. 1977)	V.T. Nguen	Nisikado, Y. (pub. 1917)	Y. Nisik.
Nguyen, Tha Lau (pub. 1989)	T.L. Nguyen	Nitare, J. (pub. 1982)	Nitare
Nichols, Donald K. (pub. 1999)	D.K. Nichols	Nitschke, Theodor Rudolph Joseph (1834-1883)	Nitschke
Nickerson, Nancy L. (pub. 1984)	N.L. Nick.	Nizamani, Z.A. (pub. 1991)	Nizamani
Nickerson, Walter J. (pub. 1944)	W.J. Nick.	Noack, Fritz (1863-)	F. Noack
Nicolaj, Pietro (pub. 1975)	Nicolaj	Noble, Mary (-2002)	Noble
(Nicolajaeva, M.I.) see Nikolajeva, M.I.	M.I. Nikol.	Noble, W.J. (pub. 1980)	W.J. Noble
Nicolas, (Leon Marie Joseph) Gustave (1879-1955)	Nicolas	Nobles, Mildred Katherine (1903-1993)	Nobles
Nicolau, Stefan (pub. 1913)	Nicolau	Nocca, Domenico (1758-1841)	Nocca
Nicoli, R.M. (pub. 1974)	Nicoli	Noehden, Heinrich Adolph (August) (1775-1804)	Noehd.
Nicolson, T.H. (pub. 1968)	T.H. Nicolson	Noël, Paul (pub. 1910)	P. Noël
Nicot, Jacqueline (pub. 1953)	Nicot	Nogawa, Chizuko (pub. 1995)	Nogawa
		Nograsek, Andrea (pub. 1990)	Nograsek
		Nogueira, Penido J.C. (pub. 1922)	Nogueira

Nöhden, H.A. (1775-1804)	Nöhden	Nylander, William [Wilhelm] (1822-1899)	Nyl.
Noicszewski, K. (pub. 1890)	Noicsz.	Nyman, Erik Olof August (1866-1900)	E. Nyman
Nojima, T. (pub. 1927)	Nojima	Nyvall, Pi (pub. 1999)	Nyvall
Nolan, Richard A. (pub. 1979)	Nolan		
Nolla, Jose Antonio Bernabe (1902-)	Nolla		
Nomi, Ryosaku (pub. 1983)	Nomi		
Nomura, H. (1897-)	Nomura		
Nomura, Yukihiro (pub. 1960)	Y. Nomura		
Nonis, Umberto (pub. 1977)	Nonis		
Nonomura, H. (pub. 1954)	Nonom.		
Noordeloos, Machiel Evert ('Chiel') (1949-)	Noordel.		
Norarevian, Aaron (pub. 1998)	Norar.		
Norberg, Ann M. (pub. 1979)	Norberg		
Nordin, Anders (pub. 1995)	A. Nordin		
Nordin, Ingvar (pub. 1964)	Nordin		
Nordnes, J. (pub. 1982)	Nordnes		
Nordstein, Stein (pub. 1990)	Nordstein		
Norholm, Johan (pub. 1817)	Nordholm		
Norkrans, Birgitte (pub. 1968)	Norkrans		
Norman, Johannes Musaeus (1823-1903)	Norman		
Noro, Shun-ichi (pub. 1988)	Noro		
Noronha, E. de A. (pub. 1952)	E.A. Noronha		
Norris, Geoffrey (1937-)	G. Norris		
Norris, J.C. (pub. 1931)	Norris		
Norrlin, Johan Petter [Peter] (1842-1917)	Norrl.		
Norton, John Bitting Smith (1872-1966)	Norton		
Noruzov, V.S. (pub. 1974)	Noruzov		
Norvell, Lorelei L. (pub. 1993)	Norvell		
Nose, H. (pub. 1933)	Nose		
(Notaris, Giuseppe [Josephus] De) see De			
Notaris, Giuseppe [Josephus] De	De Not.		
Nouel (pub. 1831)	Nouel		
Nouhra, Eduardo (pub. 1995)	Nouhra		
Noulet, Jean Baptiste (1802-1890)	Noulet		
Nour, M.A. (pub. 1957)	Nour		
Novak, Robert O. (pub. 1965)	R.O. Novak		
Novák, Elizabeth K. (pub. 1964)	E.K. Novák		
Növgaard, V.A. (pub. 1901)	Növgaard		
Noviello, Carmine (pub. 1988)	Noviello		
Novobranova, T.I. (pub. 1972)	Novobr.		
Novosselova, E.D. (pub. 1936)	Novoss.		
Novotelnova, N.S. (pub. 1950)	Novot.		
Novouspenskiy, S.P. (pub. 1927)	Novousp.		
Novozhilov, Yuri K. (pub. 1985)	Novozh.		
(Novozilov, Yura K.) see Novozhilov, Yuri			
K.	Novozh.		
Novruzov, V.S. (pub. 1972)	Novruzov		
Nowak, Janusz (1931-)	J. Nowak		
Nowak, K.A. (pub. 1982)	K.A. Nowak		
Nowakowska-Waszcuk, A. (pub. 1983)	Nowak.-Waszcz.		
Nowakowski, Leon (1847-)	Nowak.		
Nowell, William (1880-1968)	W. Nowell		
Nowotny, Wolfgang (pub. 1989)	Nowotny		
Nüesch, Emil (1877-1959)	Nüesch		
Nüesch, Emil (1877-1959)	Nüesch		
Nüesch, Jakob (pub. 1960)	J. Nüesch		
Nüesch, Jakob (pub. 1960)	J. Nüesch		
Núñez, María (pub. 1994)	Núñez		
(Núñez García, María Paz) see Núñez, María	Núñez		
Nuno, Mariko (1932-)	Nuno		
Nusrath, M. (pub. 1959)	Nusrath		
Nuss, Ingo (1941-)	Nuss		
Nutman, F.J. (pub. 1952)	Nutman		
Nuttall, Lawrence William (1857-1933)	L. Nutt.		
Nuttall, Thomas (1786-1859)	Nutt.		
Nyberg, W. (pub. 1945)	Nyberg		
Nygaard, S.L. (pub. 1949)	Nygaard		
Nyland, George (pub. 1952)	Nyland		
Nylander, Andreas Edvinus (1831-1890)	A. Nyl.		
Nylander, Fredrik [Frederick] (1820-1880)	F. Nyl.		

O

- Oakes, William (1799-1848)
 Obenhaus, Renate (pub. 1959)
 Oberhollenzer, H. (pub. 1984)
 Obermayer, Walter (1960-)
 Obermeyer, Wilhelm (pub. 1908)
 Oberwinkler, Franz (1939-)
 Obregón-Botero, Rafael (1909-)
 O'Brien, Muriel J. (pub. 1967)
 Obrist, Walter (pub. 1959)
 Ochoa, C. (pub. 1995)
 Ochoterena, E.L. (pub. 1985)
 O'Connor, M. (pub. 1932)
 Oda, M. (pub. 1932)
 Oda, Takashi (pub. 1999)
 Oddo, Nicola (pub. 1967)
 (Odzinova, E.N.) see Odinzowa, E.N.
 Odinzowa, E.N. (pub. 1947)
 O'Donnell, Kerry (L.) (pub. 1973)
 Oeder, George Christian Edler von Oldenburg (1728-1791)
 Oehlkers, F. (pub. 1922)
 Oehm, G. (pub. 1937)
 Oehrens B., Edgardo (pub. 1982)
 Oersted, Anders Sando (1816-1872)
 Oertel, C. Gustav (1833-1908)
 Oescu, C.V. (1891-1973)
 Offner, Jules (1873-1957)
 Ofosu-Asiedu, A. (pub. 1975)
 Oganova, E.A. (pub. 1960)
 O'Gara, Patrick Joseph (1872-1927)
 Ogarkov, B.N. (pub. 1979)
 Ogata, S. (pub. 1929)
 Ogawa, J.M. (pub. 1990)
 Ogawa, T. (pub. 1931)
 Ogawa, Yoshio (pub. 1993)
 Ogihara, T. (pub. 1981)
 Ogimi, C. (pub. 1972)
 Ogoshi, Akira (pub. 1986)
 Oguchi, Takeo (pub. 1980)
 Oguri, H. (pub. 1983)
 Ohara, Y. (pub. 1954)
 Ohenoja, E. (pub. 1996)
 Ohira, Ikuo (1947-)
 Ohl, J.A. (pub. 1922)
 Ohlert, Otto Ludwig Arnold (1816-1875)
 (Ohlson, Karl E.) see Ohlsson, Karl E.
 Ohlsson, Karl E. (1940-)
 Oho, O. (pub. 1919)
 Ohr, Howard D. (pub. 1989)
 Ohsawa, Takeshi [Takashi] (pub. 1989)
 Ohtsuki, Torao (pub. 1962)
 Oishi, C. (pub. 1979)
 Okada, Gen (pub. 1984)
 Okada, Mieko (pub. 2000)
 Okada, Sanae (pub. 1993)
 Okami, Yoshio (pub. 1954)
 Okamoto, Tatsuya (pub. 1993)
 Okane, Izumi (pub. 1992)
 Okano, S. (pub. 1979)
 Oken, Lorenz (1779-1851)
 (Okenfuss, Lorenz) see Oken, Lorenz
 Oki, T. (pub. 1972)
 Okpala, E.U. (pub. 1979)
 Oksner, Alfred Nikolaevich (1898-1973)
 Ôkubo, Mariko (pub. 1953)
 Okuda, Toru (pub. 1977)
- Oakes**
Obenhaus
Oberholl.
Obermayer
W. Oberm.
Oberw.
Obreg.-Bot.
M.J. O'Brien
W. Obrist
C. Ochoa
E.L. Ochot.
M. O'Connor
Oda
T. Oda
Oddo
Odinzowa
Odinzowa
O'Donnell
- Oeder**
Oehlkers
Oehm
Oehrens
Oerst.
Oertel
Oescu
Offner
Ofosu-As.
Oganova
O'Gara
Ogarkov
S. Ogata
J.M. Ogawa
Ogawa
Y. Ogawa
Ogihara
Ogimi
Ogoshi
Oguchi
Oguri
Y. Ohara
Ohenoja
Ohira
Ohl
Ohlert
Ohlsson
Ohlsson
Oho
Ohr
Tak. Ohsawa
Ohtsuki
C. Oishi
G. Okada
Mi. Okada
S. Okada
Okami
T. Okamoto
Okane
Okano
Oken
Oken
Oken
Oki
Okpala
Oksner
M. Ôkubo
Okuda
- Okuma, Yutaka (pub. 1987)
 Okuma, Yutaka (pub. 1987)
 Okunuki, K. (pub. 1931)
 (Olah, Gyorgy-Miklos) see Ola'h, Gyorgy-Miklos
 Ola'h, Gyorgy-Miklos (pub. 1937)
 Olchowecki, Alexander (pub. 1974)
 Old, Kenneth M. (pub. 1995)
 Olech, Maria A. (1941-)
 Olexia, M. (pub. 1969)
 Olexia, P.D. (pub. 1986)
 Oliva, Pedro (pub. 1989)
 Olive, Edgar William (1870-1971)
 Olive, Lindsay Shepherd (1917-)
 (Oliveira, Antonio Lopes Branquino d') see d'Oliveira, Antonio Lopes Branquino (Oliveira, J.) see Oliveira da Silva, J.
 Oliveira, Semiramis (pub. 1963)
 Oliveira, Veturia L. (pub. 2000)
 Oliveira da Silva, J. (pub. 1967)
 (Oliveira Freire, Francisco das Chagas) see Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira
 Oliver, J.B. (pub. 1998)
 Olivier, Dorothea L. (pub. 1978)
 Olivier, G. (pub. 1926)
 Olivier, Henri Jacques Francois (1849-1923)
 Olliver, Mamie (pub. 1933)
 Ollivier, Gaston-Maurice (1890-1929)
 Ollivier, P.O. (pub. 1930)
 Olsen, Sigurd (pub. 1993)
 Olsen-Sopp, O.J. (pub. 1912)
 Olson, Alver J. (pub. 1941)
 Olson, Alver J. (pub. 1941)
 Olson, H.C. (pub. 1937)
 Olson, Mary E. (pub. 1897)
 Oltra, Miguel (pub. 1996)
 Omoifo, C.O. (pub. 1997)
 Omura, Satoshi (pub. 1994)
 Omvik, Aasa (pub. 1955)
 Ondřej, Michal (pub. 1969)
 Ondrushova, Dagmar (pub. 1971)
 (Ondrusova, Dagmar) see Ondrushova, Dagmar
 O'Neill, Nichole R. (pub. 2000)
 Oniki, Masaomi (pub. 1986)
 Onions, Agnes H.S. (pub. 1962)
 Onishi, H. (pub. 1957)
 Ono, Yoshitaka (pub. 1978)
 Onofri, Silvano (1951-)
 Onoyama, N. (pub. 1964)
 Onsberg, Per (pub. 1979)
 Onuki, Masatoshi (pub. 1990)
 Onuma, Fusaji (pub. 1934)
 (Ookubo, Mariko) see Ôkubo, Mariko
 Oolbekkink, G.T. (pub. 1991)
 Oomen, H.A.P.C. (pub. 1935)
 Oorschot, Connie A.N. van (pub. 1977)
 Oort, Arend Joan Petrus (1903-)
 Opatowski, Wilhelm [Guilelmus] (1810-1838)
 Opiz, Johann (pub. 1852)
 Opiz, Philipp [Filip] Maximilian (1787-1858)
 Opperman, A. (pub. 1983)
 Orange, Alan (1955-)
 (Orbigny, (Alcide) Charles Victor Dessalines d') see d'Orbigny, (Alcide) Charles Victor Dessalines
 (Orcenasek, M.) see Orchenashek, M.
 Orchenashek, M. (pub. 1977)
 (Orejuela, Carlos Garcés) see Garcés Orejuela, Carlos
 Orellana, R.G. (pub. 1959)
 Oren, Aharon (pub. 1998)
- Okuma**
Okuma
Okun.
Ola'h
Ola'h
Olchow.
Old
Olech
Olexia
P.D. Olexia
P. Oliva
Olive
L.S. Olive
Oliveira
J. Oliveira
Sem. Oliveira
V.L. Oliveira
J. Oliveira
F.O. Freire
J.B. Oliv.
D.L. Olivier
G. Olivier
H. Olivier
Olliver
Ollivier
P.O. Ollivier
S. Olsen
Olsen-Sopp
A.J. Olson
A.J. Olson
H.C. Olson
Olson
Oltra
Omoifo
Omura
Omvik
Ondřej
Ondrush.
Ondrush.
N.R. O'Neill
Oniki
Onions
Onishi
Y. Ono
Onofri
Onoyama
Onsberg
Onuki
Onuma
M. Ôkubo
Oolbekk.
Oomen
Oorschot
Oort
Opat.
J. Opiz
Opiz
A. Opperman
Orange
Orb.
Orchen.
Orchen.
Orejuela
Orellana
Oren

Orillo, Faustino T. (pub. 1952)
 Orishimo, Yoshinobu (1881-)
 Orlicz, Anna (1941-)
 Orlós, H. (pub. 1967)
 Orlova, A. (pub. 1925)
 Ormeno-Nuñez, J. (pub. 1988)
 Ormières, Rene (pub. 1961)
 Örosi-Pál, Z. (pub. 1936)
 O'Rourke, C.J. (pub. 1969)
 Orozco, E. (pub. 1921)
 Orpin, C.G. (pub. 1981)
 Orpurt, Philip A. (pub. 1955)
 Orr, G.F. (pub. 1963)
 Orr, Leslie Wayne (1902-)
 Orsenigo, Mario (pub. 1998)
 Orshanskaya, V. (pub. 1915)
 Orskov
 Örstadius, Leif (pub. 1984)
 (Orsted, Anders Sando) see Oersted, Anders Sando
 Ortega (Diaz), Antonio (1943-)
 Örtegren, R. (pub. 1916)
 Orton, Clayton Roberts (1885-1955)
 Orton, Peter D. (1916-)
 Orton, William Allen (1877-1930)
 Osada, Kaori (pub. 1993)
 Osbeck, Pehr (1723-1805)
 Osborn, Jeffrey M. (pub. 1989)
 Osborn, Theodore George Bentley (1887-1973)
 (Osborne, Theodore George Bentley) see Osborn, Theodore George Bentley
 Oshio, Masayoshi (1937-)
 Osipian, Lia Levonevna (1930-)
 (Osipyán, Lia Levonevna) see Osipian, Lia Levonevna
 Osmolovskaya, M.B. (pub. 1969)
 Osner, George Adin (1888-)
 Osorio, Hector S. (1928-)
 Ostazeski, Stanley A. (pub. 1968)
 Östenfeld, Carl Emil Hansen (1873-1931)
 Osterwalder, Adolph [Adolf] (1872-1948)
 Østhagen, Haavard (pub. 1976)
 Østhagen, Haavard (pub. 1976)
 Oswald, T. (pub. 1979)
 Ota, M. (pub. 1927)
 Ota, Noboru (pub. 1923)
 Otani, Hironao (pub. 1932)
 Otani, Yoshio (pub. 1958)
 Otčenášek, Miloš (pub. 1977)
 Otieno, N.C. (pub. 1969)
 Ott, Jonathan (pub. 1977)
 Otth, Gustav Heinrich (1806-1874)
 Otto, Johann Gottfried (1761-1832)
 Otu, M. (pub. 1957)
 Ou, S.H. (pub. 1936)
 Oudemans, Cornelius Anton Jan Abraham [Corneille Antoine Jean Abram] (1825-1906)
 Ouellette, G.B. (pub. 1966)
 Ouyang, You Sheng (pub. 1995)
 Oven, E. van (pub. 1905)
 Overeem, Casper van (1893-1927)
 Overeem, D. van (pub. 1922)
 (Overeem de Haas, Casper van) see Overeem, Casper van
 Overholts, Lee Oras (1890-1946)
 Övrebø, Clark L. (pub. 1983)
 Øvstedal, Dag Olav (1944-)
 Øvstedal, Dag Olav (1944-)
 Ōwaki, K. (pub. 1966)
 Owe-Larsson, Björn (pub. 1995)

Orillo
 Orish.
 Orlicz
 Orlós
 Orlova
 Ormeno-Nuñez
 Ormières
 Örosi-Pál
 O'Rourke
 Orozco
 Orpin
 Orpurt
 G.F. Orr
 L.W. Orr
 Orsenigo
 Orshansk.
 Orskov
 Örstadius
 Oerst.
 A. Ortega
 Örtegren
 Orton
 P.D. Orton
 W. Orton
 Kaori Osada
 Osbeck
 J.M. Osborn
 T. Osborn
 T. Osborn
 Oshio
 Osipian
 Osipian
 Osmol.
 Osner
 Osorio
 Ostaz.
 Östenf.
 Osterw.
 Østh.
 Østh.
 T. Oswald
 M. Ota
 N. Ota
 Otani
 Y. Otani
 Otčenášek
 Otieno
 J. Ott
 G.H. Otth
 J. Otto
 Otu
 S.H. Ou
 Oudem.
 Ouell.
 Ouyang
 Oven
 Overeem
 D. Overeem
 Overeem
 Overh.
 Övrebø
 Øvstedal
 Øvstedal
 Ōwaki
 Owe-Larss.

Owen, H.M. (pub. 1950)
 Owen, John H. (pub. 1956)
 Owen, Mary Nest (pub. 1919)
 Owen, W.L. (pub. 1948)
 Oxner, A.M. (pub. 1986)
 (Oxner, Alfred Nikolaevich) see Oksner, Alfred Nikolaevich
 Oyasu, N. (pub. 1954)
 Özegović, J.W. (pub. 1973)
 Ozenda, Paul (1920-)
 Özkan, Hamdi (pub. 1947)
 Özkan, Mediha (pub. 1947)

H.M. Owen
 J.H. Owen
 M.N. Owen
 W.L. Owen
 Oxner
 Oksner
 Oyasu
 Özeg.
 Ozenda
 Özkan
 M. Özkan

P

- Pacaud, R. (pub. 1999)
- Pacha-Aue, R. (pub. 1969)
- Pachkhede, A.U. (pub. 1985)
- Pacioni, Giovanni (1948-)
- Packer, Laurence (pub. 1993)
- Paclt, Jiri [Jire] (1925-)
- Pacottet, P. (pub. 1904)
- Paden, John W. (1933-1990)
- Padhi, B. (pub. 1981)
- Padhye, Arvind A. (pub. 1962)
- Padhye, Y.A. (pub. 1954)
- Padma, S.D. (pub. 1985)
- Padmanabhan, S.Y. (pub. 1965)
- Pädure, Elena (pub. 1972)
- Padwardhan, P.G. (pub. 1985)
- Padwick, Geoffrey Watts (1909-)
- Paechnatz, E. (pub. 1987)
- Paes, Antonio S. Ana (pub. 1918)
- Paéz de Badillo, I. (pub. 1982)
- Pagani, H.
- Pagano, Sabina (pub. 1995)
- Page, Winifred Mary (1887-1965)
- Pages, Xavier (pub. 1975)
- Pai, Chin Kai (pub. 1957)
- Paine, Frederick Sylvanus (1883-)
- Paine, Sydney Gross (1881-1937)
- (Pais, Antonio S. Ana) see Paes, Antonio S. Ana
- Pal, A.K. (pub. 1992)
- Pal, J. (pub. 1986)
- Pal, K.P. (pub. 1968)
- Pal, Mahendra (pub. 1970)
- Palacios-Prü, Ernesto L. (pub. 2000)
- Paláez, F. (pub. 1999)
- Palagetti, Mario (pub. 1902)
- Palamedi, B. (pub. 1932)
- Palaniswami, A. (pub. 1972)
- Palice, Zdeněk (pub. 1995)
- Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph (1752-1820)
- Palla, Eduard (1864-1922)
- Pallas, Peter [Pyotr] Simon von (1741-1811)
- Palliser, H.L. (pub. 1910)
- Palm, Bjorn Torvald (1887-1956)
- Palm, Mary E. (1954-)
- Palmer, James Terence (1923-)
- Palmer, Julius Aubeineau (1840-1899)
- Pammel, Louis Hermann (1862-1931)
- Pampanini, Renato (1875-1949)
- Pan, Xing Lai (pub. 1997)
- Panagopoulos, C.G. (pub. 1960)
- Panasenko, V.T. (pub. 1929)
- Panayotatou, A. (pub. 1927)
- Pande, A.K. (pub. 1968)
- Pande, Alaka (pub. 1973)
- Pande, Alaka (pub. 1973)
- Pande, C.B. (pub. 1953)
- Pandey, A.K. (pub. 1989)
- Pandey, B.N. (pub. 1990)
- Pandey, P.C. (pub. 1971)
- Pandeya, J.P.N. (pub. 1978)
- Pando, Francisco ('Paco') (1962-)
- Pandotra, V.R. (pub. 1964)
- Pandurangan, A.G. (pub. 1993)
- Panfilova, T.S. (pub. 1963)
- Panizzi, Francesco (1817-1893)
- (Panizzi-Savio, Francesco) see Panizzi, Francesco
- Panja, G.(J.) (pub. 1947)
- Pant, Daya Nand (pub. 1951)
- Pant, Devesh Chandra (1941-)
- Pant, Garima (pub. 1989)
- Pant, S.K. (pub. 1991)
- Pantanelli, Enrico Francesco (1881-1951)
- Panter, C. (pub. 1987)
- Pantidou, Maria E. (pub. 1963)
- Panwar, A.B. (pub. 1987)
- Panwar, K.S. (pub. 1972)
- Panzeria, Guisepe (pub. 1996)
- Paoletti, Giulio (1865-1941)
- Paoli, Guido (1881-1947)
- Papavizas, G.C. (pub. 1961)
- Pape, Heinrich (1891-)
- Papegaig, J. (pub. 1925)
- Papendorf, M.C. (pub. 1967)
- Papetti, Carlo (pub. 1985)
- Papierok, B.P. (pub. 1993)
- Papoušek, T. (pub. 1992)
- Paracer, Chetan Swarup (pub. 1962)
- Paradkar, S.A. (pub. 1982)
- Parameswaran, N. (pub. 1972)
- Paravicini, E. (pub. 1918)
- Parbery, D.G. (pub. 1966)
- Parbery, Ian H. (-1990; pub. posth. 1991)
- Pardo-Cardona, Victor Manuel (pub. 1996)
- Pardo-Schultheiss, Rebecca A. (pub. 2000)
- Parenti, F.
- Parguey-Leduc, Agnès (pub. 1967)
- Parisi, Rosa (pub. 1921)
- Park, David (pub. 1974)
- Park, R.F. (pub. 1982)
- Park, Yun Sil (pub. 1989)
- Parker, Arthur K. (pub. 1957)
- Parker, Charles Stewart (1882-1950)
- Parker, John Bernard (1870-)
- Parker-Rhodes, A. Frederick (1914-)
- Parkinson, Verona O. (pub. 1981)
- Parks, Harold Ernest (1880-1967)
- Parladé, Javier (pub. 1993)
- Parmasto, Erast (1928-)
- Parmasto, Ilmi (1935-)
- Parmelee, John A. (1924-)
- Parodi, Elisa (R.) (pub. 2000)
- Parodi, S.E. (pub. 1930)
- Parra, J. (pub. 1987)
- (Parra Sánchez, Luis Alberto) see Parra, Luis Alberto
- Parretti, Gian Luigi (pub. 1991)
- Parriche, M. (pub. 1990)
- Parrique, Geraud ('Frere') (1851-1907)
- Parrot, Aime G. (pub. 1966)
- Partridge, E. Christopher (pub. 1999)
- Pascalet, M. (pub. 1934)
- Pascher, Adolf [Adolph] A. (1881-1945)
- (Pascholati Gusmão, Luís Fernando Pascholati) see Gusmão, Luís Fernando Pascholati
- Pascoe, Ian G. (1949-)
- Pascual, Ramon (pub. 1987)
- Pashev, I. (pub. 1970)
- Pasinetti, Lauro (pub. 1935)
- Pasini, A. (pub. 1911)
- Pasquale, Guisepe Antonio (1820-1893)
- Pasqualetti, Marcella (pub. 1992)
- Pasricha, R. (pub. 1984)
- Passalacqua, T. (pub. 1926)
- Passauer, Uwe (1942-)
- Passecker, F. (pub. 1932)
- Panizzi**
- Panja**
- D.N. Pant**
- D.C. Pant**
- G. Pant**
- S.K. Pant**
- E. Pantan.**
- C. Panter**
- Pantidou**
- A.B. Panwar**
- Panwar**
- Panzeria**
- Paol.**
- Paoli**
- Papav.**
- H. Pape**
- Papeg.**
- Papendorf**
- Papetti**
- Papierok**
- Papoušek**
- Paracer**
- Paradkar**
- Param.**
- Parav.**
- Parbery**
- I.H. Parbery**
- Pardo-Card.**
- Pardo-Schulth.**
- Parenti**
- Parg.-Leduc**
- Parisi**
- D. Park**
- R.F. Park**
- Y.S. Park**
- A.K. Parker**
- C.S. Parker**
- J.B. Parker**
- Park-Rhodes**
- V.O. Parkinson**
- Parks**
- Parladé**
- Parmasto**
- I. Parmasto**
- Parmelee**
- E.R. Parodi**
- S.E. Parodi**
- Parra**
- L.A. Parra**
- Parrett.**
- Parriche**
- Parrique**
- A.G. Parrot**
- Partr.**
- Pascalet**
- Pascher**
- Gusmão**
- Pascoe**
- R. Pascual**
- Pashev**
- Pasin.**
- Pasini**
- Pasq.**
- Pasqual.**
- Pasricha**
- Passal.**
- Passauer**
- Passecker**

- Passerini, Giovanni (1816-1893)
 Pasteur, Lois (1822-1895)
 Patay (pub. 1935)
 Pate, J.S. (pub. 1993)
 Patel, M.K. (pub. 1949)
 Patel, U.S. (pub. 1997)
 Paterson, Robert Andrew (1926-)
 Paterson, Robert Russell Monteith (1952-)
 Paterson, Stephen W. (pub. 1992)
 Pathak, Anupama (pub. 1997)
 Pathak, G.P. (pub. 1978)
 Pathak, N.C. (pub. 1977)
 Pathak, R.K. (pub. 1977)
 Pathak, V.N. (pub. 1969)
 Patil, A.S. (pub. 1972)
 Patil, B.C. (pub. 1966)
 Patil, B.J. (pub. 1994)
 Patil, B.V. (pub. 1975)
 Patil, C.R. (pub. 1985)
 Patil, S.D. (pub. 1966)
 Patil, G.V. (pub. 1980)
 Patil, M.S. (pub. 1985)
 Patil, P.L. (pub. 1966)
 Patil, R.S. (pub. 1985)
 Patil, S.D. (pub. 1966)
 Patil, U.R. (pub. 1975)
 Patouillard, Narcisse Theophile (1854-1926)
 Patrick, W.W. (pub. 1979)
 Patterson, Flora Wambaugh (1847-1928)
 Patterson, Paul Morrison (1902-)
 Paturson, B. (pub. 1954)
 Patwardhan, Parashuram Gangadhar
 (1935-)
 Pauer, G.D. (pub. 1971)
 Paul, A.P. (pub. 1986)
 Paul, A.R. (pub. 1966)
 Paul, Bernard (pub. 1987)
 Paul, D. (pub. 1969)
 Paul, Hermann Karl Gustav (1876-1964)
 Paul, Y.S. (pub. 1983)
 Paúl (pub. 1915)
 Paulet, Jean Jacques (1740-1826)
 Paulsen, M.D. (pub. 1976)
 Paulson, Robert (1857-1935)
 Paunero, Elena (1906-)
 (Paunero Ruiz, Elena) see Paunero, Elena
 Pauzé, J.F. (pub. 1975)
 Pavarino, Giovanni Luigi (1867-1937)
 Pavgi, M.S. (pub. 1951)
 Pavillard, Jules (1868-1961)
 Pavlenko, V.F. (pub. 1965)
 Pawar, A.B. (pub. 1985)
 Pawar, D.R. (pub. 1989)
 Pawar, V.H. (pub. 1967)
 Paxton, Glen Ernest (1896-)
 Payak, M.M. (pub. 1951)
 Payne, Marie (pub. 1980)
 Payne, R.W. (pub. 1983)
 (Paz Martín, María) see Martín, María Paz
 Pázmány, Denes ('Dionisie') (1931-)
 Pažoutová, Sylvie (pub. 1998)
 Pazschke, Franz Otto (1843-1922)
 Pchelkin, A.V. (pub. 1987)
 Peach, Mary (pub. 1950)
 Pearce, Ceridwen A. (pub. 1993)
 Pearce, R.B. (pub. 1981)
 Pearson, Arthur Anselm (1874-1954)
 Pearson, Roger C. (pub. 1986)
 Pearson, Roger C. (pub. 1986)
 Peberdy, J.F.
 Peck, Charles Horton (1833-1917)
 Peck, Morton Eaton
 Pěčková, Milena (pub. 1990)
- Pass.**
Pasteur
Patay
Pate
Patel
U.S. Patel
R.A. Paterson
R.R.M. Paterson
S.W. Paterson
A. Pathak
G.P. Pathak
N.C. Pathak
R.K. Pathak
V.N. Pathak
A.S. Patil
B.C. Patil
B.J. Patil
B.V. Patil
C.R. Patil
S.D. Patil
G.V. Patil
M.S. Patil
P.L. Patil
R.S. Patil
S.D. Patil
U.R. Patil
Pat.
W.W. Patrick
F. Patt.
P. Patt.
Paturson
- Patw.**
Pauer
A.P. Paul
A.R. Paul
B. Paul
D. Paul
H.K.G. Paul
Y.S. Paul
Paúl bis
Paulet
M.D. Paulsen
Paulson
Paunero
Paunero
Pauzé
Pavar.
Pavgi
Pavill.
Pavlenko
A.B. Pawar
D.R. Pawar
V.H. Pawar
G.E. Paxton
Payak
M. Payne
R.W. Payne
M.P. Martín
Pázmány
Pažoutová
Pazschke
Pchelkin
Peach
C.A. Pearce
R.B. Pearce
A. Pearson
R.C. Pearson
R.C. Pearson
Peberdy
Peck
M. Peck
Pěčková
- Pedersen, O.A. (pub. 1989)
 Pedersen, T.A. (pub. 1958)
 Pedersén, Marianne (pub. 1999)
 Pedreño, J.G. (pub. 1986)
 Pedrosa, M. Carlota (pub. 1965)
 Peek, Chester A. (pub. 1955)
 Peerally, (M.) Abed (pub. 1972)
 Pegg, K.G. (pub. 1982)
 Pegler, David Norman (1938-)
 Peglion, Vittorio (1873-)
 Pehl, Leo (pub. 1993)
 Pei, Ke Quan (pub. 2000)
 Pei, Ming Hao (pub. 1987)
 Peine, Jörg (pub. 1995)
 Peintner, Ursula (pub. 1999)
 Péju, G. (pub. 1920)
 Pekelharing, C.A. (pub. 1885)
 Peláez, Fernando (pub. 1994)
 (Peláez [Campomanes], Fernando) see Peláez,
 Fernando
 Pellandini, Wanda (pub. 1989)
 Pellicier, Philippe (pub. 1993)
 Peltureau, E. (pub. 1931)
 Peña, Nora I. (pub. 1997)
 Pendergrass, William R. (pub. 1948)
 Pendse, G.S. (pub. 1975)
 Pendse, M.A. (pub. 1976)
 Peng, H.H. (pub. 1998)
 Peng, J.C. (pub. 1990)
 Peng, J.H. (pub. 1989)
 Peng, Yin Bin (1922-)
 Pennier de Longchamp, Pierre Barthelemy
 (pub. 1766)
 Pennington, Leigh Humboldt (1877-1929)
 Pennycook, Shaun (R.) (pub. 1982)
 Pentillä, Reijo (pub. 1992)
 Péntzes, Antal (1895-)
 Penzig, Albert Julius Otto [Albertus Giulio
 Ottone] (1856-1929)
 Penzina, Tatiana (pub. 1998)
 Pepere, Alberto (pub. 1914)
 Peppers, R.A. (pub. 1970)
 Percival, John (1863-1949)
 Perco, Bruno (pub. 1982)
 Percy, J.G. (pub. 1973)
 Perdeck, A.C. (pub. 1950)
 Peredo, H.L. (pub. 1983)
 Peregrine, W.T.H. (pub. 1972)
 Pereira, Antônio Batista (pub. 1998)
 Pereira, C.R. (pub. 1970)
 Pereira, M.J. (pub. 1927)
 (Pereira Coutinho, Antonio Xavier) see
 Coutinho, Antonio Xavier Pereira
 (Pereira Filho, M.J.) see Pereira, M.J.
 Pereiro Miguens, M. (pub. 1968)
 (Pereiro-Miguens, M.) see Pereiro Miguens,
 M.
 Perelló, Analía (pub. 1994)
 Perera, M.L. (pub. 1965)
 Peres, F. (pub. 1966)
 Peres, Generosa E.P. (pub. 1959)
 Peresipkin, U.P. (pub. 1979)
 Péresse, Madeleine (pub. 1971)
 Pérez, C. (pub. 1907)
 Pérez, C. (pub. 1907)
 Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo (pub. 1964)
 Pérez-de-Gregorio, Miquel Á. (pub. 1995)
 (Pérez-de-Gregorio Capella, Miquel Á.) see
 Pérez-de-Gregorio, Miquel Á.
 Pérez-Silva, Evangelina (1931-)
 Pérez-Silva, Evangelina (1931-)
 Péricouche, Albert (pub. 2000)
- O.A. Pedersen**
T.A. Pedersen
M. Pedersén
Pedreño
Pedrosa
Peek
Peerally
Pegg
Pegler
Peglion
Pehl
K.Q. Pei
M.H. Pei
Peine
Peintner
Péju
Pekelh.
Peláez
Peláez
Pelland.
Pellic.
Pelt.
N.I. Peña
Pend.
G.S. Pendse
M.A. Pendse
H.H. Peng
J.C. Peng
J.H. Peng
Y.B. Peng
- Pennier**
Penn.
Pennycook
Pentillä
Péntzes
- Penz.**
Penzina
Pepere
Peppers
Percival
Perco
Percy
Perdeck
Peredo
Peregrine
A.B. Pereira
C.R. Pereira
M.J. Pereira
- Cout.**
M.J. Pereira
Pereiro
- Pereiro**
Perelló
Perera
F. Peres
Peres
Peresipkin
Péresse
Pérez
Pérez
Pérez Reyes
Pérez-de-Greg.
- Pérez-de-Greg.**
Pérez-Silva
Pérez-Silva
Péric.

- Perin, A. (pub. 1922)
 Perini, Claudia (1951-)
 Perkins, C.F. (pub. 1900)
 Perkins, David D. (pub. 1986)
 Perkins, Frank O. (pub. 1973)
 Perktold, Josef Anton (1804-1870)
 Perotti, Renato (1879-1953)
 (Perreau, Jacqueline) see Perreau-Bertrand,
 Jacqueline
 Perreau-Bertrand, Jacqueline (pub. 1963)
 Perrin, Peter W. (pub. 1972)
 Perroncito, Eduardo (pub. 1888)
 Perrone, Luigi (pub. 1992)
 Perrott, P. Elizabeth Thomas (pub. 1955)
 Perry, A.
 Perry, Brian A. (pub. 1997)
 Perry, Jerome J. (pub. 1973)
 Perry, Thelma J. (pub. 1971)
 Persiani, Anna Maria (1953-)
 Persiel, Ingetraud (pub. 1959)
 Person, Lee Homer (1904-)
 Persoon, Christiaan Hendrik (1761-1836)
 Perssoa, F.P. (pub. 1963)
 Peruchena, J.G. (pub. 1929)
 Perveen, Bushra (pub. 1980)
 Pesante, Aldo (1910-)
 Pessier, Allan P. (pub. 1999)
 Pessoa, F. Pinto (pub. 1963)
 Pestinskaja, T.V. (pub. 1951)
 Petch, Thomas (1870-1948)
 Péter, Gábor (pub. 1997)
 Peters, Harriet Anne (1938-)
 Petersen, Henning Eiler [Ejler] (1877-1946)
 Petersen, J.H. (pub. 1996)
 Petersen, K.R.L. (pub. 1996)
 Petersen, L.J. (pub. 1972)
 Petersen, (Lorents Christian) Severin (1840-
 1929)
 Petersen, Ronald H. (1934-)
 Peterson, Alvah (1888-)
 Peterson, Eric B. (pub. 2000)
 Peterson, J.L. (pub. 1986)
 Peterson, Kristin René (1969-)
 Peterson, Roger S. (pub. 1963)
 Peterson, Ron A. (pub. 1999)
 Peterson, Stephen W. (pub. 1981)
 Petgès, G. (pub. 1923)
 Pethybridge, George Herbert (1871-1948)
 Petitberghien, A. (pub. 1966)
 Petrak, Franz (1886-1973)
 Petrescu, Ioan (pub. 2000)
 Petrescu, Mihai (1925-)
 Petri, Lionello (1875-1946)
 Petrini, Liliane E. (pub. 1989)
 Petrini, Orlando (1952-)
 Petrov, A.N. (pub. 1984)
 Petrov, Marija (pub. 1981)
 Petrucci, Pietro (pub. 1996)
 Petruschky, J. (pub. 1898)
 Petruscu, M. (pub. 1958)
 Petschenko (pub. 1908)
 Pettinari, Carla (pub. 1951)
 Pettit, R.H. (pub. 1895)
 Petutschnig, W. (pub. 1992)
 Petzoldt, S. (pub. 1992)
 Peyl, Josef (pub. 1863)
 Peynaud, E. (pub. 1956)
 Peyritsch, Johann Joseph (1835-1889)
 Peyronel, Beniamino (1890-1975)
 Pezzolato, A. (pub. 1899)
 Pfaff, K.H.
 Pfeiffer, C.M. (pub. 1986)
- Perin**
C. Perini
C.F. Perkins
D.D. Perkins
F.O. Perkins
Perktold
Perotti
- Perr.-Bertr.**
Perr.-Bertr.
P.W. Perrin
Perronc.
L. Perrone
Perrott
A. Perry
B.A. Perry
J.J. Perry
T.J. Perry
Persiani
Persiel
Person
Pers.
Perssoa
Peruch.
Perveen
Pesante
Pessier
F.P. Pessoa
Pestinsk.
Petch
G. Péter
H.A. Peters
H.E. Petersen
J.H. Petersen
K.R.L. Petersen
L.J. Petersen
- S. Petersen**
R.H. Petersen
Peterson
E.B. Peterson
J.L. Peterson
K.R. Peterson
R.S. Peterson
R.A. Peterson
S.W. Peterson
Petgès
Pethybr.
Petitb.
Petr.
I. Petrescu
M. Petrescu
Petri
L.E. Petrini
Petrini
A.N. Petrov
M. Petrov
Petrucci
Petruschky
Petruscu
Petsch.
Pettinari
R.H. Pettit
Petut.
Petzoldt
Peyl
Peynaud
Peyr.
Peyronel
Pezz.
Pfaff
C.M. Pfeiff.
- Pfender, W.F. (pub. 1982)
 Pfenning, Ludwig (pub. 1993)
 Pfister, Donald H. (1945-)
 Pfister, J. (pub. 1984)
 Pfitzer, Ernst Hugo Heinrich (1846-1906)
 Pflug, H.D. (pub. 1978)
 Phadke, C.H. (1835-1889)
 Phaff, Herman J. (pub. 1942)
 (Phanichaphol, Dhane) see Phanichapol,
 Dhane
 Phanichapol, Dhane (1936-)
 Phelps, Ryan A. (pub. 1995)
 Philemon, Elijah (pub. 1991)
 (Philippov, G.S.) see Philippow, G.S.
 Philippow, G.S. (pub. 1926)
 Phillips, Alan J.L. (pub. 2000)
 Phillips, R.E.
 Phillips, William (1822-1905)
 Phipps, Carlisle J. (pub. 1996)
 Phoebus, Philipp (1804-1880)
 Pia, Julius von (1887-1943)
 Piane, V. (pub. 1975)
 Picado, C. (pub. 1932)
 Picard, Francois (1879-1939)
 Picbauer, Richard (1886-1955)
 Picci, G. (pub. 1958)
 (Piccolo Grandi, Rosely Ana) see Grandi,
 Rosely Ana Piccolo
 Piccone, Antonio (1844-1901)
 Pichi Sermolli, Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe
 (1912-)
 (Pichi-Sermolli, Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe)
 see Pichi Sermolli, Rodolfo Emilio
 Giuseppe
 (Pichon, Françoise) see Candoussau,
 Françoise
 Pickering, J. (pub. 1990)
 Pichardt, W. (pub. 1957)
 Pico (pub. 1823)
 Picón, Rafael Maria (pub. 1998)
 (Picón González, Rafael Maria) see Picón,
 Rafael Maria
 Picquenard, Charles-Armand (1872-1940)
 Pidoplichko, N.M. (pub. 1938)
 Pidoplitschka, M.M. (pub. 1930)
 Pearce, Graham D. (pub. 1980)
 Piebauer, Richard (1886-)
 Piemeisel, Frank Joseph (1891-1925)
 Piepenbring, Meike (pub. 1994)
 Pieplow, Ulrich (pub. 1938)
 Pierce, Newton Barris (1856-1916)
 Pieri, Max (pub. 1995)
 Pieters, Adrian John (1866-1940)
 Pieters, R. (pub. 1992)
 Pietka, M. (pub. 1983)
 Pietschmann, M. (1959-)
 Piga, Andrea (pub. 1998)
 Pignal, M.C. (pub. 1962)
 Pijper, A. (pub. 1918)
 Pike, L.H. (pub. 1982)
 (Pike, Martha Allen Sherwood) see
 Sherwood, Martha Allen
 Pikul, F.J. (pub. 1974)
 Pilát, Albert (1903-1974)
 Pillai, C. Madhusoodhanan (pub. 1996)
 Pillai, J.S. (pub. 1994)
 Pillai, Madhusoodhanan (pub. 1994)
 Pillay, D.T.N. (pub. 1968)
 Piltaver, Andrej (pub. 1992)
 Pim, Greenwood (pub. 1883)
 Pincus, David H. (pub. 1981)
 Pineda, Fabio (pub. 1994)
- W.F. Pfender**
Pfenning
Pfister
J. Pfister
Pfitzer
H.D. Pflug
Phadke
Phaff
- Phanich.**
Phanich.
R.A. Phelps
Philemon
Philippow
Philippow
A.J.L. Phillips
R.E. Phillips
W. Phillips
Carlisle J. Phipps
Phoebus
Pia
Piane
Picado
F. Picard
Pich.
Picci
- Grandi**
Picc.
Pic. Serm.
Pic. Serm.
Cand.
J. Pickering
Pickh.
Pico
Picón
- Picón**
Picq.
Pidopl.
Pidoplitschka
Pierce
Pieb.
Piem.
M. Piepenbr.
Pieplow
N. Pierce
M. Pieri
Pieters
R. Pieters
Pietka
Pietschm.
Piga
Pignal
Pijper
L.H. Pike
- Sherwood**
Pikul
Pilát
C.M. Pillai
Pillai
M. Pillai
Pillay
Piltaver
Pim
Pincus
Pineda

- Pinkerton, M.E. (pub. 1936)
Pinnock, D.E. (pub. 1988)
Pinoy, Pierre Ernest (1873-1948)
(Pinto Lopes, Jose) see Pinto-Lopes, Jose
(Pinto Marcelli, Marcello) see Marcelli,
Marcello Pinto
(Pinto Pessoa, F.) see Pessoa, F. Pinto
Pinto-Lopes, Jose (pub. 1952)
Pinzari, Flavia (pub. 1996)
Pionnat, J.C. (pub. 1963)
Piontelli, Eduardo L. (pub. 1977)
Piper, Charles Vancouver (1867-1926)
Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da) (1873-1961)
(Pirajá da Silva, Manuel Augusto) see Pirajá,
Manuel Augusto (da)
Piringer, W. (pub. 1939)
Pirone, Pascal Pompey (1907-)
Pirota, Pietro Romualdo (1853-1936)
Pirozynski, Kris A. (pub. 1962)
Pisareva, N.F. (pub. 1961)
(Pisareva Pirie, N.F.) see Pisareva, N.F.
Pišpek, P.A. (pub. 1929)
Pišút, Ivan (1935-)
Pitard, Charles-Joseph Marie (1873-1927)
(Pitard-Briau, Charles-Joseph Marie) see
Pitard, Charles-Joseph Marie
Piton, Françoise (pub. 1974)
Pitt, John Ingram (pub. 1966)
Plaäts-Niterink, A.J. van der (pub. 1972)
Plakidas, Antonios George (1895-1987)
Planer, Johann Jacob (1743-1789)
Plank, S. (pub. 1980)
Plate, H.-P. (pub. 1983)
Plats, M. Sh. (pub. 1982)
Platt, Jamie L. (pub. 2000)
Plaut, Hugo Carl (pub. 1887)
Plée, Auguste (1787-1825)
Plehn, Marianne (pub. 1912)
(Plessis, S.J. du) see du Plessis, S.J.
Plevako, E.A. (pub. 1935)
Plitt, Charles Christian (1869-1933)
Plomb, G. (pub. 1968)
Plöttner, Traugott (1853-1923)
Plowright, Charles Bagge (1849-1910)
Plümper, M. (pub. 1997)
Plunkett, Orda Allen (1897-)
Pluvinage, D. (pub. 1991)
Po, Gilda L. (pub. 1979)
Poaletti, G. (pub. 1880)
Poche, Franz (pub. 1913)
Pöder, Reinhold (pub. 1983)
Pöder, Reinhold (pub. 1983)
Podger, Francis Denis (pub. 1998)
Podlahová-Ruzena, R. (pub. 1970)
Podzimek, Jan (pub. 1927)
Podzimek, K. (pub. 1926)
Poelt, Josef (1924-1995)
Poepfig, Eduard Friedrich (1798-1868)
Poetsch, Ignaz Sigismund (1823-1884)
Poeverlein, Hermann (1874-1957)
Pohlad, B.R. (pub. 1978)
Poinar, George O. (pub. 2000)
Poirault, (Marie Henri) Georges (1858-1936)
Poiret, Jean Louis Marie (1755-1834)
Poirier, Jacques (pub. 1990)
Poisson, R. (pub. 1929)
Poisy, M.B. de (pub. 1984)
Poiteau, Pierre Antoine (1766-1854)
Poitras, Adrian W. (pub. 1950)
Pöldmaa, K. (pub. 1996)
Pöldmaa, P. (pub. 1996)
- Pinkerton**
Pinnock
Pinoy
Pinto-Lopes
Marcelli
F.P. Pessoa
Pinto-Lopes
Pinzari
Pionnat
Piont.
Piper
Pirajá
Pirajá
Piringer
Pirone
Pirota
Piroz.
Pisareva
Pisareva
Pišpek
Pišút
Pit.
Pit.
Piton
Pitt
Plaäts-Nit.
Plakidas
J.J. Planer
Plank
Plate
Plats
Platt
Plaut
Plée
Plehn
du Plessis
Plevako
Plitt
Plomb
Plöttn.
Plowr.
Plümper
Plunkett
Pluvinage
Po
Poaletti
Poche
Pöder
Pöder
Podger
Podl.-Ruz.
J. Podzimek
K. Podzimek
Poelt
Poepf.
Poetsch
Poeverl.
Pohlad
Poinar
G. Poirault
Poir.
Poirier
R. Poiss.
Poisy
Poit.
Poitras
K. Pöldmaa
Pöldmaa
- Pole Evans, Iltyd [Iltyd] Buller (1879-1968)
(Pole-Evans, Iltyd [Iltyd] Buller) see Pole
Evans, Iltyd [Iltyd] Buller
Polgár, Sandor (1876-1944)
Poli, Ferruccio (pub. 1995)
Polishook, Jon D. (pub. 1991)
Politis, Demetrios J. (pub. 1972)
Politis, John (1886-)
Poljakov, I.D. (pub. 1983)
Poljakova, L.A. (pub. 1975)
(Poljanskij, G.I.) see Poljansky, G.I.
Poljansky, G.I. (pub. 1923)
Pollacci, Gino (1872-1963)
Pollack, Flora Green (pub. 1946)
Pollich, Johann Adam (1740-1780)
Pollini, Ciro [Cyrus] (1782-1833)
Pollock, James Barklay (1863-1934)
Pollock, S.H. (pub. 1979)
Polly, Barbara (pub. 1996)
Polonelli, Luciano (pub. 1978)
Polozova, N.L. (pub. 1968)
Polsinelli, Mario (pub. 1987)
Poluzzi, C. (pub. 1965)
(Polyakov, I.D.) see Poljakov, I.D.
(Polyakova, L.A.) see Poljakova, L.A.
Pomella, Alan W.V. (pub. 1997)
Pomerleau, Rene (1904-1993)
Pomina, C. (pub. 1963)
Ponce de León y Carrillo, Patricio (1915-)
(Ponce de León, Patricio) see Ponce de León
y Carrillo, Patricio
Ponchet, J. (pub. 1982)
Pongratz, E. (pub. 1966)
Ponnappa, K.M. (pub. 1967)
Ponnusamy, P. (pub. 1996)
Pons, Denise (pub. 1981)
Pons, Ninosca [Ninoska] (pub. 1986)
(Ponte, J. Julio da) see Da Ponte, J. Julio da
Pontual, Duarte (pub. 1948)
Pool, William (pub. 1874)
Poole, A.P. (pub. 1993)
Poon, [M.] O.K. (pub. 1998)
Poonyth, Asha D. (pub. 2000)
Pooprang, Thitiporn (pub. 1999)
Poot, G.A. (pub. 1989)
Pop, Emil (1897-1974)
Pope, Seth Alison (1911-)
Popescu, I. (pub. 1966)
Popoff, Orlando F. (pub. 1994)
Popuschoj, J.S. (pub. 1963)
Poradielova, N. (pub. 1915)
Pore, R.S. (pub. 1965)
Poroca, Danuza Jose Muniz (1942-)
Porta-Puglia, A. (pub. 1991)
Porte, William Solomon (1891-)
Porter, Charles Lyman (1889-)
Porter, David (pub. 1984)
Porter, J.P. (pub. 1942)
Porter, Lilian E. (1885-1973)
Portier, P. (pub. 1916)
Portilla, J.J. (pub. 1989)
Portilla, Ma.T. (pub. 1989)
Portugal-Portugal, Daniel (pub. 1999)
Posey, Gilbert Bradley (1891-)
Pospelov, A.G. (pub. 1950)
Posswald, Walburga (pub. 1994)
Post, Hampus Adolf von (1822-1911)
Posthumus, Cilia J.M. (pub. 1963)
Potatosova, E.G. (pub. 1960)
Potebnia, Andrei A. (1870-1919)
(Potebnja, Andrej A.) see Potebnia, Andrei A.
- Pole-Evans**
Pole-Evans
Polg.
Poli
Polishook
D.J. Politis
Politis
I.D. Poljakov
L.A. Poljak.
Poljansky
Poljansky
Pollacci
Pollack
Pollich
Pollini
Pollock
S.H. Pollock
Polly
Polon.
Polozova
Polsin.
Poluzzi
I.D. Poljakov
L.A. Poljak.
Pomella
Pomerl.
Pomina
P. Ponce de León
P. Ponce de León
Ponchet
Pongratz
Ponnappa
Ponnusamy
D. Pons
N. Pons
Da Ponte
Pontual
W. Pool
A.P. Poole
Poon
Poonyth
Pooprang
Poot
Pop
S.A. Pope
I. Popescu
Popoff
Popuschoj
Porad.
Pore
Poroca
Porta-Puglia
Porte
Ch. Porter
D. Porter
J.P. Porter
L. Porter
Portier
J.J. Portilla
M.T. Portilla
Port.-Port.
Posey
Pospelov
Posswald
H. Post
C. Posth.
Potat.
Potebnia
Potebnia

- Potier, E. (pub. 1970)
 Potlaichuk, V.I. (pub. 1952)
 Potonié, Robert Henri Hermann Ernst (1889-1974)
 Potron, M. (pub. 1911)
 (Potsch, Ignaz Sigismund) see Poetsch, Ignaz Sigismund
 Potter, Alden Archibald (1884-)
 Potter, Michael Cresse (1859-1948)
 Pouchet, Albert Maxime (1880-1965)
 Poulain, Michel (pub. 1990)
 Poumarat, Serge (pub. 1996)
 Pound, Roscoe (1870-1964)
 Pouzar, Zdeněk (1932-)
 Povah, Alfred Hubert William (1889-1975)
 Powell, Dulcie (pub. 1967)
 Powell, Martha J. (pub. 1977)
 Powell, Paul E. (pub. 1973)
 Poyton, R.O. (pub. 1970)
 Prabhu, A.S. (pub. 1963)
 Prabhu, A.V. (pub. 1977)
 Prabhujī, S.K. (pub. 1977)
 Pradeep, C.K. (pub. 1996)
 Pradhan, S.G. (pub. 1986)
 Prakasa Rao, Chellapilla Surya (1917-)
 Prakash, Om (pub. 1976)
 Prakash, P. (pub. 1984)
 Prakash, R. (pub. 1993)
 Pramer, D. (pub. 1968)
 Prantl, Karl Anton Eugen (1849-1893)
 Prasad, K.V. (pub. 1993)
 Prasad, Keshava (pub. 2002)
 Prasad, N. (pub. 1952)
 Prasad, R. (pub. 1969)
 Prasad, S.S. (pub. 1968)
 Prasada, R. (pub. 1963)
 Prasertphon, S. (pub. 1985)
 Prashar, I.B. (pub. 1987)
 Prasher, I.B. (pub. 1998)
 Pratje, O. (pub. 1922)
 Pratt, O.A. (pub. 1918)
 Pratt, Robert G. (pub. 1973)
 Prensier, Gérard (pub. 1991)
 Presl, Carl [Karl, Carel, Carolus] Borivoj [Boriwog, Boriwag] (1794-1852)
 Presley, John Thomas (1906-)
 Preston, Norman C. (pub. 1948)
 Preti, G. (pub. 1936)
 Pretorius, Elma E. (pub. 1993)
 Preuss, Carl Gottlieb Traugott (1795-1855)
 (Prévost, Auguste le) see Le Prévost, Auguste
 Preyer, Axel (pub. 1901)
 Price, Barbara (pub. 1927)
 Price, C.W. (pub. 1979)
 Price, Isobel P. (pub. 1963)
 Price, Sarah (pub. 1864)
 Price, T.V. (pub. 1986)
 Price, W.C. (pub. 1986)
 Priest, M.J. (1953-)
 Priestley, Henry (pub. 1914)
 Přihoda, Antonin (pub. 1954)
 Prillieux, Edouard Ernest (1829-1915)
 Prillinger, Hans Jörg (pub. 1991)
 Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey (1838-1911)
 Pringsheim, Ernst G. (1881-1970)
 Pringsheim, Nathanael [Nathaniel] (1823-1894)
 Prinsen Geerligs, Hendrik Conraad (1864-)
 Prinsloo, Helene E. (pub. 1962)
 Printzen, Christian (pub. 1992)
 Prior, Christopher (pub. 1984)
 Priou, J.-P. (pub. 1986)
- Potier**
Potl.
R. Potonié
Potron
Poetsch
A.A. Potter
Potter
A. Pouchet
Poulain
Poumarat
Pound
Pouzar
Povah
D. Powell
M.J. Powell
P.E. Powell
Poyton
Prabhu
A.V. Prabhu
Prabhujī
C.K. Pradeep
S.G. Pradhan
Prak. Rao
O. Prakash
P. Prakash
R. Prakash
Pramer
Prantl
K.V. Prasad
K. Prasad
Prasad
R. Prasad
S.S. Prasad
Prasada
Pras.
Prashar
Prasher
Pratje
O.A. Pratt
R.G. Pratt
Prensier
C. Presl
Presley
N.C. Preston
Preti
Pretor.
Preuss
Le Prévost
Preyer
B. Price
C.W. Price
I.P. Price
S. Price
T.V. Price
W.C. Price
Priest
Priestley
Přihoda
Prill.
Prillinger
Pringle
E.G. Pringsh.
Pringsh.
Prins. Geerl.
Prinsloo
Printzen
C. Prior
Priou
- Pritchard, Frederick John (1874-1931)
 Probst, Ruldolph (1885-1940)
 (Procenko, A.E.) see Protsenko, A.E.
 Prochacki, H. (pub. 1974)
 Proffer, T.J. (pub. 1992)
 Prokhorov, V.P. (pub. 1990)
 Prökschl, H. (pub. 1953)
 Prône, Michele (pub. 1967)
 Prost, T.C. (-1848)
 Prostakova, Zh.G. (pub. 1966)
 Prostoserdov, N.N. (pub. 1933)
 Proton, M. (pub. 1913)
 Protsenko, A.E. (pub. 1941)
 Prowse, Gerald Albert (1916-1977)
 Prunet, A. (pub. 1897)
 Pu, W.Q. (pub. 1998)
 Pueschel, Curt M. (1950-)
 Puget, E. (pub. 1954)
 Pugh, G.J.F. (pub. 1964)
 Pugh, Grace Odel (1888-)
 Puglisi, A. (pub. 1927)
 Pullinger, B. Davidine (pub. 1918)
 Puncag, T. (pub. 1966)
 Punnithalingam, Eliyathambay (1935-)
 Punsola, L. (pub. 1983)
 Puntillo, Domenico (1950-)
 Puntoni, V. (pub. 1935)
 Punugu, A. (pub. 1980)
 Pupillo, Michele (pub. 1952)
 Purkayasthra, R.P. (pub. 1992)
 Purohit, D.K. (pub. 1971)
 Puroshothaman, D. (pub. 1970)
 (Pursch, Friedrich Traugott) see Pursh, Friedrich Traugott
 Pursh, Friedrich Traugott (1774-1820)
 Purss, G.S. (pub. 1957)
 Purton, Thomas (1768-1833)
 Purushothama, K.B. (pub. 1988)
 Purushothaman, A. (pub. 1970)
 Purvis, (Oliver) William (1959-)
 Pushkaran, M. (pub. 1975)
 Pushpavathy, K.K. (pub. 1979)
 Pusswald, W. (pub. 2000)
 Pusswald, W. (pub. 2000)
 (Put, Karel van de) see Van de Put, Karel
 Puttemans, Arsene (1873-1937)
 Putterill, K.M. (pub. 1954)
 Putterill, V.A. (pub. 1919)
 (Putzka, Jair) see Putzke, Jair
 Putzke, Jair (pub. 1994)
 Putzke, Marisa Terzinha Lopes (pub. 2000)
 Puymaly, Andre Henri Laurent de (1883-)
 Puzari, K.C. (pub. 1996)
- F.J. Pritch.**
Probst
Prots.
Prochacki
Proffer
Prokhorov
Prökschl
Prône
Prost
Prostak.
Prostos.
Proton
Prots.
Prowse
Prunet
W.Q. Pu
Pueschel
E. Puget
G.J.F. Pugh
Pugh
Puglisi
Pullinger
Puncag
Punnith.
Punsola
Puntillo
Puntoni
Punugu
Pupillo
Purkay.
Purohit
Purosh.
Pursh
Pursh
Purss
Purton
Purush.
Purushoth.
Purvis
Pushkaran
Pushpav.
Pusswald
Pusswald
Van de Put
Puttemans
K.M. Putterill
V.A. Putterill
Putzke
Putzke
M. Putzke
Puyam.
Puzari

Q

(Qi, Pei Kun) see Chi, Pei Kun
Qi, Zu Tong (1926-)
Qian, Zhi Guang (1953-)
Qin, Jia Zhong (pub. 1977)
Qin, Yun (pub. 1982)
Qiu, Dexun (pub. 1995)
(Qiu, Wei Fan) see Chiu, Wei Fan
Qiu, Wei Fan (pub. 1993)
Quadraccia, Livio (1958-)
Quanten, E. (pub. 1996)
(Quatre, B.D. De) see De Quatre, B.D.
Queiroz, Lusinete Aciole de (pub. 1970)
Quekett, Edwin John (1808-1847)
Quélet, Lucien (1832-1899)
Quélet, Lucien (1832-1899)
(Quer, Pio [Pius] Font) see Font Quer, Pio
[Pius]
Queyrat, Louis (pub. 1909)
Quick, J.A. (pub. 1974)
Quimio, Tricita H. (1939-)
Quinet, R.I. (pub. 1928)
Quinlan, M.S. (pub. 1958)
Quinquaud, E. (pub. 1868)
Quintana, D. de la (pub. 1999)
Quintanilla (Saez), J.A. (pub. 1981)
Qureshi, M.S.A. (pub. 1960)

P.K. Chi
Z.T. Qi
Z.G. Qian
J.Z. Qin
Y. Qin
D.X. Qiu
W.F. Chiu
W.F. Qiu
Quadr.
Quanten
De Quatre
L.A. Queiroz
E.J. Quekett
Quél.
Quél.
Font Quer
Queyrat
J.A. Quick
Quimio
Quinet
Quinlan
Quinq.
Quintana
Quintan.
M. Qureshi

R

- Raab, H. (pub. 1955)
Raabe, A. (pub. 1938)
Raabe, Robert Donald (1924-)
Rabenhorst, Gottlob [Gottlieb] Ludwig (1806-1881)
Rabie, C.J. (pub. 1966)
Rabindran, R. (pub. 1992)
Rabinowitsch, Lydia (1871-1935)
(Rabinowitsch-Kempner, Lydia) see Rabinowitsch, Lydia
Raciborski, Marjan [Maryan, Marian, Maryjan] (1863-1917)
(Raciborsky, Marjan [Maryan, Marian, Maryjan]) see Raciborski, Marjan [Maryan, Marian, Maryjan]
(Racovita, Andrei) see Racovitz, Andrei
Racovitz, Andrei (1911-)
Racovitz, Angela (1909-)
Raddi, Giuseppe (1770-1829)
Rader, William Ernest (1916-)
Radforth (pub. 1958)
Radlkofer, Ludwig Adolph Timotheus (1829-1927)
Rădulescu, Eugen (1904-)
Rădulescu, Ion M. (pub. 1932)
(Raffeneau-Delile, Alire) see Delile, Alire Raffeneau
(Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel) see Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantine Samuel
Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantine Samuel (1783-1840)
Raga, Nyoman (pub. 1993)
Ragab, Mohamed Ali (1925-)
Ragan, Mark A. (pub. 2000)
Raghu, P.A. (pub. 1994)
Raghu Ram, M. (pub. 1996)
Raghukumar, Seshagiri (pub. 1970)
Raghunathan, A.N. (pub. 1965)
Ragunath, T. (pub. 1963)
Ragunathan, V. (pub. 1968)
Rahayu, G. (pub. 1991)
Rahm, E. von (pub. 1958)
Rahman, M.U. (pub. 1981)
Rahman, S.M.A. (pub. 1962)
Rahn, Ann Worley (pub. 1984)
Rai, A.N. (pub. 1986)
Rai, B.K. (pub. 1991)
Rai, Bharat (pub. 1968)
Rai, J.N. (pub. 1961)
Rai, M.K. (pub. 1989)
Rai, T.R.N. (pub. 1980)
Raid, R.N. (pub. 1984)
Raillo, A.I. (pub. 1950)
Rainio, Aarne Jakob Pehr (1898-1943)
Raistrick, Harold (pub. 1942)
Raitelhuber, Jog (pub. 1969)
(Raitviir, Ain (G.)) see Raitviir, Ain (G.)
Raitviir, Ain (G.) (1938-)
Rajagopalan, C. (pub. 1967)
Rajagopalan, Koran (1922-)
Rajak, P.K. (pub. 1983)
Rajak, R.C. (pub. 1978)
Rajak, R.K. (pub. 1981)
Rajam, R.V. (pub. 1965)
Rajapaksa, N. (pub. 1985)
Rajasab, A.H. (pub. 1981)
Rajashekhar, M. (pub. 1991)
- H. Raab**
A. Raabe
R.D. Raabe
- Rabenh.**
Rabie
Rabindran
Rabin.
- Rabin.**
Racib.
- Racib.**
Racov.
Racov.
- A. Racov.**
Raddi
Rader
Radforth
- Radlk.**
E. Rădul.
Rădul.
- Delile**
- Raf.**
Raf.
Raga
Ragab
M.A. Ragan
Raghu
Raghu Ram
Raghuk.
Raghun.
Ragunath
Ragunathan
Rahayu
Rahm
M.U. Rahman
Rahman
A.W. Rahn
A.N. Rai
B.K. Rai
B. Rai
J.N. Rai
M.K. Rai
T.R.N. Rai
R.N. Rai
Raillo
Rainio
Raistrick
Raitelhuber
Raitv.
Raitv.
C. Rajagop.
K. Rajagop.
P.K. Rajak
R.C. Rajak
R.K. Rajak
Rajam
Rajap.
Rajasab
Rajash.
- Rajbhandari, K.R. (pub. 1988)
Rajchenberg, Mario (1953-)
Rajderkar, N.R. (pub. 1964)
Rajendran, A. (pub. 1991)
Rajendran, C. (pub. 1980)
Rajendren, R.B. (pub. 1966)
Rajkumar, G. (pub. 2001)
Raju, N.B. (pub. 1986)
Raju, Vatsavaya S. (pub. 1985)
Rald, E. (pub. 1991)
Rall, Gloria (pub. 1964)
Ram, Asha (pub. 1972)
Ram, C.S. Venkata (pub. 1961)
Ram, Chatthoo (pub. 1967)
(Ram, Dayal) see Dayal, Ram
(Rama Rao, P.) see Rao, P. Rama
Ramachandran, V.S. (pub. 1992)
Ramachar, P. (pub. 1956)
Ramain, P.I. (pub. 1955)
Ramakers, P.M.J. (pub. 1979)
Ramakrishna, K. (1920-)
Ramakrishnan, K. (pub. 1949)
Ramakrishnan, Taracad Subromania (pub. 1928)
Ramaley, Annette W. (pub. 1987)
Ramalingam, A. (pub. 1981)
Ramamurthi, B. (pub. 1965)
Ramamurthi, C.S. (pub. 1957)
Raman, N. (pub. 1980)
Raman, Tulasi (pub. 1978)
Ramana, S.V. (pub. 1978)
Ramanujam, C.G.K. (pub. 1933)
(Ramarao, P.) see Rao, P. Rama
Ramazanov, S.S. (pub. 1986)
Rambelli, Angelo (1932-)
Rambelli, Antonella (pub. 1962)
Rambold, Gerhard (Walter) (1956-)
Ramesh, Ch. (pub. 1986)
Ramesh, P. (pub. 1997)
Ramírez, Carlos (pub. 1952)
(Ramírez Gomez, Carlos) see Ramírez, Carlos
Ramírez-Guillén, Florencia J. (pub. 1999)
Ramm, Etienne (pub. 1989)
Rammeloo, Jan (1946-)
Ramond de Carbonnière, Louis Francois
___ Elisabeth (1753-1827)
Ramos, T.
(Ramos de Moura, Nilsa) see Moura, Nilsa Ramos de
Ramsbottom, John (1885-1974)
Ramsey, Glen Blaine (1889-)
Ranade, Kunda (pub. 1974)
Ranalli, Maria Esther (1940-)
(Ranalli de Cinto, Maria Esther) see Ranalli, Maria Esther
Rand, Frederick Vernon (1883-)
Rand, Thomas G. (pub. 2000)
Randhawa, H.S. (pub. 1962)
Randlane, Tiina (1953-)
Rands, Robert Delafield (1890-1970)
Rane, Daya (pub. 1980)
Rane, M.S. (pub. 1966)
Ranganathan, K. (pub. 1973)
Rangaswami, G. (pub. 1973)
Rangaswamy, Nanjangud Sreekantaiah (1932-)
Rangel, Eugenio dos Santos (1877-1953)
Ranghoo, V. Mala (pub. 1998)
Rangiah, P. (pub. 1965)
Rangkuti, D. (pub. 1975)
Rankin, William Howard (1888-)
Rankine, B.C. (pub. 1964)
- Rajbh.**
Rajchenb.
Rajd.
A. Rajendran
Rajendran
Rajendren
G. Rajkumar
N.B. Raju
V.S. Raju
Rald
Rall
A. Ram
C.S.V. Ram
C. Ram
Dayal
P.Rama Rao
V.S. Ramach.
Ramachar
Ramain
Ramakers
Ramakrishna
K. Ramakr.
- T.S. Ramakr.**
A.W. Ramaley
Ramal.
Ramamurthi
C.S. Ramamurthi
Raman
T. Raman
Ramana
Ramanujam
P.Rama Rao
Ramaz.
Rambelli
Ant. Rambelli
Rambold
C. Ramesh
P. Ramesh
C. Ramirez
C. Ramirez
Ram.-Guill.
Ramm
Rammeloo
- Ramond**
T. Ramos
- N.R. Moura**
Ramsb.
Ramsey
Ranade
Ranalli
- Ranalli**
F.V. Rand
T.G. Rand
H.S. Randhawa
Randlane
Rands
D. Rane
Rane
Rangan.
Rangaswami
- Rangasw.**
Rangel
Ranghoo
Rangiah
Rangkuti
Rankin
Rankine

- Ranojević, Nikola (pub. 1905)
 (Ranojevitch, Nikola) see Ranojević, Nikola
 Rantio-Lehtimäki, A.H. (pub. 1985)
 Rantio-Lehtimäki, A.H. (pub. 1985)
 Ranzoni, Francis Verne (1916-)
 Rao, A. Sudhakar (pub. 1984)
 Rao, A.N.S. (pub. 1980)
 Rao, A.V. (pub. 1965)
 Rao, Ananda R. (1924-)
 Rao, B. (pub. 1974)
 Rao, B. Renuka (pub. 1978)
 (Rao, Chellapilla Surya Prakasa) see Prakasa
 Rao, Chellapilla Surya
 Rao, D. Koteswara (pub. 1957)
 Rao, D.P.C. (pub. 1976)
 Rao, Dev (pub. 1978)
 Rao, G. Koteswara (pub. 1980)
 Rao, G. Narasimha (pub. 1977)
 Rao, G.P. (pub. 1999)
 Rao, Gurunath Vasant (pub. 1970)
 Rao, H.S. (pub. 1996)
 Rao, H.S.G. (pub. 1995)
 Rao, K. Niranjan (pub. 1987)
 Rao, K. Niranjan (pub. 1987)
 Rao, K. Purnachandra (pub. 1979)
 Rao, K. Venugopal (pub. 1989)
 Rao, K.P.R. (pub. 1973)
 Rao, M.M. (pub. 1983)
 Rao, M.R. (pub. 1986)
 Rao, Mallikarjuna (pub. 1966)
 Rao, N. Krishna (pub. 1989)
 Rao, P. Govinda (pub. 1957)
 Rao, P. Raguveer (pub. 1962)
 Rao, P. Rama (pub. 1960)
 Rao, P.N. (pub. 1954)
 Rao, Raghavendra (pub. 1979)
 Rao, Ramchandra (pub. 1964)
 Rao, V. Subba (pub. 1978)
 Rao, V.G. (1937-)
 Rao, Vasant (pub. 1975)
 Raoul, Etienne Fiacre Louis (1815-1852)
 Rapaics, Raumund von (1885-1953)
 (Rapaics von Ruhwerth, Raumund) see
 Rapaics, Raumund von
 Raper, Kenneth Bryan (1908-)
 Rappaz, Francois (pub. 1987)
 Räsänen, Veli Johannes Paavo Bartholomeus
 (1888-1953)
 Raschle, Paul (pub. 1977)
 Rasheed, A. (pub. 1990)
 Räsín, K. (pub. 1928)
 Raspail, Francois Vincent (1794-1878)
 Rassadina, Ksenia Aleksandrovna (1903-)
 Rasulev, U.U. (pub. 1971)
 Rath, Andrew C. (pub. 1989)
 Rath, Francesco (pub. 1987)
 Rathaiah, Y. (pub. 1971)
 Ráthay, Emerich (1845-1900)
 Rathod, M.M. (pub. 1986)
 Rathore, R.S. (pub. 1980)
 Rathour, Rajeev (pub. 1998)
 Rathschlag, Heinz (pub. 1930)
 Ratiani, Gulnara Sh. (1930-)
 Rattan, Sarjit S. (pub. 1967)
 Rau, Eugene Abraham (1848-1932)
 Raub, Thomas J. (pub. 1979)
 Rauhala, A. (pub. 1971)
 Raunkiaer, Christen Christiansen (1860-1938)
 Rauschert, R. (pub. 1984)
 Rauschert, Stephan (1931-1986)
 Rava, Marcello (pub. 1999)
 Ravaz, Louis Etienne (1863-1937)
 Ravenel, Henry William (1814-1887)
 Ravikumar, D.R. (pub. 1992)
 Ranoj.
 Ranoj.
 Rant.-Leht.
 Rant.-Leht.
 Ranzoni
 A.Sudh. Rao
 A.N.S. Rao
 A.V. Rao
 Rao
 B. Rao
 Ren. Rao
 Prak. Rao
 D.K. Rao
 D.P.C. Rao
 D. Rao
 G.K. Rao
 G.N. Rao
 G.P. Rao
 G.V. Rao
 H.S. Rao
 H.S.G. Rao
 K.N. Rao
 K.N. Rao
 K.P. Rao
 K.V. Rao
 K.P.R. Rao
 M.M. Rao
 M.R. Rao
 M. Rao
 N.K. Rao
 P.G. Rao
 P.Rag. Rao
 P.Rama Rao
 P.N. Rao
 Rag. Rao
 R. Rao
 V.S. Rao
 V.G. Rao
 V. Rao
 Raoul
 Rapaics
 Rapaics
 Raper
 Rappaz
 Räsänen
 Raschle
 Rasheed
 Räsín
 Raspail
 Rass.
 Rasulev
 A.C. Rath
 F. Rath
 Rathaiah
 Ráthay
 Rathod
 Rathore
 Rathour
 Rathschlag
 Ratiani
 S.S. Rattan
 Rau
 Raub
 Rauhala
 Raunk.
 R. Rauschert
 Rauschert
 Rava
 Ravaz
 Ravenel
 Ravik.
 Ravikumar, K. (pub. 1996)
 Ravinder, E. John (pub. 1987)
 Ravn, Frederik Kølpin (1873-1920)
 Rawal, R.D. (pub. 1984)
 Rawat, M.S. (pub. 1963)
 Rawla, G.S. (1934-)
 Rawlings, G.B. (pub. 1956)
 Rawlinson, Christopher James (1942-)
 Rawlinson, P. (pub. 2000)
 Ray, J.B. (pub. 1985)
 Ray, John (1627-1705)
 Ray, S.M. (pub. 1966)
 Ray, William Winfield (1909-)
 Raybaud, L. (pub. 1921)
 Raychaudhuri, Syam Prasaa (1915-)
 Rayman (pub. 1891)
 Rayner, Alan D.M. (pub. 1991)
 Rayner, Ronald William (1914-2002)
 Rayss, Tscharna (1890-1965)
 Re, Filippo (1763-1817)
 Re, Giovanni Francesco (1773-1833)
 Re, S. (pub. 1925)
 Rea, Carleton (1861-1946)
 Rea, Paul Marshall (1878-1948)
 Read, D.J. (pub. 1974)
 Reade, John Moore (1876-1937)
 Réaudin, D. (pub. 1994)
 Rebentisch, Johann Friedrich (1772-1810)
 Réblová, Martina (1971-)
 Réblová, Martina (1971-)
 Rebrikova, N.L. (pub. 1978)
 Recca, J. (pub. 1952)
 (Recio, Gloria M.) see Recio Herrera, Gloria
 M.
 Recio Herrera, Gloria M. (pub. 1992)
 Recocochea, M. (pub. 1977)
 Redaelli, Piero (1898-1955)
 Reddell, Paul (pub. 1999)
 Reddi, Bommareddi Venkata (1941-)
 Reddick, Donald (1883-1955)
 Reddy, A.P. (pub. 1980)
 Reddy, A.R. (pub. 1959)
 Reddy, B. Satyanarayana (pub. 1970)
 Reddy, C. Narayana (pub. 1979)
 Reddy, D.L. Ram (pub. 1964)
 Reddy, G.S. (pub. 1952)
 Reddy, J.R. (pub. 1980)
 Reddy, K. Adinarayana (pub. 1980)
 Reddy, K.R. Chandra (pub. 1968)
 Reddy, M.A. Ram (pub. 1964)
 Reddy, M.S. (pub. 1975)
 Reddy, Madhusudan (pub. 1971)
 Reddy, P. Santosh (pub. 1978)
 Reddy, P.G. (pub. 1990)
 Reddy, Ponaka V. (pub. 1998)
 Reddy, S.M. (pub. 1977)
 Reddy, S.R. (pub. 1980)
 Reddy, S.S. (pub. 1977)
 Reddy, T.C.V.
 Reddy, T.K. Ramachandra (pub. 1962)
 Reddy, V.R. Thulasi (pub. 1983)
 Redecker, Dirk (pub. 2000)
 Redeuilh, Guy (pub. 1978)
 Redfern, D.B. (pub. 1981)
 Redforth, N.W. (pub. 1958)
 Redhead, J.F. (pub. 1979)
 Redhead, Scott Alan (1950-)
 Redinger, Karl Martin (1907-1940)
 Redlin, Scott C. (1954-)
 Redón, Jorge (1936-)
 (Redón Figueroa, Jorge) see Redón, Jorge
 Reed, George Matthew (1878-1956)
 Reed, Howard Sprague (1876-1950)
 K. Ravik.
 Ravinder
 Ravn
 Rawal
 Rawat
 Rawla
 Rawlings
 Rawl.
 P. Rawl.
 J.B. Ray
 Ray
 S.M. Ray
 W.W. Ray
 Raybaud
 Raych.
 Rayman
 A.D.M. Rayner
 R.W. Rayner
 Rayss
 F. Re
 Re
 S. Re
 Rea
 P.M. Rea
 D.J. Read
 J.M. Reade
 Réaudin
 Rebent.
 Réblová
 Réblová
 Rebrik.
 Recca
 Recio
 Recio
 Recoc.
 Redaelli
 Reddell
 Reddi
 Reddick
 A.P. Reddy
 A.R. Reddy
 B.S. Reddy
 C.N. Reddy
 D.L. Ram Reddy
 G.S. Reddy
 J.R. Reddy
 K.A. Reddy
 K.R.C. Reddy
 Ram Reddy
 M.S. Reddy
 M. Reddy
 P.S. Reddy
 P.G. Reddy
 P.V. Reddy
 S.M. Reddy
 S.R. Reddy
 S.S. Reddy
 T.C.V. Reddy
 T.K.R. Reddy
 V.R.T. Reddy
 D. Redecker
 Redeuilh
 Redfern
 Redforth
 J.F. Redhead
 Redhead
 Redinger
 Redlin
 Redón
 Redón
 G.M. Reed
 H.S. Reed

- Reed, L.E. (pub. 1984)
 Reeleder, R.D. (pub. 1988)
 Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S. van (pub. 1989)
 Rees, Bettye J. (pub. 1996)
 Rees, R.G. (pub. 1976)
 Reess, Maximilian (Friedrich Timotheus Ferdinand Maria) (1845-1901)
 Reeves, Enoch Lloyd (1901-)
 Refaat, B.A. (pub. 1992)
 Regel, Eduard August von (1815-1892)
 Regnault, A. (pub. 1974)
 Rehana, A.R. (pub. 1975)
 Rehill, P.S. (pub. 1984)
 Rehlan (pub. 1793)
 Rehm, Heinrich (Simon Ludwig Friedrich Felix) (1828-1916)
 Rehner, Stephen A. (pub. 1988)
 Reichard, Johann Jacob [Jakob] (1743-1782)
 Reichardt, Erwin (pub. 1984)
 Reichardt, Heinrich Wilhelm (1835-1885)
 Reichelt, W. (pub. 1887)
 Reichenbach, (Heinrich Gottlieb) Ludwig (1793-1879)
 Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Herman (pub. 1956)
 Reichensperger, Gedenktage August (1877-)
 Reichert, Israel G. (1889-1975)
 Reichle, R.E. (pub. 1980s)
 Reid, Derek A. (1927-)
 Reid, James (pub. 1961)
 Reiersöl, Signy (pub. 1958)
 Reifschneider, Francisco J.B. (pub. 1979)
 Reijnders, A.F.M. (pub. 1998)
 Reijnders, W.J. (pub. 1959)
 Reimers, Hermann Johann O. (1893-1961)
 Reinhardt, Donald J. (pub. 1967)
 Reinhardt, Max Otto (1854-1935)
 Reinke, Johannes (1849-1931)
 Reinking, Otto August (1890-1962)
 Reinsch, Paul Friedrich (1836-1914)
 Reis, M.L.C. (pub. 1969)
 Reischer, Helen Simpson (pub. 1949)
 Reisinger, Otto (pub. 1967)
 Reiss, Frederick (pub. 1968)
 (Reisseck, Siegfried) see Reissek, Siegfried
 Reissek, Siegfried (1819-1871)
 Reitsma, J. (pub. 1950)
 Relhan, Richard (1754-1823)
 Remak, Robert (pub. 1845)
 Remaudière, G. (pub. 1980)
 Remaux (pub. 1991)
 Remler, Paula (pub. 1979)
 Remsberg, Ruth Elizabeth ('Honey') (1906-)
 Remy, L. (pub. 1964)
 Remy, Winifried (pub. 1994)
 Ren, Wei (pub. 1987)
 Ren, Xiu Fang (pub. 1994)
 Renard, J.L. (pub. 1994)
 Renault, Bernard (1836-1904)
 Renfro, B.L. (pub. 1966)
 Renner, Otto (1883-1960)
 Rennerfelt, Erik (pub. 1937)
 Renny, J. (pub. 1874)
 Renobales, Gustavo (1958-)
 (Rensburg, E. Jansen van) see Jansen van Rensburg, E.L.
 Renvall, Pertii (pub. 1992)
 Requien, Esprit (1788-1851)
 Resende-Pinto, Manuel Cabral de (-1989)
- L.E. Reed**
Reeleder
Reenen
B.J. Rees
R.G. Rees
- Reess**
E.L. Reeves
Refaat
Regel
A. Regnault
Rehana
Rehill
Rehlan
- Rehm**
S.A. Rehner
Reichard
E. Reichardt
Reichardt
W. Reichelt
- Rchb.**
Rchb.-Klinke
- Reichensp.**
Reichert
Reichle
D.A. Reid
J. Reid
Reiersöl
Reifschn.
A.F.M. Reijnders
Reijnders
Reimers
D.J. Reinh.
M.O. Reinh.
Reinke
Reinking
Reinsch
M.L.C. Reis
Reischer
Reisinger
Reiss
Reissek
Reissek
Reitsma
Relhan
Remak
Remaud.
Remaux
Remler
- Remsberg**
L. Remy
W. Remy
W. Ren
X.F. Ren
Renard
Renault
Renfro
Renner
Rennerf.
Renny
Renob.
- E. Jansen**
Renvall
Req.
Res.-Pinto
- Reshetova, I.S. (pub. 1975)
 Retnowati, Atik (pub. 1999)
 Rettger, Leo Frederick (1874-)
 Retzius, Anders Jahan (1742-1821)
 Reudeuilh (pub. 1993)
 Reukauf, E. (pub. 1912)
 Reumaux, Patrick (pub. 1982)
 Reusser, F.A. (pub. 1964)
 Révay, Ágnes (1952-)
 Révay, Ágnes (1952-)
 Rewbridge, A.G. (pub. 1929)
 Rex, George Abraham (1845-1895)
 Rexer, Karl-Heinz (pub. 1998)
 Reynolds, Don Rupert (1938-)
 (Rezende-Pinto, Manuel Cabral de) see Resende-Pinto, Manuel Cabral de
 Rheeder, J.P. (pub. 1996)
 Rhoads, Arthur Stevens (1893-)
 Rhodes, Landon H. (pub. 1981)
 Rhodes, Philip Grafton Mole (1885-1934)
 Ribaldi, M. (pub. 1948)
 Ribeiro, Henrique (pub. 1992)
 Ribeiro, J.O. (pub. 1991)
 Ribeiro de Souza, Abigail Freire (pub. 1985)
 Ribeiro Nesio, Maria L. (pub. 1987)
 (Ribeiro Teixeira, Alcides) see Teixeira, Alcides Ribeiro
 Ribeyro, R.E. (pub. 1918)
 Riboni, G. (pub. 1879)
 Ricek, E.W. (pub. 1974)
 Rich, Marvin A. (pub. 1958)
 Richard, Achille (1794-1852)
 Richard, Claude (pub. 1971)
 Richard, Olivier Jules (1836-1896)
 Richards, Merfyn (pub. 1956)
 Richardson, Michael John (1938-)
 Richatt, F.M. (pub. 1953)
 Richiteanu, Anghel (1942-)
 Richon, Charles Edouard (1820-1893)
 Richter, Harold (1902-)
 Richter, T. (pub. 1998)
 Rick, Johann [Joao] (Evangelista) (1869-1946)
 Ricken, Adalbert (1851-1921)
 Ricker, Percy Leroy (1878-1973)
 Rico, Víctor J. (pub. 1985)
 (Rico Gray, Víctor J.) see Rico, Víctor J.
 Riddle, Lincoln Ware (1880-1921)
 Ridings, W.H. (pub. 1978)
 Ridley, Geoffrey S. (pub. 1988)
 Ridley, Henry Nicholas (1855-1956)
 Rieber, Xaver (1860-1906)
 Riedel, R. (pub. 1995)
 Rieder, Conly L. (pub. 1982)
 Riedl, Harald [Harold] Udo von (1936-)
 Riefner, Richard E. (pub. 1994)
 Riehmer, Ernst (1874-1966)
 Riess, H. (1809-1878)
 Rieth, Alfred (pub. 1950)
 Rietschel, P. (pub. 1935)
 (Rietz, Gustaf Einar) see Du Rietz, Gustaf Einar
 Rieuf, P. (pub. 1953)
 Rifai, Mien Achmad (1940-)
 Rigby, John Francis (1927-)
 Rigg, E. (pub. 1983)
 Riker, Albert Joyce (1894-)
 Rikhy, Madhu (pub. 1975)
 Rikkinen, Jouko (pub. 1998)
 Riley, E.A. (pub. 1952)
 Rilstone, Francis (1881-1953)
- Reshetova**
Retn.
Rettger
Retz.
Reud.
Reukauf
Reumaux
Reusser
Révay
Révay
Rewbr.
Rex
Rexer
D.R. Reynolds
- Res.-Pinto**
Rheeder
Rhoads
L.H. Rhodes
Rhodes
Ribaldi
H. Ribeiro
Ribeiro
Rib. Souza
Nesio
- Teixeira**
Ribeyro
Riboni
Ricek
M.A. Rich
A. Rich.
C. Rich.
O.J. Rich.
M. Richards
M.J. Richardson
Richatt
Richit.
Richon
Ha. Richt.
T. Richt.
- Rick**
Ricken
Ricker
V.J. Rico
V.J. Rico
Riddle
Ridings
G.S. Ridl.
Ridl.
Rieber
R. Riedel
Rieder
Riedl
Riefner
Riehm.
Riess
Rieth
Rietschel
- Du Rietz**
Rieuf
Rifai
Rigby
E. Rigg
Riker
Rikhy
Rikkinen
E.A. Riley
Rilstone

- Rimpau, R.H. (pub. 1962)
 Rinaldi, Michael G. (pub. 1987)
 Ringo, Sandra L. (pub. 1980)
 Rinz (pub. 1935)
 Riofrio, B.F. (pub. 1923)
 Rioussset, Gisèle (pub. 1976)
 Rioussset, Louis (1920-)
 Rioux, Jean-Antoine (1925-)
 Ripart, Jean Baptiste Marie Joseph Solange
 Eugene (1814-1878)
 Rippel
 Rischin, M. (pub. 1921)
 Risso, Joseph Antoine (1777-1845)
 Rist, E. (pub. 1902)
 Ristanovič, B. (pub. 1976)
 Ritgen, Ferdinand August Maria Franz von
 (1787-1867)
 Ritschl, Georg (Adolf) (1816-1866)
 Ritzema Bos, Jan Ritzema (1850-1928)
 Riva, Alfredo (pub. 1987)
 Rivalier, E. (pub. 1954)
 Rivas Martínez, Salvador (1935-)
 Rivera, Vincenzo (1890-1967)
 Rivera Campanile, Giulia (pub. 1922)
 Rivoire, Bernard (pub. 1995)
 Rivolta, Sebastiano (1832-1893)
 Rixford, Emmet (pub. 1896)
 Riza, Ali (pub. 1920)
 Rizvi, S.R.N. (pub. 1960)
 Rizwana, A.R. (pub. 1979)
 Rizwi, M.A. (pub. 1978)
 Rizzini, Carlos Toledo (1921-)
 Rjachovsky, N. (pub. 1931)
 Roane, Martha K. (pub. 1988)
 Roark, Eugene Washburn (1894-1918)
 Robak, Hakon (pub. 1932)
 Robar, T.L. (pub. 1981)
 Robbins, Charles Albert Sumner (1874-1930)
 Robbrecht, Elmar (1946-)
 Roberg, Max (pub. 1930)
 Roberge, Michel [Michael] Robert (-1864)
 Robert, H. (pub. 1985)
 Robert, Vincent (pub. 1998)
 Roberts, Daniel Altman (1922-)
 Roberts, Donald W. (1933-)
 Roberts, Florence M. (pub. 1952)
 Roberts, Ian N. (pub. 1997)
 Roberts, John M. (pub. 1952)
 Roberts, John William (1882-1957)
 Roberts, Peter J. (pub. 1992)
 Roberts, R.J. (pub. 1995)
 Roberts, Rodney G. (pub. 1986)
 Robertson, G.I. (pub. 1979)
 Robertson, J.S. (pub. 1961)
 Robertson, Jack Alex (1943-)
 Robertson, Noel Farnie (1923-1999)
 Robich, Giovanni (pub. 1988)
 Robin, Charles Philippe (1821-1885)
 Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln (1864-1935)
 Robinson-Jeffrey, Robena C. (pub. 1964)
 Robison, Barbara M. (pub. 1970)
 Robledo, Gerardo (pub. 2000)
 Robnett, Christie J. (pub. 1986)
 Rocabrana, August (pub. 1992)
 (Rocca, Salvatore La) see La Rocca,
 Salvatore
 Roche, A. (pub. 1898)
 Rode, H.R. (pub. 1936)
 Röder, K. (pub. 1937)
 Rodhain, F. (pub. 1985)
 Rodig, Friedrich Weinholt (1770-1844)
- Rimpau**
Rinaldi
Ringo
Rinz
Riofrio
G. Rioussset
Rioussset
Rioux
Ripart
Rippel
Rischin
Risso
Rist
Ristan.
Ritgen
Ritschl
Ritz. Bos
A. Riva
Rivalier
Rivas Mart.
Rivera
Campan.
B. Rivoire
Rivolta
Rixford
Riza
Rizvi
Rizwana
Rizwi
Rizzini
Rjach.
Roane
Roark
Robak
T.L. Robar
Robbins
Robbr.
M. Roberg
Roberge
H. Robert
V. Robert
D.A. Roberts
D.W. Roberts
F.M. Roberts
L.N. Roberts
J.M. Roberts
Roberts
P. Roberts
R.J. Roberts
R.G. Roberts
G.I. Robertson
J.S. Robertson
J.A. Robertson
N.F. Robertson
Robich
C.P. Robin
B.L. Rob.
Rob.-Jeffr.
B.M. Robison
Robledo
Robnett
Rocabrana
La Rocca
Roche
H.R. Rode
Röder
Rodhain
Rodig
- Rödíg, Th. (pub. 1993)
 Rodigin, Michail Nikolaevich (pub. 1928)
 Rodio, Gaetano (1886-)
 Rodondi (pub. 1998)
 Rodrigues, Katia Ferreira (1957-)
 Rodrigues de Miranda, Lennart (1925-)
 Rodríguez, A.E. (pub. 1964)
 Rodríguez, Kendra (pub. 2001)
 Rodríguez, Kendra (pub. 2001)
 Rodríguez, L.M. (pub. 1976)
 Rodríguez, N.B. (pub. 1984)
 Rodríguez, Paola A. (pub. 2000)
 Rodríguez, Paola A. (pub. 2000)
 Rodríguez Armas, L.
 Rodríguez de la Rosa, Nerci (pub. 1989)
 (Rodríguez Hernández, Mateo) see
 Rodríguez, Mateo Rodríguez
 Rodríguez Hernández, Miguel (pub. 1980)
 Rodríguez Hernández, Miguel (pub. 1980)
 Rodríguez-Armas, J.L. (pub. 1994)
 Rodway, Leonard (1853-1936)
 Røed, H. (pub. 1949)
 (Roehling, Johann Christoph) see Röhling,
 Johann Christoph
 Roeijmans, Henri J. (pub. 1989)
 Roemer, (Friedrich) Adolph (1809-1869)
 Roger, L. (pub. 1934)
 Rogers, A.L. (pub. 1962)
 Rogers, A.M. (pub. 1928)
 Rogers, Donald Philip (1908-)
 Rogers, Jack David (1937-)
 Rogers, Joanne K. (pub. 1971)
 Rogers, Roderick Westgarth (1944-)
 Rogerson, Clark Thomas (1918-2001)
 Rohde, Theo (pub. 1936)
 Röhling, Johann Christoph (1757-1813)
 Roivainen, Heikki (1900-1983)
 Rojas, Isabel (pub. 1988)
 (Rojas Clemente, Simon de) see Clemente y
 Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas]
 Rokde, B.G. (pub. 1964)
 Roldan, Emiliano F. (pub. 1936)
 Roldán, A. (pub. 1987)
 Roled, H. (pub. 1949)
 Rolland, Leon Louis (1841-1912)
 Roll-Hansen, Finn (pub. 1948)
 Roll-Hansen, H. (pub. 1979)
 Röllin, O. (pub. 1973)
 Röllin, O. (pub. 1973)
 Romagnesi, Henri Charles Louis [Lewis]
 (1912-1999)
 Romankova, Anna Grigorievna (1909-)
 Rombach, Michiel C. (1955-)
 Romell, Lars Gunnar Torgny (1891-)
 Romero, Andrea Irena (1955-)
 Romney, S.V. (pub. 1974)
 Roms, O.G. (pub. 1967)
 Roncali, D.B. (pub. 1896)
 Rondon, Yves (1914-)
 Rong, F. (pub. 1985)
 Rong, Isabel H. (pub. 2000)
 Roody, William C. (pub. 1998)
 Roohibakhsh, A. (pub. 1997)
 Ropin, Klaus (pub. 1993)
 Roquebert, Marie-France (1940-)
 Roques, Joseph (1772-1850)
 Rorer (pub. 1922)
 Rosa, Carlos A. (pub. 1995)
 Rosato, Vilma G. (pub. 1995)
 Rose, D. (pub. 1966)
 Rose, Dean Humboldt (1878-1963)
 Rose, Francis (1921-)
- T. Rödíg**
Rodigin
Rodio
Rodondi
K.F. Rodrigues
Rodr. Mir.
A.E. Rodr.
K. Rodr.
K. Rodr.
L.M. Rodr.
N.B. Rodr.
P.A. Rodr.
P.A. Rodr.
Rodr. Armas
N. Rodr.
M. Rodr.
Mig. Rodr.
Mig. Rodr.
Rodr.-Armas
Rodway
Røed
Röhl.
Roeijmans
A. Roem.
Roger
A.L. Rogers
A.M. Rogers
D.P. Rogers
J.D. Rogers
J.K. Rogers
R.W. Rogers
Rogerson
T. Rohde
Röhl.
Roiv.
I. Rojas
Clemente
Rokde
Roldan
A. Roldán
Roled
Rolland
Roll-Hansen
H. Roll-Hansen
Röllin
Röllin
Romagn.
Romankova
Rombach
Romell
A.I. Romero
Romney
Roms
Roncali
Rondon
Rong
I.H. Rong
Roody
Roohib.
Ropin
Roquebert
Roques
Rorer
C.A. Rosa
Rosato
D. Rose
D.H. Rose
F. Rose

- Rose, Sharon L. (pub. 1979)
 Rosella, Etienne (pub. 1937)
 Rosenberg, J.A. (pub. 1959)
 Rosen, F.
 Rosen, Harry Robert (1889-1962)
 Rosenbaum, Joseph (1887-1925)
 Rosendahl, Carl Otto (1875-1956)
 Rosendahl, F. (1881-1942)
 Rosendahl, Søren (pub. 1997)
 Rosentreter, Roger (pub. 1998)
 (Rösönen,) see Rösönen,
 Ross, J. (pub. 1943)
 Rosselló, M.A. (pub. 1993)
 Rossi, Albert E. (pub. 1984)
 Rossi, Walter (1946-)
 Rossi-Doria, Tullio (pub. 1891)
 Roskopf, Erin N. (pub. 1993)
 Rossman, Amy Y. (1946-)
 Rossmann, (Georg Wilhelm) Julius (1831-1866)
 Rosy-Valderrama, Carmen (pub. 1958)
 (Rostafinski, Josef Thomas von) see Rostafínsky, Józef Thomasz [Josef Thomas von]
 Rostafínsky, Józef Thomasz [Josef Thomas von] (1850-1928)
 Rostam, Sorhab (pub. 1985)
 (Rostkov, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb) see Rostkovius, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb
 Rostkovius, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb (1770-1848)
 Rostovzev, Semen Ivanovich (1862-1916)
 (Rostowzew, Semen Ivanovich) see Rostovzev, Semen Ivanovich
 Rostrup, (Frederik Georg) Emil (1831-1907)
 Rostrup, Ove Georg Frederik (1864-1933)
 Rota-Rossi, Guido (pub. 1907)
 Rotem, J. (pub. 1966)
 (Rotert, Vladislav Adolfovich) see Rothert, Vladislav Adolfovich
 Roth, Albrecht Wilhelm (1757-1834)
 Roth, I.L. (pub. 1982)
 Rothers, Boris (1890-)
 Rothert, Vladislav Adolfovich (1863-1916)
 Rothmayr, Julius (pub. 1910)
 Rothrock, Joseph Trimble (1839-1922)
 Rothwell, Frederick M. (pub. 1979)
 Rothwell, Gar W. (1944-)
 (Rottenburg, Ludwig von) see Sarnth, Ludwig von
 Roubos, J.C. (pub. 1974)
 Rouch, Janine (pub. 1966)
 Roumeguère, Casimir (1828-1892)
 Roure, L.A. (pub. 1963)
 Rouse, Glenn Everett (1928-)
 Roussard, Monique (pub. 1969)
 Rousseau, Marietta Hannon (1850-1926)
 Roussel, Henri Francois Anne de (1747-1812)
 Routien, John Broderick (1913-)
 Roux, Cecilia (1947-)
 Roux, Claude (1945-)
 Roux, Jolanda (pub. 1999)
 Roux, Pierre (pub. 1995)
 Roux, W. (pub. 1887)
 Rouzeau, Christian (pub. 1990)
 (Roxas Clemente y Rubio, Simon de) see Clemente y Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas]
 Roxon, J.E. (pub. 1974)
 Roy, A.J. (pub. 1967)
 Roy, A.K. (pub. 1963)
 Roy, Anjali (pub. 1980)
 Roy, C.S. (pub. 1983)
- S.L. Rose**
Rosella
Rosemberg
F. Rosen
H.R. Rosen
Rosenbaum
Rosend.
F. Rosend.
S. Rosend.
Rosentr.
Rösönen
J. Ross
M.A. Rosselló
A.E. Rossi
W. Rossi
Rossi-Dorio
Roskopf
Rossman
- Rossmann**
Rosy-Vald.
- Rostaf.**
- Rostaf.**
Rostam
- Rostk.**
- Rostk.**
Rostovzev
- Rostovzev**
Rostr.
O. Rostr.
Rota-Rossi
Rotem
- Rothert**
Roth
I.L. Roth
Rothers
Rothert
Rothmayr
Rothr.
F.M. Rothwell
G.W. Rothwell
- Sarnth.**
Roubos
Rouch
Roum.
Roure
Rouse
Roussard
M. Rousseau
Roussel
Routien
Cec. Roux
Cl. Roux
Jol. Roux
P. Roux
W. Roux
Rouzeau
- Clemente**
Roxon
A.J. Roy
A.K. Roy
A. Roy
C.S. Roy
- Roy, K. (pub. 1977)
 Roy, R.Y. (pub. 1961)
 Royama, T. (pub. 1990)
 Roychoudhury, K.N. (pub. 1969)
 Roza, Des (pub. 2000)
 Roze, Ernest (1833-1900)
 Rozsypal, J. (pub. 1966)
 Rtischczeva, A.I. (1937-)
 (Rtyscheva, A.I.) see Rtischczeva, A.I.
 Ruan, X.(Y.) (pub. 1982)
 Ruban, E.L. (pub. 1970)
 Rubel (pub. 1778)
 Rubio, Carmen (pub. 1982)
 Rubner, Annemarle (pub. 1996)
 Rudakov, O.L. (pub. 1959)
 Rudnicka-Jeziarska, Wanda (1924-)
 Rudolph, Bert Alexander (1889-1953)
 Rudolph, Emanuel David (1927-)
 Rudolph, (Israel) Karl [Carl] Asmund [Asmunt, Asmus] (1771-1832)
 Rudolphi, Friedrich Karl Ludwig (1801-1849)
 Ruedl, Eric (pub. 1999)
 (Ruehle, George Dewey) see Rühle, George Dewey
 Rugg, C.A. (pub. 1995)
 Rüggeberg, Hermann Karl August (1886-1967)
 Ruggero, A. (pub. 1998)
 Ruggieri, Gaetana (pub. 1933)
 Ruhland, Wilhelm Otto Eugen ('Willy') (1878-1960)
 Rühle, George Dewey (1898-1962)
 (Ruhmwerth, Raumund Rapaics von) see Rapaics, Raumund von
 Ruinen, Jakoba (pub. 1964)
 Ruini, Sergio (pub. 1990)
 (Ruiz, Manuel) see Ruíz Oronoz, Manuel
 Ruíz Oronoz, Manuel (1909-)
 Ruiz-Belin, Fernando (pub. 1995)
 Rulamort, M. de (pub. 1986)
 Rumbold, Caroline Thomas (1877-1949)
 (Rumpf, Georg Eberhard) see Rumphius, Georg Eberhard
 Rumphius, Georg Eberhard (1628-1702)
 Rundel, Philip Wilson (1943-)
 Rune, F. (pub. 1994)
 Runemark, Hans (1927-)
 Runge, Annemarie (pub. 1962)
 Ruokola, Anna-Liisa (1937-)
 Ruoss, Engelbert (1956-)
 Ruotsalainen, Juhani (pub. 1997)
 Rupprecht, Heinrich von (pub. 1958)
 Rupprecht, Franz Josef (Ivanovich) (1814-1870)
 Rupprecht, P. (pub. 1936)
 Ruschenberger, William Samuel Waithman (pub. 1831)
 Ruscoe, Q.W. (pub. 1970)
 Rush-Munro, F.M. (pub. 1970)
 Russell, A.B. (pub. 1958)
 Russell, Anna Worsley (1807-1876)
 Russell, John Lewis (1808-1873)
 Russell, Ralph Clifford (1896-)
 Russo, A. (pub. 1974)
 (Ruststroem, Carl Birger) see Rutström, Carl Birger
 Rutgers, Abraham Arnold Loderwijk (1884-)
 Rutström, Carl Birger (1758-1826)
 Rutter, Gordon (pub. 1997)
 Ruys, Johannes (1856-1933)
- K. Roy**
R.Y. Roy
Royama
Roych.
Roza
Roze
Rozsypal
Rtischcz.
Rtischcz.
X.Y. Ruan
Ruban
Rubel
C. Rubio
A. Rubner
Rudakov
Rudn.-Jez.
B.A. Rudolph
E.D. Rudolph
- Rudolphi**
F. Rudolphi
Ruedl
- Rühle**
C.A. Rugg
- Rüggeb.**
Ruggero
Ruggieri
- Ruhland**
Rühle
- Rapaics**
Ruinen
Ruini
Ruiz Oronoz
Ruiz-Belin
Rulamort
Rumbold
- Rumph.**
Rumph.
Rundel
F. Rune
Runemark
A. Runge
Ruokola
Ruoss
Ruots.
H. Rupprr.
- Rupr.**
P. Rupr.
- Ruschenb.**
Ruscoe
Rush-Munro
A.B. Russell
A.W. Russell
J.L. Russell
R.C. Russell
Russo
- Rutstr.**
Rutgers
Rutstr.
Rutstr.
Rutter
J. Ruys

Růžič, J. (pub. 1967)
Růžička, Jiri (1909-)
(Ryakhovsky, N.) see Rjachovsky, N.
Ryan, Bruce D. (pub. 1985)
Ryan, Ruth Winifred (1899-)
Rybářová, J. (pub. 1980)
Ryberg, A. (pub. 1997)
(Ryckegem, Gunther Van) see Van
Ryckegem, Gunther
Rydberg, Per Axel (1860-1931)
Ryker, Truman Clifton (1908-)
Ryman, Karin (pub. 1995)
Ryman, Svengunnar (1946-)
Rytz, August Rudolf Walther (1882-1966)
(Rytz-Miller, August Rudolf Walther) see
Rytz, August Rudolf Walther
Ryvarden, Leif (1935-)

Růžič
Růžička
Rjach.
B.D. Ryan
R.W. Ryan
Rybářová
Ryberg
Van Ryck.
Rydb.
Ryker
K. Ryman
Ryman
Rytz
Rytz
Ryvarden

S

- Saag, Andres (pub. 1980)
 Saarenoksa, Reima (pub. 1993)
 Saarimäki, Tiina (pub. 1994)
 Sabet, K.A. (pub. 1963)
 Sabo, R. (pub. 1963)
 Sabouraud, Raymond (Jacques) (1864-1938)
 Sabrazès, J. (pub. 1913)
 Sacamano, Charles M. (pub. 1967)
 Saccardo, Domenico (1872-1952)
 Saccardo, Francesco (1869-1896)
 Saccardo, Pier Andrea (1845-1920)
 Saccas, Athanase Michel (1911-1985)
 Sacchetti, M. (pub. 1933)
 Sacconi, S. (pub. 1980)
 Sachar, G.S. (pub. 1934)
 Sackett, Walter George (1880-)
 Sackin, M.J. (pub. 1989)
 Sadebeck, Richard Emil Benjamin (1839-1905)
 Sadler, John (1837-1882)
 Saebi, E. (pub. 1991)
 Saenko (pub. 1947)
 (Saenz, [Francisco] Javier Cabañes) see Cabañes, Javier
 Sáenz, Jose Alberto (1929-)
 Saëz, Henri (pub. 1960)
 Saëz, Henri (pub. 1960)
 Safeuulla, M. Kunigal (1924-)
 (Safeuulla Kunigal, M.) see Safeuulla, M. Kunigal
 Sagar, Anand (pub. 1999)
 Sagara, Naohiko (1938-)
 (Sagdullaeva, M. Sh.) see Sagdullajeva, M. Sh.
 Sagdullajeva, M. Sh. (pub. 1973)
 Sage, Lucile (pub. 1994)
 Saggese, V. (pub. 1938)
 Sah, B.C.L. (pub. 1964)
 Sah, S.C.D. (pub. 1960)
 Sahambi, H.S. (pub. 1981)
 Sahito, M.A. (pub. 1991)
 Sahni, Birbal (1891-1949)
 Sahni, V.P. (pub. 1964)
 Saho, Haruyoshi (pub. 1962)
 Sahr, Tobias (pub. 1999)
 Sahtiyanci, S. (pub. 1962)
 Saikawa, Masatoshi (pub. 1993)
 Saikia, U.N. (pub. 1985)
 Sainclivier, M. (pub. 1949)
 Saini, G.G. (pub. 1981)
 Saini, S.S. (pub. 1982)
 Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de (1748-1831)
 Saint-Hilaire, Auguste Francois Cesar Prouvençal de (1779-1853)
 Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri (Jaume) (1772-1845)
 (Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest Germain de) see Germain de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest
 Saito, Hidesaku (pub. 1931)
 Saito, Izumi (pub. 1997)
 Saito, Kendo (1878-)
 Saito, Michihiko (pub. 1993)
 Sakaguchi, Kenichi (pub. 1944)
 Sakakibara, Chihiro [Chi-hiro] (pub. 1994)
 Saksena, H.K. (pub. 1956)
 Saksena, Ram Kumar (1897-1970)
- Saag**
Saaren.
Saarim.
Sabet
Sabo
Sabour.
Sabrazès
Sacamano
D. Sacc.
F. Sacc.
Sacc.
Saccas
Sacch.
Sacconi
Sachar
Sackett
Sackin
- Sadeb.**
J. Sadler
Saebi
Saenko
- J. Cabañes**
J.A. Sáenz
Saëz
Saëz
Safeuulla
- Safeuulla**
Sagar
Sagara
- Sagdull.**
Sagdull.
Sage
Saggese
Sah
S.C.D. Sah
Sahambi
Sahito
Sahni
V.P. Sahni
Saho
Sahr
Sahtiy.
Saikawa
Saikia
Saincl.
G.G. Saini
Saini
- St.-Amans**
- A. St.-Hil.**
- J. St.-Hil.**
- Germ.**
H. Saito
I. Saito
Saito
Mich. Saito
Sakag.
Sakak.
- H.K. Saksena**
R.K. Saksena
- Saksena, S.B. (pub. 1953)
 Sakuma, T. (pub. 1982)
 Sakurai, Y. (pub. 1961)
 Sakuyama, Takeshi (pub. 1993)
 Salam, M.A. (pub. 1960)
 Salard-Chebouldaëff, Marguerite (pub. 1981)
 Saldarriaga, Yamille (pub. 1994)
 Saleem, A. (pub. 1977)
 Saliba, J. (pub. 1988)
 Salieva, Ya.S. (pub. 1989)
 Salimbeni, A. (pub. 1920)
 Salisbury, George (1912-)
 Salkin, Ira Fred (1941-)
 Salmon, Ernest Stanley (1871-1959)
 Salonen, A. (pub. 1970)
 Salt, G.A. (pub. 1974)
 Salvanet-Duval, A. (pub. 1935)
 Salvat, P. (pub. 1922)
 Salvi, G. (pub. 1913)
 Salwey, Thomas (1791-1878)
 Salzmann, Philipp (1781-1851)
 Sambandam, C.N. (pub. 1961)
 Sambo, Maria (1888-1939)
 Sameva, Ekaterina F. (1947-)
 Samgina, D.I. (pub. 1971)
 Samoutsevitch, M.M. (pub. 1927)
 Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva Ferreira (1865-1937)
 Sampaio, José Paulo (pub. 1991)
 Sampath, V. (pub. 1981)
 Sampson, Kathleen (pub. 1950)
 Samra, A.S. (pub. 1963)
 Samson, Robert Archibald (1946-)
 Samsonoff, W.A. (pub. 1982)
 Samsuddin, Wahid bin (pub. 1991)
 Samuel, Geoffrey (1898-)
 Samuels, Gary Joseph (1944-)
 Samuelson, D.A. (pub. 1985)
 Samutsevitsch, M.M. (pub. 1927)
 San Felice, Francesco (pub. 1895)
 (San Martín, Felipe) see San Martín (González), Felipe
 San Martín (González), Felipe
 (Sanchez, Dania García) see Dania García,
 Dania
 (Sanchez, Luis Alberto Parra) see Parra, Luis
 Alberto
 Sanchez, Mariza (pub. 1993)
 Sánchez, Apolinar (pub. 1966)
 (Sánchez, Carlos) see Sánchez Nieto, Carlos
 (Sánchez, Dania García) see Dania García,
 Dania
 Sánchez, Julián (pub. 1994)
 Sanz Sánchez, María José (pub. 1999)
 (Sánchez, María José Sanz) see Sanz
 Sánchez, María José
 Sánchez Nieto, Carlos (pub. 1997)
 Sánchez-Pinto, C. (pub. 1970)
 Sánchez-Pinto, I. (pub. 1980)
 Sánchez-Pinto, Lazaro M. (1950-)
 Sancho, Leopoldo G. (pub. 1980)
 Sandal, S.K. (pub. 1998)
 Sanders, F.E. (pub. 1984)
 Sanderson, Frank Reynolds (1936-)
 Sandho, R.S. (pub. 1963)
 Sandhu, Dhanwant K. (pub. 1969)
 Sandhu, R.S. (pub. 1963)
 Sandor, Rudolf (pub. 1958)
 Sandri, G. (pub. 1842)
 Sandru, Gheorghe (pub. 1971)
 Sandstede, (Johann) Heinrich (1859-1951)
 Sandu, R.S. (pub. 1933)
- S.B. Saksena**
Sakuma
Y. Sakurai
Sakuyama
M.A. Salam
Sal.-Cheb.
Saldarr.
A. Saleem
Saliba
Salieva
Salimbeni
G. Salisb.
Salkin
E.S. Salmon
Salonen
G.A. Salt
Salv.-Duval
Salvat
Salvi
Salwey
Salzm.
Samb.
Sambo
Sameva
Samgina
Samouts.
- Samp.**
J.P. Samp.
Sampath
Sampson
Samra
Samson
Sams.
Samsuddin
Samuel
Samuels
Samuelson
Samuts.
San Felice
- F. San Martín**
F. San Martín
- Dania García**
- L.A. Parra**
M. Sanchez
A. Sánchez
Sáenz Nieto
- Dania García**
Jul. Sánchez
Sanz
- Sanz**
Sáenz Nieto
- C. Sánchez-Pinto**
Sánchez-Pinto
L.M. Sánchez-Pinto
Sancho
Sandal
F.E. Sanders
F.R. Sand.
Sandho
D.K. Sandhu
R.S. Sandhu
R. Sandor
Sandri
Sandru
Sandst.
R.S. Sandu

- Sandu-Ville, Costantin (1897-1969)
 Sanford, Guthrie Brown (1890-)
 Sangalang, A.E. (pub. 1975)
 Sankaran, K.V. (pub. 1979)
 Sankhla, H.C. (pub. 1966)
 Santa María, Juan (1915-)
 Santamaría, Sergio [Sergi] (pub. 1985)
 (Santamaría [i del Campo], Sergio [Sergi])
 see Santamaría, Sergio [Sergi]
 Santesson, Carl Gustaf (1862-1939)
 Santesson, J. (pub. 1960s)
 Santesson, Rolf (1916-)
 Sántha, Laszlo [Ladislaus] (1886-1954)
 Santi, Giorgio (1746-1822)
 Santiago, Axel Rodolpho (pub. 1975)
 Santiago, G. (pub. 1984)
 Santori (pub. 1903)
 Santos, Aniceta C. dos (pub. 1954)
 Santos, Leila T.P. (pub. 1993)
 Santos, Maria Amelia dos (pub. 1993)
 Sanwal, B.D. (pub. 1951)
 Sappa, Francesco (1915-1957)
 Sarasini, Mario (pub. 1998)
 Sarbajna, K.K. (pub. 1990)
 Sarbhoy, Asha (pub. 1975)
 Sarbhoy, Ashok Kumar (1939-)
 Sardiña, Juan Rodriguez (pub. 1929)
 Sarejanni, Jean Antoine (1898-1962)
 Sarjeant, William Antony Swithin (1935-)
 Sarkar, Anjali K. (pub. 1959)
 Sarkar, Nandita (pub. 1988)
 Sarma, V. Venkateswara (pub. 2001)
 Sarmah, P.C. (pub. 1984)
 Sarnari, Mauro (pub. 1990)
 Sarnthein, Ludwig von (1861-1914)
 Sarrazin, F. (pub. 1887)
 Sartoris, George Bartholomew (1896-1949)
 Sartory, Auguste Theodore (1881-1950)
 Sartory, Rene (pub. 1930)
 Saruchyan, F.G. (pub. 1957)
 Sarwal, B.M. (pub. 1983)
 Sarwar, M. (pub. 1965)
 (Sas, Elisabeta) see Szász, Elisabeta
 Sasakawa, M. (pub. 1922)
 Sasaki, Katsuhito (pub. 1982)
 Sasaki, Rintaro (pub. 1939)
 Sasaki, Yoshiyuki (1926-1972)
 (Sasia, Roberto Fernández) see Fernández
 Sasia, Roberto
 Sass, Michael (pub. 1989)
 Sastry, K.S.M. (pub. 1969)
 Satchuthanthavale, V. (pub. 1966)
 Sateesh, M.K. (pub. 1997)
 Sathe, A.V. (1935-)
 Sathe, P.G. (pub. 1980)
 Sati, S.C. (pub. 1983)
 Sato, I. (pub. 1999)
 Sato, K. (pub. 1962)
 Sato, Masanao (pub. 1995)
 Sato, Shoji (1927-)
 Sato, Taeko (1935-)
 Satô, Kunihiko (1902-)
 Satô, Masami (1910-1984)
 Sattler, J. (pub. 1993)
 Satya, H.N. (pub. 1963)
 Satyanarayana, B.A.K. (pub. 1965)
 Satyaprasad, K.S. (pub. 1981)
 (Sauget y Barbis, Joseph Sylvestre) see Léon,
 Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano)
 (Sauget-Barbier, Joseph Sylvestre) see Léon,
 Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano)
 Saunders, E.M. (pub. 1994)
- Sandu**
Sanford
Sangal.
Sankaran
Sankhla
Santa María
Santam.
Santam.
Sant.
J. Sant.
R. Sant.
Sántha
Santi
A.R. Santiago
G. Santiago
Santori
A.C. Santos
L.T.P. Santos
M.A. Santos
Sanwal
Sappa
Sarasini
Sarbajna
A. Sarbhoy
A.K. Sarbhoy
Sardiña
Sarej.
Sarjeant
A.K. Sarkar
N. Sarkar
V.V. Sarma
Sarmah
Sarnari
Sarnth.
Sarrazin
Sartoris
R. Sartory
Saruch.
Sarwal
Sarwar
Szász
Sasak.
K. Sasaki
R. Sasaki
Y. Sasaki
Fern. Sas.
M. Sass
K.S.M. Sastry
Satchuth.
Sateesh
Sathe
P.G. Sathe
Sati
I. Sato
K. Sato
Mas. Sato
S. Sato
T. Sato
K. Satô
M. Satô
Sattler
Satya
Satyanar.
Satyapr.
Léon
Léon
E.M. Saunders
- Saunders, W. (pub. 1815)
 Sauter, Anton Eleutherius (1800-1881)
 Sauthoff, W. (pub. 1965)
 Sauvage, Charles Philippe Felix (1909-1980)
 Sauvage, Monique (pub. 1974)
 Sauvageau, Camille Francois (1861-1936)
 Savastano, Luigi Salvatore (1853-)
 Savi, Gaetano (1769-1844)
 (Savich, Vsevolod Pavlovich) see Savicz,
 Vsevolod Pavlovich
 (Savich-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna) see
 Savicz-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna
 (Savicz, Lydia Ivanovna) see Savicz-
 Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna
 Savicz, Vsevolod Pavlovich (1885-1972)
 Savicz-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna (1886-
 1982)
 Savignoni, J. (pub. 1999)
 Savile, Douglas Barton Osborne (1909-2000)
 Savinceva, Z.D. (pub. 1970)
 Sävulescu, Alice (1905-1970)
 Sävulescu, Olga-Constanta (1914-1969)
 Sävulescu, Traian [Trajan] (1889-1963)
 Sawada, J. (pub. 1968)
 Sawada, Kaneyoshi [Kenkichi] (1888-1950)
 Sawadogo, Abdoussalam (pub. 1990)
 Sawamura, K. (pub. 1974)
 Sawant, R.S. (pub. 1991)
 Saxena, A.S.
 Saxena, Arjun Kishore (1928-)
 Saxena, R.K. (pub. 1976)
 Saxena, S.B. (pub. 1983)
 Saxsena, V.C. (pub. 1973)
 Sbarbaro, Camillo (1888-1967)
 Scalia, Giuseppe (1876-)
 Scannell, M.J.P. (pub. 1977)
 Scaramella, P. (pub. 1929)
 Scarr, M.P. (pub. 1966)
 Scates, Katherine [Catherine] (pub. 1980)
 Schaarschmidt, Friedemann (1934-)
 Schaarschmidt, Julius (1860-1930)
 Schabinski (pub. 1960)
 Schachner, J. (pub. 1929)
 Schade, Friedrich Alwin (1881-1976)
 Schaede, Reinhold (pub. 1934)
 Schaefer, Zdenek (1906-1966)
 Schaeffer, Jacob Christian (H. von) (1718-
 1790)
 (Schaeffer, Julius) see Schäffer, Julius
 Schaefer, E.A. (pub. 1900s)
 Schaerer, Ludwig Emanuel [Louis-
 Emmanuel] (1785-1853)
 (Schaffer, Jacob Christian (H. von)) see
 Schaeffer, Jacob Christian (H. von)
 Schaffer, Robert L. (pub. 1965)
 Schäffer, Julius (1882-1944)
 Schaffnit, (Johannes Martin) Ernst (Christian
 Otto) (1878-)
 Schalkwijk, Joost (pub. 1982)
 Schander, Richard (1873-1933)
 Scharapov, V.M. (pub. 1974)
 Schardl, Christopher L. (pub. 1995)
 Sharif, G. (pub. 1959)
 Schatz, Scott (pub. 1980)
 Schauer, Thomas (1938-)
 Schaumann, Karsten (pub. 1973)
 Schaver, F. (pub. 1985)
 Schczedrova, B.I. (pub. 1964)
 Scheer, D. (pub. 1935, 1977)
 Scheer, P. (pub. 1998)
 Schetz, R.W. (pub. 1980)
 Scheffer, R.J. (pub. 1984)
- W. Saunders**
Saut.
Sauthoff
Sauvage
M. Sauvage
Sauv.
Savast.
Savi
Savicz
L.I. Savicz
L.I. Savicz
Savicz
L.I. Savicz
Savignoni
Savile
Savinceva
A. Sävul.
O. Sävul.
Sävul.
J. Sawada
Sawada
Sawadogo
Sawamura
Sawant
A.S. Saxena
A.K. Saxena
R.K. Saxena
S.B. Saxena
Saxsena
Sbarbaro
Scalia
Scannell
Scaram.
Scarr
Scates
F. Schaarschm.
Schaarschm.
Schabinski
Schachner
Schade
Schaede
Z. Schaeff.
Schaeff.
Jul. Schäff.
E.A. Schaeer.
Schaer.
Schaeff.
R.L. Schaffer
Jul. Schäff.
Schaffnit
Schalkw.
Schander
Scharapov
Schardl
Scharif
S. Schatz
T. Schauer
Schaumann
Schaver
Schczedr.
D. Scheer
P. Scheer
Scheetz
R.J. Scheff.

- Scheffers, W.A. (pub. 1981)
 Scheidegger, Christoph (pub. 1985)
 Scheinpflug, H. (pub. 1958)
 Schekhovtsov, A.G. (pub. 1981)
 Schell, Wiley A. (pub. 1985)
 Schellenberg, Hans Conrad (1872-1923)
 Scheloske, H.-W. (pub. 1969)
 Schembel, S.J. (pub. 1913)
 Schenck, Norman C. (pub. 1982)
 Schenk, Bernhard (1833-1893)
 Schenk, Joseph August (1815-1891)
 Schepotieff
 Scherbius, Johannes (1769-1813)
 Scherffel, Aladar (1865-1938)
 Scheuer, Christian (pub. 1986)
 Schick, G. (pub. 1970)
 Schiedermayr, Karl [Carl] B. (1818-1895)
 Schieferdecker, K. (pub. 1954)
 Schiemann, E. (pub. 1912)
 Schiemek, A. (pub. 1921)
 Schiffner, Victor Felix (1862-1944)
 Schikora, Friedrich (1859-1932)
 Schilberszky, Karoly (1863-1935)
 Schild, Edwin (pub. 1970)
 Schilling, Friedrich von (1897-)
 Schiman-Czeika, Helene (1933-)
 Schimon, O. (pub. 1911)
 Schimper, Wilhelm Philipp (1808-1880)
 Schinner, Franz (1947-)
 Schønning, Holger Ludwig [Ludvig] (1868-1942)
 Schipper, Margarita A.A. (1923-)
 Schirmer, P. (pub. 1983)
 (Schirmina-Grischina, L.V.) see Shirnina-Grishina, L.V.
 Schischkina, A.K. (pub. 1973)
 Schiüpp, H. (pub. 1956)
 Schkorbatow, Leonid Andrejewitsch (1884-)
 Schkurenko, V.A. (pub. 1970)
 Schlag-Edler, Birgit (pub. 1999)
 (Schläpfer, Elizabeth) see Schläpfer-Bernhard, Elizabeth
 Schläpfer-Bernhard, Elizabeth (pub. 1968)
 Schlechtendal, Diederich Franz Leonhard von (1794-1866)
 Schleicher, Johann Christoph (1768-1834)
 Schlesner, H. (pub. 1986)
 Schlösser, U. (pub. 1970)
 Schmalz, Eduard (1801-1871)
 Schmidel, Casimir Christoph (1718-1792)
 Schmid-Heckel, Helmuth (1956-)
 Schmidt, Albert (pub. 1970)
 Schmidt, Alexander Friedrich Wolfgang (1932-)
 Schmidt, Alfred (1886-)
 Schmidt, Antal (pub. 1979)
 Schmidt, D. (pub. 1990)
 Schmidt, Ernst Johannes (1877-1933)
 Schmidt, I. (pub. 1969)
 Schmidt, Johann Carl [Karl] (1793-1850)
 Schmidt, Reinold (pub. 1925)
 Schmiedeknecht, Martin (1927-)
 (Schmiedel, Casimir Christoph) see Schmidel, Casimir Christoph
 Schmitt, Imke (pub. 2001)
 Schmitt, John [Johannes] Arvid (1925-)
 Schmitter (pub. 1923)
 Schmitz, K. (pub. 1994)
 Schmoller, H. (pub. 1966)
 Schmoranzer, J. (pub. 1934)
 Schmotina, G.E. (pub. 1974)
- Scheffers**
Scheid.
Scheinpflug
Schekh.
Schell
Schellenb.
Scheloske
Schembel
N.C. Schenck
B. Schenk
Schenk
Schepotieff
Scherb.
Scherff.
Scheuer
G. Schick
Schied.
Schief.
E. Schiemann
Schiemek
Schiffn.
Schikora
Schilb.
Schild
F. Schill.
Schiman-Czeika
Schimon
Schimp.
Schinner
- Schønning**
Schipper
Schirmer
- Shirn.-Grish.**
Schischkina
Schiüpp
- Schkorb.**
Schkur.
Schlag-Edl.
- Schläpf.-Bernh.**
Schläpf.-Bernh.
- Schldtl.**
Schleich.
Schlesner
U. Schlöss.
Schmalz
Schmidel
Schmid-Heckel
Alb. Schmidt
- A.F.W. Schmidt**
Alf. Schmidt
Ant. Schmidt
D. Schmidt
E.J. Schmidt
I. Schmidt
J.C. Schmidt
Rein. Schmidt
Schmied.
- Schmidel**
I. Schmitt
J.A. Schmitt
Schmitter
K. Schmitz
Schmoller
Schmor.
Schmotina
- Schnabl, Johann Nepomuk (1853-1899)
 Schnegg, Hans (1875-1950)
 Schneidegger, C. (pub. 1987)
 Schneider, Albert (1863-1928)
 Schneider, Gotthard (pub. 1981)
 Schneider, Johannes H.M. (pub. 1991)
 Schneider, R.W. (pub. 1979)
 Schneider, Roswitha (1917-)
 Schneider, W. (pub. 1927)
 Schneider, Wilhelm Gottlieb (1814-1889)
 Schneider-Orelli, Otto (1880-)
 Schneller, Johann Jakob (1942-)
 Schnetzler, J.B. (pub. 1877)
 Schnittler, Martin (pub. 1990)
 (Schnitzlein, Adalbert Carl [Karl] Friedrich Hellwig Conrad) see Schnitzlein, Adalbert Carl [Karl] Friedrich Hellwig Conrad
 Schnitzlein, Adalbert Carl [Karl] Friedrich Hellwig Conrad (1814-1868)
 Schoch, Conrad L. (pub. 1999)
 Schoellhorn, M. (pub. 1920)
 Schofield, Joseph Robert (1868-1928)
 Schoknecht, Jean Donze (1943-)
 Scholander, Per Fredrik (1905-1980)
 Scholler, F.A. (pub. 1787)
 Scholler, Markus (pub. 1996)
 Schol-Schwarz, Marie Beatrice (1898-1969)
 Scholten, G. (pub. 1964)
 Scholz, Eduard (pub. 1897)
 Scholz, Erhard
 Scholz, Hildemar Wolfgang (1928-)
 Scholz, Ilse (pub. 1988)
 Scholz, Peter (pub. 1995)
 Schopf, James William (1941-)
 Schopfer (pub. 1992)
 Schoschiaschwili, I. (pub. 1940)
 Schostakowitsch, Wladimir (pub. 1895)
 Schotter, Georges (1922-1963)
 Schoulties, Calvin L. (pub. 1978)
 Schrader, Heinrich Adolph (1767-1836)
 Schrank, Franz von Paula von (1747-1835)
 Schrantz, J.P. (pub. 1960)
 Schreber, Johann Christian Daniel von (1739-1810)
 Schreiner, Edith (pub. 1992)
 Schreiner, Jürgen (pub. 1996)
 Schrenk, Hermann von (1873-1953)
 Schreurs, J. (pub. 1978)
 Schröder, Julius Ludwig Bruno (pub. 1898)
 (Schroeder, Julius Ludwig Bruno) see Schröder, Julius Ludwig Bruno
 Schroers, Hans-Josef (pub. 1997)
 Schroeter, B. (pub. 1998)
 Schröter, Joseph (1837-1894)
 Schtigel
 Schubad, J.A. (pub. 1865)
 Schubert, Carl (pub. 1820)
 Schubert, Richard Johann (1876-)
 Schubert, Rudolph (1927-)
 Schubert, Tim S. (pub. 1989)
 Schüëpp, Hannes (pub. 1956)
 Schuler, Johann Alois Ernst (1853-1946)
 Schüler, G. (pub. 1982)
 Schulmann, O. von (pub. 1955)
 Schultz, Carl [Karl] Friedrich (1765/6-1837)
 Schultz, Carl [Karl] Heinrich (Schultzenstein) (1798-1871)
 Schultz, Eugene S. (1884-)
 Schultz, Peggy A. (pub. 1999)
 (Schultz-Schultzenstein, Carl [Karl] Heinrich) see Schultz, Carl [Karl] Heinrich (Schultzenstein)
 Schulz, Margot (pub. 1995)
- Schnabl**
Schnegg
Schneidegger
A. Schneider.
Gotth. Schneider.
J.H.M. Schneider.
R.W. Schneider.
R. Schneider.
W. Schneider.
W.G. Schneider.
Schneid.-Or.
Schneller
Schnetzl.
Schnittler
- Schnizl.**
- Schnizl.**
C.L. Schoch
Schoellh.
Schofield
Schokn.
Schol.
Scholler
M. Scholler
Schol-Schwarz
Scholten
E. Scholz
Erh. Scholz
H. Scholz
I. Scholz
P. Scholz
J.W. Schopf
Schopfer
Schosch.
Schostak.
Schotter
Schoult.
Schrad.
Schrank
Schrantz
- Schreb.**
E. Schreiner
J. Schreiner
H. Schrenk
Schreurs
Schröd.
- Schröd.**
Schroers
B. Schroet.
J. Schröt.
Schtigel
J.A. Schubad
C. Schub.
R.J. Schub.
R. Schub.
T.S. Schub.
Schüëpp
Schuler
G. Schüler
Schulm.
Schultz
- Schultz Sch.**
E.S. Schultz
P.A. Schultz
- Schultz Sch.**
M. Schulz

- Schulz, Roman (1873-1926)
 Schulze, U. (pub. 1983)
 Schulzer von Muggenburg, Stephan V.M. (1802-1892)
 Schulzer von Muggenburg, Stephan V.M. (1802-1892)
 Schulz-Korth, Karl (1906-1931)
 Schulz-Weddigen, I.(H.) (pub. 1985)
 Schumacher, Heinrich Christian Friedrich (1757-1830)
 Schumacher, Trond (K.) (1949-)
 Schumann, I.H. (pub. 1966)
 Schuster, Julius (1886-1949)
 Schutte, Anne Louise (1943-)
 Schwab, A.J. (pub. 1986)
 Schwabe, Samuel Heinrich (1799-1875)
 Schwalb, Karl Josef W. (1842-)
 Schwarczinger, I. (pub. 2000)
 Schwartz, Ernest Justus (1869-1939)
 Schwarz, Marie Beatrice (1898-)
 Schwarz, N.V. (pub. 1927)
 Schwarze, Carl Alois (1886-1956)
 (Schwarzman, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna
 (Schwarzmann, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna
 Schweers, A.C.S. (pub. 1946)
 Schwegler, J. (pub. 1978)
 Schweinitz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von (1780-1834)
 (Schweiniz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von) see Schweinitz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von
 Schweizer, G. (pub. 1923)
 Schweizer, K. (pub. 1921)
 Schwendener, Simon (1829-1919)
 Schwinn, F.J. (pub. 1974)
 Schwöbel, H. (pub. 1982)
 Scopoli, Joannes Antonius [Giovanni Antonio] (1723-1788)
 Scorzetti, Gloria (pub. 1997)
 Scott, D. Barry (pub. 2000)
 Scott, De B. (pub. 1976)
 Scott, H.H. (pub. 1926)
 Scott, J.A. (pub. 1992)
 Scott, Richard A. (pub. 1956)
 Scott, William Wallace (1920-)
 Scott-Elliott, George Francis (1862-1934)
 Scriba, Ludwig Philipp Karl (1847-1933)
 (Scribner, Frank Lamson-) see Lamson-Scribner, Frank
 Sculczewski, J.W. (pub. 1952)
 Scurti, J.C. (pub. 1958)
 Scutari, Nora C. (pub. 1991)
 Searle, G.O. (pub. 1921)
 Sears, Joe (pub. 1999)
 Seaver, Fred Jay (1877-1970)
 Šebek, Svatopluk (pub. 1953)
 Sechet, M. (pub. 1953)
 Séchier, P. (pub. 1835)
 Secretan, (Gabriel-Abraam-Samuel-Jean) Louis (1758-1839)
 Sedelnikova, N.V. (pub. 1984)
 Sedgwick, Leonard John (1883-1925)
 (See, Lee Su) see Lee, Su See
 Seeler, Edgar Viguers (1908-)
 Seethalakshmi, V. (pub. 1953)
 Segal, Ronald Henry (1940-)
 Segedin, Barbara C. (pub. 1992)
 Segedin, Barbara P. (1923-)
 Seger (pub. 1745)
 Segretain, G. (pub. 1959)
 Séguier, Jean Francois (1703-1784)
- R. Schulz**
U. Schulze
- Schulzer**
- Schulzer**
Schulz-Korth
Schulz-Wedd.
- Schumach.**
T. Schumach.
I.H. Schum.
J. Schust.
Schutte
A.J. Schwab
Schwabe
Schwalb
Schwarcz.
Schwartz
M.B. Schwarz
N.V. Schwarz
Schwarze
- Shvartsman**
- Shvartsman**
Schweers
J. Schwegler
- Schwein.**
- Schwein.**
G. Schweiz.
K. Schweiz.
Schwend.
Schwinn
Schwöbel
- Scop.**
Scorzetti
B. Scott
D.B. Scott
H.H. Scott
J.A. Scott
R.A. Scott
W.W. Scott
Scott-Elliott
L. Scriba
- Scribn.**
Sculcz.
Scurti
Scutari
Searle
J. Sears
Seaver
Šebek
Séchet
Séchier
- Secr.**
Sedeln.
Sedgw.
S.S. Lee
Seeler
Seethal.
Segal
B.C. Segedin
Segedin
Seeger
Segretain
Ség.
- Sehgal, H.S. (pub. 1964)
 Sehgal, S.P. (pub. 1966)
 Sehlmeier, Johann Friedrich (1788-1856)
 Seibt, D. (pub. 1988)
 (Seidel, Wenzel Benno) see Seidl, Wenzel Benno
 Seidl, Michelle T. (pub. 1989)
 Seidl, Wenzel Benno (1773-1842)
 Seifert, Keith A. (pub. 1979)
 Seigle-Murandi, Françoise (pub. 1990)
 Sekar, G. (pub. 1986)
 Seki, Tatsuji (pub. 1999)
 Sekunova, V.N. (pub. 1960)
 Selby, Augustine Dawson (1859-1924)
 Seljak, G. (pub. 1988)
 Selkirk, D.R. (pub. 1972)
 Sellar, P.W. (pub. 1966)
 Selva, Steven B. (pub. 1999)
 Semadeni, Francesco Ottavio (pub. 1904)
 Seman, È.O. (pub. 1968)
 Semechnik, A. (pub. 1967)
 Semen, E.O. (pub. 1968)
 Semeniuk, George (1910-)
 Semer, C.R. (pub. 1987)
 Semon, H.C. (pub. 1922)
 Sen, Sunita (pub. 1996)
 Senéz, A. (pub. 1913)
 Senft, (Philip) Emanuel (1870-1922)
 Senn-Irlet, Béatrice (1954-)
 Seppelt, Rodney David (1945-)
 Sequeira, Marta Pinto da Silva de (pub. 1962)
 (Serbinov, J.S.) see Serbinow, Ivan L'rovich
 Serbinow, Ivan L'rovich (1872-1950)
 Serea, Constantin (pub. 1962)
 Serebrianiokov, J. (pub. 1912)
 Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna (1909-)
 (Sergejeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna) see Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna
 (Serguejeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna) see Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna
 Seriu, Yoshihiro (pub. 1987)
 Sernander, Johan Rutger (1866-1944)
 Sernari, Mauro (pub. 1987)
 Serrano, Felicísimo B. (pub. 1940)
 (Serrone, P.) see Del Serrone, P.
 Sérusiaux, Emmanuël (1953-)
 Servazzi, Ottone (pub. 1934)
 Service, Michael William (pub. 1950)
 Servít, Miroslav (1886-1959)
 Šeshadri, V.S. (pub. 1965)
 Seshita, K. (pub. 1969)
 Sesma, Begoña (pub. 1978)
 Setchell, William Albert (1864-1943)
 Seth, H.K. (pub. 1971)
 Sethy, P.K. (pub. 1986)
 Setliff, E.C. (pub. 1972)
 Setty, M.G.A.P. (pub. 1984)
 Severin, Viorel (pub. 1955)
 Severini, Guiseppe (1878-1918)
 Seyfarth, H. (pub. 1980)
 Seymour, Arthur Bliss (1859-1933)
 Seymour, C.P. (pub. 1963)
 Seymour, Roland Lee (1939-)
 (Seynes, Jules De) see De Seynes, Jules De
 Seyot, Pierre (1876-1942)
 Shabana, Y.M. (pub. 2000)
 Shabunin, D.A. (pub. 1998)
 Shadomy, Jean H. (pub. 1989)
 Shaffer, Robert Lynn (1929-)
 Shagufta, S. (pub. 1979)
 Shah-Smith, D. (pub. 1997)
- H.S. Sehgal**
S.P. Sehgal
Sehlm.
Seibt
- Seidl**
M.T. Seidl
Seidl
Seifert
Seigle-Mur.
Sekar
Tats. Seki
Sekunova
A. Selby
Seljak
Selkirk
Sellar
Selva
Semadeni
Seman
Semechnik
E.O. Semen
Semeniuk
Semer
Semon
S. Sen
Senéz
E. Senft
Senn-Irlet
Seppelt
M. Seq.
Serbinow
Serbinow
Serea
Serebrian.
Sergeeva
- Sergeeva**
Seriu
Sern.
Sernari
Serrano
Del Serrone
Sérus.
Servazzi
Service
Servít
Seshadri
Seshita
Sesma
Setch.
Seth
Sethy
Setliff
Setty
Severin
Severini
Seyfarth
Seym.
C.P. Seym.
R.L. Seym.
De Seynes
Seyot
Shabana
Shabunin
Shadomy
Shaffer
Shagufta
Shah-Smith

- Shahzad, S. (pub. 1990)
 Shain, Louis (pub. 1988)
 Shakirova, R. Yu. (pub. 1982)
 Shambi, H.S. (pub. 1983)
 Shamoun, Simon F. (pub. 1996)
 Shamsi, S. (pub. 1983)
 Shamsiev, S. Sh. (pub. 1982)
 Shan, F. (pub. 1991)
 Shang, Yan Zhong (pub. 1987)
 Shangguan, Tie Liang (pub. 1984)
 Shankar, Guri (pub. 1971)
 Shanks, Kris M. (pub. 1996)
 Shann, C. (pub. 1992)
 Shanor, Leland (1914-1993)
 Shao, Jian Zhang (pub. 1983)
 Shao, Liping (pub. 1995)
 Shapiro, I.A. (pub. 1979)
 Sharapov, V.M. (pub. 1974)
 Sharda, R.M. (pub. 1984)
 Sharma, A.D. (pub. 1983)
 Sharma, Arun Kumar (1924-)
 Sharma, Ashwani K. (pub. 1994)
 Sharma, B.C. (pub. 1993)
 Sharma, B.M. (pub. 1985)
 Sharma, Brahma Dutta (1935-)
 Sharma, C.D. (pub. 1994)
 Sharma, J.R. (pub. 1992)
 Sharma, Jyoti K. (pub. 1985)
 Sharma, K.D. (pub. 1994)
 Sharma, K.R. (pub. 1973)
 Sharma, L.C. (pub. 1962)
 Sharma, Lokendra R. (pub. 1990)
 Sharma, M.B. (pub. 1982)
 Sharma, R.M. (pub. 1985)
 Sharma, Mahendra P. (1946-)
 Sharma, N.D. (pub. 1974)
 Sharma, O.P. (pub. 1957)
 Sharma, R.C. (pub. 1994)
 Sharma, R.M. (pub. 1985)
 Sharma, Raghunandan (pub. 1981)
 Sharma, S.L. (pub. 1972)
 Sharma, Veena (pub. 1987)
 Sharp, Aaron John ('Jack') (1904-)
 Sharp, Cathy (pub. 2000)
 Sharples, Arnold (1887-1937)
 Shaw, Charles Gardner (1917-1998)
 Shaw, Dorothy E. (pub. 1952)
 Shaw, F.W.A. (pub. 1927)
 Shaw, Frederick John Freshwater (1886-1936)
 Shaw, L.A. (pub. 1988)
 Shayam, K. (pub. 1973)
 Shchelokova, I.F. (pub. 1979)
 Shcherbak, V.P. (pub. 1977)
 Shcherban, E.P. (pub. 1977)
 Shcherbin-Parfenenko, A.L. (pub. 1953)
 Shchukin, G. (pub. 1985)
 Shear, Cornelius Lott (1865-1956)
 Sheard, John Wilson (1940-)
 Shearer, B.L. (pub. 1996)
 Shearer, Carol Ann (1941-)
 Sheeba, T. (pub. 1990)
 Sheffy, M.V. (pub. 1970)
 Shehata, A.M. El-Tabey (pub. 1956)
 Sheikh, M.T. (pub. 1971)
 Sheldon, John Lewis (1865-1947)
 Shen, Chong Yao (pub. 1992)
 (Shen, Qi Yi) see Chen, Qi Yi
 Shen, Ya [Ye] Heng (pub. 1992)
 Shen, Yan Zhang (pub. 1980)
 Sheng, Shi Fa (pub. 1990)
 Shephard, K.S. (pub. 1946)
 Shepherd, Audrey M. (pub. 1955)
- Shahzad**
Shain
Shakirova
Shambi
Shamoun
Shamsi
Shamsiev
F. Shan
Y.Z. Shang
Shangguan
Shankar
Shanks
Shann
Shanor
J.Z. Shao
L.P. Shao
Shapiro
Sharapov
Sharda
A.D. Sharma
A.K. Sharma
Ashw.K. Sharma
B.C. Sharma
B.M. Sharma
B.D. Sharma
C.D. Sharma
J.R. Sharma
J.K. Sharma
K.D. Sharma
K.R. Sharma
L.C. Sharma
L.R. Sharma
M.B. Sharma
R.M. Sharma
M.P. Sharma
N.D. Sharma
O.P. Sharma
R.C. Sharma
R.M. Sharma
R. Sharma
S.L. Sharma
V. Sharma
Sharp
C. Sharp
Sharples
C.G. Shaw
D.E. Shaw
F.W.A. Shaw
F.J.F. Shaw
L.A. Shaw
Shayam
Shchelok.
Shcherbak
Shcherban
Shcherb.-Parf.
Shchukin
Shear
Sheard
B.L. Shearer
Shearer
Sheeba
Sheffy
Shehata
M.T. Sheikh
J. Sheld.
C.Y. Shen
C.I. Chen
Y.H. Shen
Y.Z. Shen
S.F. Sheng
Shephard
A.M. Sheph.
- Sherbakoff, Constantine Demetry [Dmitriev] (1878-1965)
 Sheridan, John Edmund (1937-)
 Sherwin, Helen Shedd (pub. 1949)
 (Sherwood[-Pike], Martha Allen) see Sherwood, Martha Allen
 Shestunov (pub. 1910)
 Shete, R.H. (pub. 1978)
 Shetty, H.S. (pub. 1981)
 Shetty, K. Shivappa (pub. 1966)
 Shew, H. David (pub. 1996)
 Shi, F.Z. (pub. 1991)
 Shi, Zhi Yong (pub. 1978)
 Shi & Ke, [Committee Name (fide Elsik et al., 1990)] (pub. 1978)
 Shibaki, Hideomi (pub. 1988)
 Shibasaki, Y. (pub. 1934)
 Shibuichi, Heinai (pub. 1970)
 Shibukawa, K. (pub. 1956)
 Shifrine, M. (pub. 1956)
 Shih, J.Y. (pub. 1999)
 Shih, You Kuang (pub. 1936)
 Shimabukuro, Shunichi (pub. 1957)
 Shimada, Shoichi (pub. 1930)
 Shimanuki, Tadayuki (pub. 1999)
 Shimazu, Mitsuaki (pub. 1988)
 Shimizu, Daisuke (1915-)
 Shin, D.S. (pub. 1988)
 Shin, Hyeon Dong (pub. 1988)
 Shing, S.Z. (pub. 1975)
 Shinnars, T.C. (pub. 1998)
 Shinoda, Takako (pub. 1994)
 Shipley, Arthur Everett (1861-1927)
 Shipman, Jill S. (pub. 1982)
 Shipton, Warren A. (1940-)
 Shirai, Mitsutaro ('Kotaro') (1863-1932)
 Shirley, John F. (1849-1922)
 Shirmina-Grishina, L.V. (pub. 1976)
 (Shishkina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.
 Shishkoff, Nina (pub. 2000)
 (Shiskina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.
 Shiu, S.H. (pub. 1992)
 Shivas, Roger G. (pub. 1983)
 Shkarupa, A.G. (pub. 1977)
 (Shkorbatov, Leonid Andrejewitsch) see Schkorbatow, Leonid Andrejewitsch
 Shoemaker, Robert Alan (1928-)
 Shome, S.K. (pub. 1961)
 Shome, Usha (pub. 1966)
 Shope, Paul Franklin (1894-1986)
 Shortt, H.E. (pub. 1923)
 Shotter, G. (pub. 1959)
 Shreemali, J.L. (pub. 1973)
 Shrivastava, J.N. (pub. 1989)
 Shukla, A.N. (pub. 1984)
 Shukla, D.D. (pub. 1968)
 Shukla, D.N. (pub. 1980)
 Shukla, Madhu (pub. 1964)
 Shukla, R.S. (pub. 1985)
 Shushan, Sam (1922-)
 Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna (1912-1975)
 (Shvarzman, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna
 Sibasaki, Y. (pub. 1930)
 Sibilila, Cesare (1895-)
 Siboe, George Muyala (pub. 1994)
 Sibthorp, John (1758-1796)
 Sicard, Guillaume (1829-1886)
 (Sidappa,) see Siddappa,
 Siddappa (pub. 1991)
 Sideris, Christos Plutarchos (1891-1965)
 Sidhu, Rajinder (S.) (pub. 1999)
- Sherb.**
Sheridan
Sherwin
Sherwood
Shestunov
Shete
H.S. Shetty
K.S. Shetty
Shew
F.Z. Shi
Z.Y. Shi
Ke & Shi
Shibaki
Shibas.
Shibuichi
Shibuk.
Shifrine
J.Y. Shih
Y.K. Shih
Shimab.
Shimada
Shiman.
Shimazu
Shimizu
D.S. Shin
H.D. Shin
S.Z. Shing
T.C. Shinnars
Shinoda
Shipley
Shipman
Shipton
Shirai
Shirley
Shirn.-Grish.
Schischkina
Shishkoff
Schischkina
S.H. Shiu
R.G. Shivas
Shkarupa
Schkorb.
Shoemaker
S.K. Shome
U. Shome
Shope
Shortt
Shotter
Shreem.
Shrivast.
A.N. Shukla
D.D. Shukla
D.N. Shukla
M. Shukla
R.S. Shukla
Shushan
Shvartsman
Shvartsman
Sibas.
Sibilila
Siboe
Sibth.
Sicard
Siddappa
Siddappa
Sideris
Sidhu

- Sidibe, U. (pub. 1974)
 Sidorova, I.I. (pub. 1964)
 Sieber, Thomas N. (pub. 1992)
 Siegel, John (pub. 1909)
 Siegel, Malcolm R. (pub. 1995)
 Siegfried, Amanda L. (pub. 1993)
 Siegler, Eugene Alfred (1891-)
 Siemaszko, J. (pub. 1928)
 Siemaszko, Wincenty [Vincent] (1887-1943)
 Siepmann, R. (pub. 1959)
 Sierk, Herbert Allen (1932-)
 Sierotin, T. (pub. 1961)
 Sierra, S. (pub. 1998)
 Sierra Rico, G. (pub. 1956)
 Sieverding, Ewald (pub. 1984)
 Sigal, Lorene L. (pub. 1975)
 Siggers, Paul Victor (1889-)
 Sigler, Lynne (1949-)
 Signorello, Pietro (pub. 1998)
 Sigot, A. (pub. 1931)
 Sigriansky, Alexandre (1882-)
 Sihanonth, Prakitsin (pub. 1998)
 Siino, H. (pub. 1940)
 Silberschmidt, W. (pub. 1899)
 Silva, A.A. (pub. 1964)
 Silva, J.O. (pub. 1964)
 Silva, Jose Nery da (pub. 1953)
 (Silva, Manuel Augusto Piraja da) see Pirajá,
 Manuel Augusto (da)
 Silva, Margarita (pub. 1952)
 Silva, Piraja da
 Silva, R.L. (pub. 1967)
 (Silva Ferreira Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da)
 see Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva
 Ferreira
 (Silva Lacaz, Carlos da) see Lacaz, Carlos da
 Silva
 Silveira, G.C. (pub. 1959)
 Silveira, Jarbas S. (pub. 1959)
 Silveira, Silvaldo Felipe da (pub. 1994)
 Silveira, Verlande D. (pub. 1965)
 Silveiro Grillo, H.V. da (pub. 1934)
 (Silvio Campos, T.C.) see Campos, Silvio
 T.C.
 Simay, Endre István (pub. 1992)
 Simeria, G. (pub. 1983)
 Simione, F.P. (pub. 1977)
 Simmonds, John Howard (pub. 1965)
 Simmons, Emory Guy (1920-)
 Simmons, Robert B. (pub. 1990)
 Simms, J. (pub. 1955)
 Simo, M. (pub. 1936)
 Simões Barbosa, F.A. (pub. 1941)
 Simonian, Seda A. (1929-)
 Simonini, Giampaolo (pub. 1993)
 (Simonjjan, Seda A.) see Simonian, Seda A.
 Simons, R. (pub. 1984)
 (Simonyan, Seda A.) see Simonian, Seda A.
 Simpson, Jack A. (1941-)
 Sims, J. (pub. 1964)
 Sinadskii, Yu.V. (pub. 1962)
 (Sinadskij, Ju.V.) see Sinadskii, Yu.V.
 Sinclair, James Burton (1927-)
 Sinclair, Robert C. (pub. 1980)
 Sinden, James Whaples (1902-1994)
 Singer, Rolf (1906-1994)
 Singh, Ajay (pub. 1980)
 Singh, Amar (1921-)
 Singh, Anil K. (pub. 1982)
 Singh, Archana (pub. 1996)
 Singh, B.B. (pub. 1983)
 Singh, B.N. (pub. 1947)
 Singh, B.P. (pub. 1969)
- Sidibe**
Sidorova
T.N. Sieber
Siegel
M.R. Siegel
A.L. Siegfr.
Siegler
J. Siemaszko
Siemaszko
Siepmann
Sierk
Sierotin
S. Sierra
G. Sierra
Sieverd.
Sigal
Sigg.
Sigler
Signor.
Sigot
Sigr.
Sihan.
Siino
Silb.
A.A. Silva
J.O. Silva
J. Silva
Pirajá
Marg. Silva
P. da Silva
R.L. Silva
Samp.
Silva Lacaz
G.C. Silveira
J.S. Silveira
S.F. Silveira
V.D. Silveira
Silveiro
Campos
Simay
Simeria
Simione
J.H. Simmonds
E.G. Simmons
R.B. Simmons
Simms
Simo
Simões
Simonian
Simonini
Simonyan
R. Simons
Simonyan
J.A. Simpson
J. Sims
Sinadskii
Sinadskii
J.B. Sinclair
R.C. Sinclair
Sinden
Singer
Ajay Singh
Amar Singh
A.K. Singh
Arch. Singh
B.B. Singh
B.N. Singh
B.P. Singh
- Singh, D.V. (pub. 1968)
 Singh, G.N. (pub. 1968)
 Singh, G.P. (pub. 1965)
 Singh, H.P. (pub. 1986)
 Singh, Harnek (pub. 1970)
 Singh, I.D. (pub. 1976)
 Singh, Jactar (pub. 1934)
 Singh, Jiwan (pub. 1930)
 Singh, K.D. (pub. 1978)
 Singh, Krishna Pal (pub. 1972)
 Singh, Lal Behari (1921-)
 Singh, M. (pub. 1982)
 Singh, M.K.
 Singh, M.S. (pub. 1977)
 Singh, N. (pub. 1978)
 Singh, N.I. (pub. 1981)
 Singh, Paras Nath (pub. 1977)
 Singh, Pritam (pub. 1959)
 Singh, R.A. (pub. 1966)
 Singh, R.B. (pub. 1978)
 Singh, R.S. (pub. 1956)
 Singh, R.Y.
 Singh, Ram Dhan (pub. 1960)
 Singh, Ram Nath (1921-)
 Singh, Ram Pratar (1930-)
 Singh, S. (pub. 1977)
 Singh, S.D. (pub. 1980)
 Singh, S.L. (pub. 1977)
 Singh, S.M. (pub. 1972)
 Singh, S.N. (pub. 1974)
 Singh, S.S. (pub. 1972)
 Singh, S.W. (pub. 1999)
 Singh, Sanjak K. (pub. 1982)
 Singh, Sarjeet (pub. 1980)
 Singh, Shri Ram (pub. 1976)
 Singh, Sujan (pub. 1961)
 Singh, Thakur K.S. (pub. 1962)
 Singh, Udai Pratap (1945-)
 Singhai, L.C. (pub. 1958)
 Sinha, A.R.P. (pub. 1989)
 Sinha, G.P. (pub. 1988)
 Sinha, M.K. (pub. 1974)
 Sinha, R.K. (pub. 1989)
 Sinha, S.K. (pub. 1993)
 Sinha, Saligram (1913-)
 Sinigaglia, Georg (pub. 1913)
 Sipe, F.P. (pub. 1946)
 Sipman, Henricus Johannes Maria ('Harrie')
 (1945-)
 Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley de (pub. 1960)
 Siquier, Josep Leonardo (pub. 1998)
 Siradhana, B.S. (pub. 1980)
 Sirard, L. (pub. 1984)
 Sirko, A.V. (pub. 1976)
 Sirleo, L. (pub. 1895)
 (Siskina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.
 Sisson, W.R. (pub. 1917)
 Sisterna, Marina N. (pub. 1989)
 Sittigul, Chatree (pub. 1999)
 Sittiracha, T. (pub. 1977)
 Sivanesan, Asaipillai (1931-)
 Sivapalan, A. (pub. 1999)
 Sivasithamparam, K. (pub. 1975)
 Sivertsen, Sigmund (1929-)
 Sivichai, Somsak (pub. 1994)
 Siwasin, C. (pub. 1971)
 Sizova, T.P. (pub. 1962)
 Skála, E. (pub. 1993)
 Skalický, Vladimír (1930-)
 Skidmore, D.I. (pub. 1985)
 Skifte, Ola (1923-)
 Skinner, Charles Edward (1897-)
 Skinner, F.A. (pub. 1951)
 Skirgieło, Alina (1911-)
 Skolko, Arthur John (1912-)
- D.V. Singh**
G.N. Singh
G.P. Singh
H.P. Singh
H. Singh
I.D. Singh
Jactar Singh
Jiwan Singh
K.D. Singh
Kr.P. Singh
L. Singh
M. Singh
M.K. Singh
M.S. Singh
N. Singh
N.I. Singh
P.N. Singh
Pr. Singh
R.A. Singh
R.B. Singh
R.S. Singh
R.Y. Singh
R.D. Singh
Ram N. Singh
R.P. Singh
S. Singh
S.D. Singh
S.L. Singh
S.M. Singh
S.N. Singh
S.S. Singh
S.W. Singh
S.K. Singh
Sarj. Singh
S.R. Singh
Suj. Singh
T.K.S. Singh
U.P. Singh
Singhai
A.R.P. Sinha
G.P. Sinha
M.K. Sinha
R.K. Sinha
S.K. Sinha
S. Sinha
Sinig.
Sipe
Sipman
Siqueira
Siquier
Siradhana
Sirard
Sirko
Sirleo
Schischkina
Sisson
Sisterna
Sittigul
Sittir.
Sivan.
Sivap.
Sivasith.
Sivertsen
Sivichai
Siwasin
Sizova
Skála
Skalický
Skidmore
Skifte
C.E. Skinner
F.A. Skinner
Skirg.
Skolko

Skorepa, Allen Charles (1941-)	Skorepa	Snetselaar, K.M. (pub. 1990)	Snets.
Škorič, Vladimir (1890-1947)	Škorič	̄Snow, Glen A. (pub. 1977)	G.A. Snow
Skoropad, W.P. (pub. 1982)	Skoropad	Snowden, Joseph Davenport (1886-1973)	Snowden
Skottsborg, Carl Johan Fredrik (1880-1963)	Skottsb.	Snyder, Leon Carlton (1908-)	Snyder
Skou, J.P. (pub. 1972)	Skou	Snyder, William Cowperthwaite (1904-1980)	W.C. Snyder
Skovsted, Aage Thorsen (1903-1983)	Skovst.	Soares, G.G. (pub. 1984)	Soares
Skult, H. (pub. 1984)	Skult	Sobers, Edward K. (pub. 1963)	Sobers
Skupieński, Frantisek [Francois-Xavier] (1888-)		Sobhian, R. (pub. 1996)	Sobhian
Skvortsov, Boris Wassilievich (1890-1980)	Skup.	Sobolewski, G.F. (pub. 18XX)	Sobol.
(Skvortzov, Boris Vassilievich) see Skvortsov, Boris Wassilievich	Skvortsov	Sobotka, Jaroslav (pub. 1941)	Sobotka
(Skvortzow, Boris Vassilievich) see Skvortsov, Boris Wassilievich		̄Sochting, Ulrik (pub. 1987)	Sochting
Slagg, Charles Mervyn (1890-)	Skvortsov	̄Sochting, Ulrik (pub. 1987)	Sochting
Slater, Daniel W. (pub. 1946)	Slagg	Socias Amoros, A. (pub. 1954)	Socias
Slavíková, Elena (pub. 1976)	D.W. Slater	Söderholm, Unto (pub. 1997)	Söderh.
Šliwa, Lucyna (pub. 2000)	E. Slavíková	Söderholm, Unto (pub. 1997)	Söderh.
Slogteren, Egbertus van (1888-)	Šliwa	Söderström, B.E. (pub. 1978)	B.E. Söderstr.
̄Slooff, Wilhelmina Ch. (pub. 1966)	Slogt.	Söderström, B.E. (pub. 1978)	B.E. Söderstr.
(Sloover, J.R. De) see De Sloover, J.R.	Slooff	Soehner, Ert (pub. 1921)	Soehner
Slope, D.B. (pub. 1977)	J.R. De Sloover	Sohi, H.S. (pub. 1957)	Sohi
Slysh, Anton R. (pub. 1960)	Slope	Solacolou, Theodor (1876-1940)	Solacolou
Small, William (pub. 1924)	Slysh	Solankure, R.T. (pub. 1970)	Solank.
Smalley, Eugene Byron (1926-)	W. Small	Soláns, Maria Jose (pub. 1985)	Soláns
Smarda, Frantisek (1902-1976)	Smalley	Soláns, Maria Jose (pub. 1985)	Soláns
Smarods, Julius (1884-1956)	F. Smarda	Solel, Z. (pub. 1987)	Solel
Smedegård-Petersen, V. (1933-)	Smarods	Solheim, Halvor (pub. 1977)	H. Solheim
Smerlis, E. (pub. 1962)	Smed.-Pet.	Solheim, Wilhelm Gerhard [Gerard] (1898-1978)	
(Smet, S. De) see De Smet, S.	Smerlis	Solkina, A.F. (pub. 1928)	Solheim
(Smidt, F.P.G. De) see De Smidt, F.P.G.	S. De Smet	(Sollman, August) see Sollmann, August	Solkina
(Smik, Ljudmila V.) see Smyk, Ljudmila V.	De Smidt	Sollmann, August (pub. 1862)	Sollm.
Smiley, M.J. (pub. 1980)	Smyk	Solms-Laubach, Hermann Maximilian Carl Ludwig Friedrich zu (1842-1915)	Sollm.
Smit, J. (pub. 1934)	M.J. Smiley	---	
Smith, A.M. (pub. 1972)	Smit	Solovei, E.F. (pub. 1975)	Solms
Smith, Alexander Hanchett (1904-1986)	A.M. Sm. bis	(Soloviev, F.A.) see Solovjev, F.A.	Solovei
Smith, Annie Lorrain (1854-1937)	A.H. Sm.	Solovjev, F.A. (pub. 1930s)	Solovjev
Smith, Charles Leonard (1866-1923)	A.L. Sm.	Somal, B.S. (pub. 1974)	Solovjev
Smith, Clayton Orville (1871-)	C.L. Sm.	Somani, R.B. (pub. 1977)	Somal
Smith, Clifford W. (1938-)	C.O. Sm.	Somasunderam, P. (pub. 1992)	Somani
Smith, Donald J. (pub. 1941)	C.W. Sm.	Someya, Ayako (pub. 1994)	Somasun.
Smith, Elizabeth Hight (1877-1933)	D.J. Sm.	Sommer, Noel Frederick (1920-)	Someya
Smith, Erwin Frink (1854-1927)	E.H. Sm.	Sommerfelt, Soren Christian [Severin Christianus] (1794-1838)	N.F. Sommer
Smith, F.E.V. (pub. 1924)	E.F. Sm.	---	
Smith, G.S. (pub. 1985)	F.E.V. Sm.	Sommerstorff, Hermann (1889-1913)	Sommerf.
Smith, Gavin J.D. (pub. 1999)	G.S. Sm.	Sommier, Carlo Pietro Stefano [Stephen] (1848-1922)	Sommerst.
Smith, George (1895-1967)	G.J.D. Sm.	---	
Smith, Helen Vandervort (1909-)	G. Sm.	Sonck, C.E. (1905-)	Sommier
Smith, Hendrik (pub. 1998)	H.V. Sm.	Soneda, Masami (1928-)	Sonck
Smith, J. Drew (pub. 1984)	H. Sm. ter	Song, Bin (pub. 1992)	Soneda
Smith, J.M.B. (pub. 1967)	J.D. Sm.	Song, Rui Qing (pub. 1991)	B. Song
Smith, James Edward (1759-1828)	J.M.B. Sm.	Soni, K.K. (pub. 1978)	R.Q. Song
Smith, Kenneth Manley (1892-)	Sm.	Sontirat, Pattana (pub. 1997)	Soni
Smith, Marion Ashton (1897-)	K.M. Sm.	Soomro, S. (pub. 1991)	Sontirat
Smith, Maudy Th. (1940-)	M.A. Sm.	Soop, Karl (pub. 1987)	Soomro
Smith, Paul Hamilton (1936-)	M.T. Sm.	Soper, Richard S. (pub. 1974)	Soop
Smith, R.B. (pub. 1981)	P.H. Sm.	Sopp, Olav Johan (1860-1931)	R.S. Soper
Smith, R.J. (pub. 1973)	R.B. Sm.	Soppitt, Henry Thomas (1858-1899)	Sopp
Smith, Ralph Elliott [Eliot] (1874-1953)	R.J. Sm.	Soprunov, F.F. (pub. 1951)	Soppitt
(Smith, Ronald I. Lewis) see Lewis Smith, Ronald I.	R.E. Sm.	Sorauer, Paul Carl Moritz (1839-1916)	Soprunov
Smith, S.J. (pub. 1961)	R.I.L. Sm.	Sordi, M. (pub. 1958)	Sorauer
(Smith, William Gardner) see Gardner Smith, William Gardner	S.J. Sm.	Sorenson, W.G. (pub. 1990)	Sordi
Smith, Worthington George (1835-1917)	Wm.G. Sm.	Sörgel, G. (pub. 1961)	Sorenson
Smitka, C. (pub. 1981)	W.G. Sm.	Sorokĭn, Nicolai Vasilevitch [Vasilevich] (1846-1909)	Sörgel
Smitska, M.F. (-1934)	Smitka	---	
Smitt, Johan Wilhelm (1821-1904)	Smitska	Sosin, Pavel Egrafovich (1895-)	Sorokĭn
Smotlacha, F. (pub. 1921)	Smitt	Sotão, Helen M.P. (pub. 1996)	Sosin
Smrečiu, E.A. (pub. 1990)	Smotl.	̄Souché, Baptiste (1846-1915)	Sotão
Smyk, Ljudmila V. (1937-)	Smrečiu	̄Součková-Tomková, Milada (pub. 1958)	Souché
Sneath, P.H.A. (pub. 1989)	Smyk	Soumini, C.K. (pub. 1947)	Součk.-Tomk.
Sneh, B. (pub. 1991)	Sneath	Sousa, Octavio E. (pub. 1985)	Soumini
Snell, Walter Henry (1889-1980)	Sneh	Sousa da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele de (1871-1955)	O.E. Sousa
	Snell		Sousa da Câmara

(Sousa Dias, Maria Rosalia) see Dias, Maria Rosalia de Sousa
 (Sousa Dias, Maria Rosalia de) see Dias, Maria Rosalia de Sousa
 South, Graham Robin (1940-)
 Southworth, Effie Almira (1860-1947)
 Sowerby, James (1757-1822)
 Sowerby, James de Carle (1787-1871)
 Sowter, Frederick Archibald (1899-1972)
 Spaaij, Frans (pub. 1989)
 Spaay, Frans (pub. 1995)
 Spain, Joyce Lance (pub. 1984)
 Spalla, C. (pub. 1973)
 Sparks, A.K. (pub. 1981)
 Sparrius, Laurens B. (pub. 2000)
 Sparrow, Frederick Kroeber (1903-1977)
 Spatafora, Joseph W. (pub. 2000)
 Spaulding, Perley (1878-1960)
 Speare, Alden True (1885-)
 (Spechnew, Nicolai Nicolaievich von) see Speschnew, Nicolai Nicolaievich von
 Specht, G. (pub. 1933)
 Speer, Eberhard Otto von (1940-)
 Spegazzini, Carlo Luigi [Carlos Luis] (1858-1926)
 Spencer, Edwin Rollin (1881-)
 Spencer, J.F.T. (pub. 1967)
 Spencer, James A. (pub. 1972)
 Spencer-Martins, Isabel (pub. 2000)
 Speroni, D. (pub. 1930)
 Speschnew, Nicolai Nicolaievich von (1844-1907)
 Spessa, Carolina (pub. 1910)
 Spicer, K.W. (pub. 1981)
 Spieckermann, Albert (1871-)
 Spiegel, F.W. (pub. 1978)
 Spielman, Linda J. (1946-)
 Spier, (J.) Leo (pub. 1997)
 Spiers, A.G. (pub. 1994)
 Spieshnev, Nikolai (1844-1907)
 Spiltoir, Charles Francis (1918-)
 Spinedi, Horacio A. (1951-)
 Spirin, W.A. (pub. 1998)
 Spitzner, Wenzel (Vaclav) (1852-1907)
 Spjut, Richard W. (pub. 1995)
 Splendore, Achille (1868-1928)
 Spooner, Brian Martin (1951-)
 Sprague, Charles James (1823-1903)
 Sprague, Roderick (1901-1962)
 Sprée, Th. (pub. 1864)
 Sprengel, Curt [Kurt, Curtius] Polycarp Joachim (1766-1833)
 Spribille, Toby (pub. 2001)
 Spring, Antoine Frédéric (pub. 1852)
 Springael, R. (pub. 1977)
 Springer, Martha Edith (1916-)
 Sredinsky, Nicolai K.(C.) (1843-1908)
 Sreekumar, P.V. (pub. 1991)
 Sridhar, K.R. (pub. 1987)
 Sridhar, T.S. (pub. 1987)
 Srinath, K.V. (pub. 1965)
 Srinivasalu, B.V. (pub. 1967)
 Srinivasan, Kattalaicheri Venkataraman (1917-)
 Srinivasan, M.C. (pub. 1985)
 Srinivasulu, U. (pub. 1997)
 Srisailam, K. (pub. 1980)
 Sriskantha, A. (pub. 1980)
 Srivastava, A.K. (pub. 1994)
 Srivastava, G. (pub. 1977)
 Srivastava, G.C. (pub. 1979)
 Srivastava, H.C. (pub. 1962)

Dias
Dias
South
Southw.
Sowerby
J.C. Sowerby
Sowter
Spaaij
Spaay
Spain
Spalla
Sparks
Sparrius
Sparrow
Spatafora
Spauld.
Speare
Speschnew
G. Specht
Speer
Spieg.
E.R. Spencer
J.F.T. Spencer
J.A. Spencer
Spenc.-Mart.
Speroni
Speschnew
Spessa
K.W. Spicer
Spieck.
Spiegel
Spielman
Spier
Spiers
Spieshnev
Spiltoir
Spinedi
Spirin
Spitzn.
Spjut
Splend.
Spooner
C. Sprague
R. Sprague
Sprée
Spreng.
T. Sprib.
Spring
Springael
Springer
Sred.
Sreekumar
K.R. Sridhar
Sridhar
Srinath
Srinivas.
Sriniv.
M.C. Sriniv.
Srinivasulu
Srisailam
Srisk.
A.K. Srivast.
G. Srivast.
G.C. Srivast.
H.C. Srivast.

Srivastava, H.P. (pub. 1972)
 Srivastava, K.J. (pub. 1979)
 Srivastava, K.S. (pub. 1980)
 Srivastava, Kavita (pub. 1994)
 Srivastava, L.S. (pub. 1981)
 Srivastava, M.P. (pub. 1984)
 Srivastava, Neeraj (pub. 1991)
 Srivastava, O.N. (pub. 1989)
 Srivastava, Poonam (pub. 1994)
 Srivastava, Preeti (pub. 1993)
 Srivastava, Pushpa (pub. 1976)
 Srivastava, R.C. (pub. 1976)
 Srivastava, R.K. (pub. 1994)
 Srivastava, S.K. (1957-)
 Srivastava, S.L. (pub. 1966)
 Srivastava, S.N.S. (pub. 1953)
 Srivastava, Vineeta (pub. 1994)
 Srivastava, Y.N. (pub. 1975)
 St. Clair, Larry L. (pub. 1997)
 (St.-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de) see Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de
 Stabile de Nucci, L. (pub. 1930)
 Stach, E. (pub. 1957)
 Stack, R.W. (pub. 1988)
 Stackhouse, John (1742-1819)
 Stadel, O. (pub. 1911)
 Stadelman, F. (pub. 1992)
 Stadelmann, R.J. (pub. 1979)
 Stafleu, Frans Antonie (1921-)
 Stahel, Gerold (1887-1955)
 Stahl, William (pub. 1966)
 Staiger, Bettina (pub. 1995)
 Stakman, Elvin Charles (1885-1979)
 Staley, John M. (pub. 1964)
 Stalpers, Joost A. (1947-)
 Stamets, Paul E. (pub. 1980)
 Staněk, M. (pub. 1958)
 Staněk, V.J. (pub. 1954)
 Stanghellini, Michael E. (pub. 1984)
 Stangl, Johann (pub. 1963)
 Stanley, Susan J. (pub. 1995)
 Stansfield, Olive P. (pub. 1922)
 Stapp, Carl (1888-)
 Starbäck, Karl (1863-1931)
 Staritz, Richard (1851-1922)
 Stark, C. (pub. 1961)
 Starmer, William T. (pub. 1976)
 St-Arnaud, Marc (pub. 1999)
 Starr, Mortimer Paul (1917-)
 States, Jack S. (1941-)
 (Statzell, Adele C.) see Statzell-Tallman, Adele C.
 Statzell-Tallman, Adele C. (pub. 1970)
 Staub, W. (pub. 1921)
 Staude, Friedrich (-1861)
 Stautz, Walter (pub. 1931)
 Stchigel, Alberto Miguel (pub. 1997)
 Steels, Hazel (pub. 1999)
 (Steen Hansen, Eric) see Hansen, Eric Steen
 Steenberg, Tove (pub. 1997)
 Steer (pub. 1939)
 Steffenson, Brian J. (pub. 1999)
 Stegenga, H. (1947-)
 Steigbigel, Roy T. (pub. 1974)
 Steiman, Régine (pub. 1985)
 Stein, Berthold (1847-1899)
 Steinbroun, K.K. (pub. 1986)
 Steinbuch, J.C.
 Steinecke, Fritz (1892-)
 Steiner, Gotthold (1886-1961)
 Steiner, J.M. (pub. 1924)
 Steiner, Julius (1844-1918)

H.P. Srivast.
K.J. Srivast.
K.S. Srivast.
Kavita Srivast.
L.S. Srivast.
M.P. Srivast.
N. Srivast.
O.N. Srivast.
Poonam Srivast.
Preeti Srivast.
P. Srivast.
R.C. Srivast.
R.K. Srivast.
S.K. Srivast.
S.L. Srivast.
S.N.S. Srivast.
V. Srivast.
Y.N. Srivast.
St. Clair
St.-Amans
Stabile
Stach
Stack
Stackh.
Stadel
Stadelman
Stadelmann
Stafleu
Stahel
W. Stahl
Staiger
Stakman
Staley
Stalpers
Stamets
M. Staněk
V.J. Staněk
Stangh.
Stangl
S.J. Stanley
O.P. Stansf.
Stapp
Starbäck
Staritz
C. Stark
Starmer
St-Arn.
Starr
States
Statzell
Statzell
W. Staub
Staude
Stautz
Stchigel
Steels
E.S. Hansen
Steenb.
Steer
Steff.
Stegenga
Steigb.
Steiman
Stein
Steinbr.
Steinbuch
Steinecke
G. Steiner
J.M. Steiner
J. Steiner

- Steiner, Maximilian (1904-)
 Steinhaus, Julius (pub. 1887)
 Steinheim (pub. 1831)
 Steinke, Trevor D. (pub. 1997)
 Steinkraus, D.C. (pub. 1998)
 Steinmann, (B.) Alfred (1892-)
 Stejskal, M. (pub. 1974)
 Stelling-Dekker, N.M. (pub. 1952)
 Stempel
 Stenhammar, Christian (1783-1866)
 Stenholm, Carl (1862-1939)
 Stenina, N.P. (pub. 1968)
 Stenlid, Jan (pub. 2000)
 Stenroos, Soili Kristina (1958-)
 Stepanova, I.V. (pub. 1975)
 Stepanova-Kartavenko, N.T. (pub. 1967)
 Stephen, D. (pub. 1990)
 Stephens, Edith Layard (1884-1966)
 Stephens, Frances L. (pub. 1939)
 Stephenson, Steven L. (1943-)
 Sterba, G. (pub. 1970)
 Sterflinger, Katja (pub. 1997)
 Sterling, G.R. (pub. 1978)
 Stern, Arthur M. (pub. 1958)
 Sternon, Fernand (1895-1945)
 Steuber, L. (pub. 1900)
 Steudel, Ernst Gottlieb von (1783-1856)
 Stevens, Frank Lincoln (1871-1934)
 Stevens, Gweneth Nell (1934-)
 Stevens, Neil Everett (1887-1949)
 Stevenson, Greta (pub. 1962)
 Stevenson, John (1836-1903)
 Stevenson, John Albert (1890-1979)
 Stevenson, William Clark (1848-1919)
 Stewart, Alison (pub. 1996)
 Stewart, Dewey (1898-)
 Stewart, Elwin L. (1940-)
 Stewart, Fred Carlton (1868-1946)
 Stewart, Harold Lyndon (1941-)
 Stewart, R.J. (pub. 1972)
 Stewart, Robert B. (pub. 1957)
 Stewart, Vern Bonham (1888-1918)
 Steyaert, Rene Leopold Alix Ghislain Jules (1905-1978)
 Steyn, R.L. (pub. 1987)
 Stierle, Andrea (pub. 1993)
 Stierle, Don (pub. 1993)
 Stiffler, Mary Cloyd Burnley (1876-)
 Stiles, George Whitford (1977-)
 Stipes, Roland Jay (1936-)
 Stirling, G.R. (pub. 1978)
 Stirton, James (1833-1917)
 Stizenberger, Ernst (1827-1895)
 Stockdale, Phyllis Margaret (1927-1989)
 Stockey, Ruth A. (pub. 1998)
 Stoddart, A.B. (pub. 1916)
 Stoddart, J.L. (pub. 1916)
 Stoianovitch, Carmen (pub. 1960)
 Stokes, William Royal (pub. 1896)
 Stolk, Amelia C. (pub. 1955)
 Stoll, C. (pub. 1969)
 Stoll, O. (pub. 1809)
 Stone, C. (pub. 1987)
 Stone, Jeffrey K. (pub. 1923)
 Stone, Roland Elisha (1881-1939)
 Stoneman, Bertha M. (1866-1943)
 Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael (1880-1958)
 Stoppel, Rose (pub. 1907)
 Storm, P.K. (pub. 1967)
 Störmer, Fredrik Carl Mulerz (1874-)
 Stouffer, David James (1900-)
- M. Steiner**
Steinhaus
Steinheim
Steinke
Steinkr.
B.A. Steinm.
Stejskal
Stell.-Dekk.
Stempel
Stenh.
Stenholm
Stenina
Stenlid
S. Stenroos
Stepanova
Step.-Kart.
Stephen
Stephens
F.L. Stephens
S.L. Stephenson
Sterba
Sterfl.
G.R. Sterling
A.M. Stern
Sternon
Steuber
Staud.
F. Stevens
G.N. Stevens
N.E. Stevens
G. Stev.
Stev.
J.A. Stev.
W.C. Stev.
Alison Stewart
D. Stewart
E.L. Stewart
F.C. Stewart
H.L. Stewart
R.J. Stewart
R.B. Stewart
V.B. Stewart
- Steyaert**
Steyn
A. Stierle
D. Stierle
Stiffler
G.W. Stiles
Stipes
G.R. Stirling
Stirt.
Stizenb.
Stockdale
Stockey
A.B. Stoddart
J.L. Stoddart
Stoian.
W.R. Stokes
Stolk
C. Stoll
Stoll
C. Stone
J.K. Stone
R. Stone
Stoneman
- Stopes**
Stoppel
P.K. Storm
F.C.M. Störmer
Stouffer
- Stout, Gilbert Leonidas (1898-1963)
 Stover, Robert Harry (1926-)
 Stovold, G.E. (pub. 1986)
 Strasburger, Eduard Adolf (1844-1912)
 Strasser, Pius (1843-1927)
 Stratford, Malcolm (pub. 1999)
 Stratton, Robert (1883-)
 Straus, A. (pub. 1950)
 Straus, Adolf Paul Carl (1901-)
 Strauss, Friedrich Karl [Carl] Joseph von (1787-1855)
 Streiblová, Eva (pub. 1963)
 (Streiman, Heinar) see Streimann, Heinar
 Streimann, Heinar (1938-)
 Strenz, W.M. (1792-1876)
 Stretton, Hellena M. (pub. 1967)
 Strid, Åke (1932-)
 Striebich, B. (pub. 2000)
 Strobel, Gary A. (pub. 1990)
 Strödel, R. (pub. 1985)
 Strömbom, Nils Gustaf (1847-1897)
 Strongman, D.B. (pub. 1990)
 Stropnik, Z. (pub. 1988)
 Štros, F. (pub. 1980)
 Strunk, H.F. (pub. 1903)
 Stubblefield, S.P. (pub. 1983)
 Stüben, H. (pub. 1939)
 Stuckenberg, Elisabeth K. (1883-)
 Studer-Steinhäuslin, Bernhard (1847-1910)
 Stuntz, Daniel Elliot (1909-1983)
 Sturgis, William Codman (1886-1942)
 Sturhan, D. (pub. 1980)
 Sturm, Jacob [Jakob] W. (1771-1848)
 Stürmer, Sidney L. (pub. 1999)
 Stütz, Jean C. (pub. 1999)
 Stutzer, M.J. (pub. 1926)
 Su, C.H. [Qing Hua] (pub. 1990)
 Su, Horng Jye [Hong Ji] (pub. 1987)
 Suanjak, Michael (pub. 1993)
 Suárez, Verónica L. (pub. 1990)
 Subbalakshmi, G. (pub. 1987)
 Suberkropp, Keller (pub. 1990)
 Subhedar, A.W. (pub. 1976)
 Subileau, C. (pub. 1994)
 Subrahmanyam, A. (pub. 1978)
 Subramaniam, Lekshminarayananpuram Subramania (1890-)
 Subramanian, Chirayathumadom Venkatachaliar (1924-)
 Subramoniam, V. (pub. 1975)
 Sudha, K. (pub. 1978)
 Suetin, S.O. (pub. 1981)
 Sugano, Y. (pub. 1930)
 Suggs, Edna G. (pub. 1974)
 Sugita, Takashi (pub. 1994)
 Sugiyama, Junta (1939-)
 Sugiyama, Keiichi (pub. 1973)
 Sugiyama, Y. (pub. 1981)
 Sugny, D. (pub. 1998)
 Suh, Sung Oui (pub. 1995)
 Sukapure, R.S. (pub. 1962)
 Šulc, Karel (pub. 1910)
 Šullia, Shanker Bhat (1940-)
 Sullivan, Derek (J.) (pub. 1995)
 Sullivan, Raymond F. (pub. 2000)
 Sulmont, Ph. (pub. 1969)
 Sultana, F. Kauser (pub. 1980)
 Sulzer, M. (pub. 1974)
 Suminoe, Kinsi (pub. 1926)
 Summerbell, Richard C. (pub. 1983)
 Summerell, Brett A. (pub. 1995)
- G.L. Stout**
R.H. Stover
Stovold
Strasb.
Strasser
Stratford
R. Stratton
A. Straus
Straus
- F. Strauss**
Streibl.
Streimann
Streimann
Strenz
Stretton
Å. Strid
Striebich
Strobel
Strödel
Strömbom
Strongman
Stropnik
Štros
Strunk
Stubblef.
Stüben
Stuckenb.
Stud.-Steinh.
D.E. Stuntz
Sturgis
Sturhan
Sturm
Stürmer
J.C. Stutz
M.J. Stutzer
C.H. Su
H.J. Su
Suanjak
V.L. Suárez
Subbal.
Suberkr.
Subhedar
Subileau
Subrahman.
- Subraman.**
Subram.
Subramon.
Sudha
Suetin
Sugano
Suggs
Sugita
Sugiy.
K. Sugiy.
Y. Sugiy.
Sugny
S.O. Suh
Sukapure
Šulc
Šullia
D.J. Sullivan
R.F. Sullivan
Sulmont
Sultana
Sulzer
Suminoe
Summerb.
Summerell

Sumner, D.R. (pub. 1971)
 Sumstine, David Ross (1870-1965)
 Sun, G.Y. (pub. 1997)
 Sun, Hua Tian (pub. 1990)
 Sun, Jun De (pub. 1995)
 Sun, Man Hong (pub. 1995)
 Sun, Shou Kung (pub. 1978)
 Sun, Sung Huang (pub. 1955)
 Sun, Xiao An (pub. 1990)
 Sun, Zeng Mei (pub. 1975)
 Sun, Zeng Mei (pub. 1975)
 Sundaram, Nangavalli Venkatesan (1924-)
 Sundararaman, S. (pub. 1922)
 Sundari, R. (pub. 1996)
 Sundberg, Walter J. (1939-)
 Sundin, Rikard (pub. 1995)
 Sung, S.Z. (pub. 1978)
 Sung, Sun Huang (pub. 1950)
 Sunhede, Stellan (1942-)
 Suprun, T.P. (pub. 1957)
 Sur, Banani (pub. 1985)
 Sureau, P. (pub. 1959)
 Šutara, Josef (pub. 1987)
 Sutejew, G. (pub. 1929)
 Sutherland, George Kenneth (pub. 1915)
 Sutherland-Campbell, H. (pub. 1934)
 Suto, Yasuo (pub. 1980)
 Sutra, G. (pub. 1972)
 Sutton, Brian Charles (1938-)
 Sutton, Turner B. (pub. 1996)
 Suza, Jindrich (1890-1951)
 Suzuki, Motofumi (pub. 1985)
 Suzuki, Shizuo (pub. 1962)
 Suzuki, Shoji (pub. 1994)
 Suzuki, Tomoko (pub. 1969)
 Suzuki, Y. (pub. 1910)
 Svane, Svanhildur (pub. 1998)
 Svanidze, T.V. (pub. 1984)
 (Svartz, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)
 Svilvinyi, A. von (pub. 1936)
 (Svobodova, Yvonne) see Svobodová-
 Poláková, Yvonne
 (Svobodova-Polakova, Yvonne) see
 Svobodová-Poláková, Yvonne
 Svrček, Mirko (1925-)
 Swain
 Swank, George (pub. 1953)
 Swart, Haring Johannes ('Harry') (1922-
 1993)
 Swart, Lizeth (pub. 1998)
 Swart, Wijnand J. (pub. 1993)
 (Swarts, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)
 Swartz, Olof (Peter) (1760-1818)
 Śwarup, J. (pub. 1966)
 (Swarz, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)
 Sweeney, A.W. (pub. 1975)
 Świeżyńska, Hanna (pub. 1961)
 Swift, Marjorie Elizabeth (1905-)
 Swingle, Deane Bret (1879-1944)
 Swingle, Walter Tennyson (1871-1952)
 Swinscow, Thomas Douglas Victor (1917-)
 Sydow, Hans (1879-1946)
 Sydow, Paul (1851-1925)
 Syme, Katrina (pub. 1999)
 Syrgij, P.G. (pub. 1964)
 Szabó, Zoltan von (1882-1944)
 Szakien, B. (pub. 1927)
 Szász, Elisabeta (pub. 1959)
 Szatala, Odon (1889-1958)
 Szathmáry, S. (pub. 1966)
 Schieschang, G. (pub. 1984)
 Szembel, Stefan Julianovic (1888-1934)

D.R. Sumner
Sumst.
G.Y. Sun
H.T. Sun
J.D. Sun
M.H. Sun
S.K. Sun
S.H. Sun
X.A. Sun
Z.M. Sun
Z.M. Sun
Sundaram
Sundar.
Sundari
Sundb.
Sundin
S.Z. Sung
S.H. Sung
Sunhede
Suprun
B. Sur
Sureau
Šutara
Sutejew
G.K. Sutherl.
Suth.-Campb.
Y. Suto
Sutra
B. Sutton
T.B. Sutton
Suza
M. Suzuki
S. Suzuki
Shoji Suzuki
Tom. Suzuki
Y. Suzuki
Svane
Svanidze
Sw.
Svilv.
Svob.-Pol.
Svob.-Pol.
Svrček
Swain
Swank
H.J. Swart
L. Swart
W.J. Swart
Sw.
Sw.
Swarup
Sw.
A.W. Sweeney
Śwież.
Swift
D.B. Swingle
Swingle
Swinscow
Syd.
P. Syd.
K. Syme
Syrgij
Szabó
Szakien
Szász
Szatala
Szathmáry
Szchiesch.
Szembel

Szembelya, S. (pub. 1915)
 Szemere, Laszlo (1884-)
 Szép, E. (pub. 1963)
 Szijarto, E. (pub. 1982)
 Szilagyi, George (pub. 1968)

Szemb.
Szem.
E. Szép
Szijarto
Szilagyi

T

- Tabarés, Manuel (pub. 1992)
 Tabor, Richard John (1875-1958)
 Taborda, Paulo R. (pub. 1999)
 Taborda, Valeria A. (pub. 1999)
 Tada (pub. 1939)
 Tadych, Mariusz (pub. 1997)
 Täglich, Ulla (pub. 1991)
 Täglich, Ulla (pub. 1991)
 Taguchi, Hideaki (pub. 1993)
 Tahir, H.M. (pub. 1977)
 Tai, Fung [Fang] Lan [L.Y.] (1893-1973)
 Tai, Ming Cheih (pub. 1946)
 Tai, T.L. (pub. 1948)
 Takada, Masaki (pub. 1969)
 Takahashi, Haruki (pub. 1973)
 Takahashi, Hid. (pub. 1973)
 Takahashi, I. (pub. 1981)
 Takahashi, Minoru (pub. 1954)
 Takahashi, T. (pub. 1934)
 Takahashi, Yoshinao (-1914)
 (Takaki, Galba Maria de Campos) see
 Campos-Takagi, Galba Maria de
 Takamatsu, Susumu (pub. 2000)
 Takamiya, Atusi (pub. 1957)
 Takano, Ichiro (pub. 1969)
 Takase, S. (pub. 1991)
 Takase, Takako (pub. 1991)
 Takashima, Masako (pub. 1994)
 Takashima, T. (pub. 1956)
 Takashio, M. (pub. 1973)
 Takatsuki, S. (pub. 1932)
 Takeda, Y. (pub. 1965)
 Takematsu, Akiko (pub. 1990)
 Takeuchi, H. (pub. 1907)
 Takeya, Minoru (pub. 1925)
 Takimoto, A. (pub. 1934)
 Takimoto, Seito (pub. 1922)
 Talbot, Patrick Henry Brabazon (1919-1979)
 Talde, U.K. (pub. 1971)
 Talice, R.V. (pub. 1929)
 Taligoola, H.K. (pub. 1978)
 Tallman, Adele Statzell (pub. 1973)
 Taltasse, M.A. (pub. 1960)
 Tamburlini, Francesco (1859-)
 Tamiya, Hiroshi (1903-)
 Tamura, Michio (1927-)
 Tan, C.S. (pub. 1989)
 Tan, Hui Ci (pub. 1985)
 Tan, Hui Ci (pub. 1985)
 Tan, Shu Ming (pub. 1992)
 Tan, T.K. (pub. 1993)
 Tan, Wei Ye (pub. 1979)
 Tanabe, Yuuhiko (pub. 1999)
 Tanada, S. (pub. 1994)
 Tanai, T. (pub. 1987)
 Tanaka, Chihiro (pub. 1999)
 Tanaka, I. (pub. 1940)
 Tanaka, Issh. (pub. 2001)
 Tanaka, Junko (pub. 1931)
 Tanaka, Kiyoshi (1943-)
 Tanaka, Shōichi (pub. 1964)
 Tanaka, Tyozaburo (1885-)
 Tanda, Seinosuke (pub. 1976)
 Tandon, I.N. (pub. 1951)
 Tandon, M.P. (pub. 1975)
 Tandon, R.N. (pub. 1960)
 Tandy, P.A. (pub. 1975)
 Tang, D.Z. (pub. 1984)
- Tabarés**
Tabor
Taborda
V.A. Taborda
Tada
Tadych
Täglich
Täglich
Taguchi
Tahir
F.L. Tai
M.C. Tai
T.L. Tai
Takada
Har. Takah.
Hid. Takah.
I. Takah.
M. Takah.
T. Takah.
Takah.
- Camp.-Takagi**
S. Takam.
Takamiya
I. Takano
Takase
T. Takase
M. Takash.
Takash.
Takashio
Takats.
Y. Takeda
Takem.
Takeuchi
Takeya
A. Takim.
S. Takim.
P.H.B. Talbot
Talde
Talice
Talig.
Tallman
Taltasse
Tamb.
Tamiya
Tamura
C.S. Tan
H.C. Tan
H.C. Tan
S.M. Tan
T.K. Tan
W.Y. Tan
Y. Tanabe
Tanada
Tanai
C. Tanaka
I. Tanaka
Issh. Tanaka
J. Tanaka
K. Tanaka
S. Tanaka
Tanaka
Tanda
I.N. Tandon
M.P. Tandon
Tandon
P.A. Tandy
D.Z. Tang
- Tang, Rong Guan (pub. 1991)
 Tang, Xin Yun (pub. 2000)
 Tang, Yang Ping (pub. 1988)
 Tani, Toshikazu (pub. 1982)
 Taniguchi, Y. (pub. 1926)
 Tansey, Michael R. (pub. 1975)
 Tanticharoen, Morakot (pub. 1999)
 Tao, Jia Feng (1926-)
 Tao, Kai (pub. 1988)
 Taparia, S.C. (pub. 1974)
 Tapia, Fidel (pub. 1997)
 Tapia, G. (pub. 1995)
 Tapia de Fossaert, G. (pub. 1980)
 Tapke, Victor Ferdinand (1890-)
 Tappan, Helen (pub. 1961)
 Tarasov, K.L. (pub. 1997)
 Targé, A. (pub. 1965)
 Tarjan, A.C. (pub. 1961)
 Tarr, S.A.J. (1918-)
 Tarrade, Adrien (1843-1889)
 Tartenova, M.A. (pub. 1957)
 (Taslaktian, M.G.) see Taslakhchyan, M.G.
 (Taslakhchyan, M.G.) see Taslakhchyan,
 M.G.
 Taslakhchyan, M.G. (1937-)
 Tassi, Flaminio (1851-)
 Tassi, Gérard (pub. 1999)
 Tasugi, H. (pub. 1940)
 Tatara, S. (pub. 1973)
 Tate, P. (pub. 1927)
 Tatsumi, C. (pub. 1950)
 Taubenhau, Jacob Joseph (1885-1937)
 Tauschanoff (pub. 1933)
 Taussig, Marguerite (pub. 1956)
 Tavares, Carlos das Neves (1914-1972)
 Tavares, Isabelle I. (1921-)
 Tavel, (Rudolf) Franz von (1863-1941)
 Tavel, Catherine von (1898-)
 Tawfic (pub. 1939)
 Taylor, B. (pub. 1979)
 Taylor, F.E. (pub. 1922)
 Taylor, G. Marie (1930-1999)
 Taylor, J.B. (pub. 1981)
 Taylor, Joanne Elizabeth (pub. 1996)
 Taylor, John J. (pub. 1970)
 Taylor, M.W. (pub. 1927)
 Taylor, Patricia A. (pub. 1985)
 Taylor, Thomas (1775-1848)
 Taylor, Thomas Norwood (pub. 1983)
 Tchabanenko, Svetlana (pub. 2001)
 Tchacarof (pub. 1963)
 Tcheremissinoff (pub. 1936)
 Tcherntzoff, I.A. (pub. 1934)
 Teakle, D.S. (pub. 1959)
 Teasca, G. (pub. 1970)
 Tedeschi, C. (pub. 1930)
 Tehler, Anders (G.) (1947-)
 Tehon, Leo Roy (1895-1954)
 Teich, C.A. (pub. 1934)
 Teiling, Einar [Johan Sigurd] (1888-1974)
 Teixeira, Alcides Ribeiro (1918-)
 Teixeira, Cyro Goncalves (1922-)
 (Tejera, Esperanza Beltran) see Beltrán-
 Tejera, Esperanza
 Tekunaga (pub. 1935)
 Tellería, Maria Teresa (1950-)
 Tellería, Maria Teresa (1950-)
 Temme, F. (pub. 1887)
 Tempère, G. (pub. 1947)
 Templeton, G.E. (pub. 1973)
 Tendulkar, J.S. (pub. 1971)
 Teng, Shu Chun (1902-1970)
- R.G. Tang**
X.Y. Tang
Y.P. Tang
Tani
Tanig.
Tansey
Tantich.
J.F. Tao
K. Tao
Taparia
F. Tapia
Tapia
Tap. Foss.
Tapke
Tappan
Tarasov
Targé
Tarjan
Tarr
Tarrade
Tartenova
Tasl.
Tasl.
Tassi
G. Tassi
Tasugi
Tatara
P. Tate
Tatsumi
Taubenh.
Tauschan.
Taussig
Tav.
I.I. Tav.
Tavel
C. Tavel
Tawfic
B. Taylor
F.E. Taylor
G.M. Taylor
J.B. Taylor
Joanne E. Taylor
J.J. Taylor
M.W. Taylor
P.A. Taylor
Taylor
T.N. Taylor
Tchaban.
Tchacarof
Tcherem.
Tcherntz.
Teakle
Teasca
Tedeschi
Tehler
Tehon
Teich
Teiling
Teixeira
C.G. Teixeira
Beltrán-Tej.
Tekun.
Tellería
Tellería
Temme
G. Temp.
G.E. Templeton
Tend.
Teng

- Tengwall, Tor Ake [Ake] (1892-1946)
(Teodorowicz, F. von) see Theodorowicz, F. von
- Teodoru, Ion (pub. 1948)
- Teow, W.L. (pub. 1992)
- Tepper, Johann Gottlieb Otto (1841-1923)
- Terada, Katsuyuki (pub. 1978)
- Teramoto, T. (pub. 1951)
- Terashita, Takakiyo (pub. 1968)
- Terenina, E.E. (pub. 2000)
- Terjajeva, I.G. (pub. 1962)
- Terkelsen, Frede (pub. 1944)
- Terni, C. (pub. 1894)
- Terra, Paule (pub. 1968)
- Terracciano, Nicola (pub. 1872)
(Terri, Jean Joseph) see Therry, Jean Joseph
- Terrier, Charles A. (pub. 1950)
- Terui, Mutsuo (1905-1998)
- Tessmann, Dauri J. (pub. 1993)
(Teterevnikova, D.N.) see Teterevnikova-Babayan, D.N.
- Teterevnikova-Babayan, D.N. (pub. 1929)
- Teuber, Michael (pub. 1999)
- Teunisson, Dorothea J. (pub. 1960)
- Tewari, Ishwari (pub. 1968)
- Tewari, J.P. (pub. 1975)
- Tewari, R.P. (Pub. 1971)
- Tewari, Vijay Pratap (1931-)
- Tews, L.L. (pub. 1992)
- Thakur, Ji (pub. 1969)
- Thakur, S.B. (pub. 1973)
- Thamavit, W. (pub. 1977)
- Tharp, Benjamin Carroll (1885-1964)
- Thate, R. (pub. 1974)
- Thaug, M.M. (pub. 1973)
- Thaxter, Roland (1858-1932)
- Thaysen, A.C. (pub. 1943)
- Theiss, T. (pub. 1952)
- Theissen, Ferdinand (1877-1919)
(Theiszen, Ferdinand) see Theissen, Ferdinand
- Thell, Arne (pub. 1992)
- Theodorescu, Georgeta (pub. 1989)
- Theodorou, Michael K. (pub. 1991)
- Theodorowicz, F. von (pub. 1934)
- Theohari, I. (pub. 1977)
- Theophrastus, [no forenames] (4th-3rd Century BC)
- Therry, Jean Joseph (1833-1888)
- Thesleff, Arthur (1871-1920)
- Thibaut, Monique (pub. 1971)
(Thiel, P.H. Van) see Van Thiel, P.H.
- Thiemann
- Thienemann, F.W. (pub. 1839)
- Thienhirun, Surang (pub. 1996)
- Thierry (pub. 1882)
- Thiers, Harry Delbert (1919-)
- Thind, I.P.S. (pub. 1983)
- Thind, Kartar Singh (1917-)
- Thirring, E. (pub. 1962)
- Thirumalachar, Mandayani Jeersannidhi (1914-1999)
- Thite, A.N. (pub. 1974)
- Tho, Nguyen Quang (pub. 1972)
- Thoen, D. (pub. 1969)
- Thoizon, G. (pub. 1967)
- Thom, Charles (1872-1956)
- Thomas, Eugen A. (1912-)
- Thomas, Friedrich August Wilhelm (1840-1918)
- Thomas, Harold Earl (1900-)
- Thomas, K. Agretious (pub. 1998)
- Tengwall**
- Theodor.**
- Teodoru**
- Teow**
- Tepper**
- Terada**
- Teram.**
- Terash.**
- Terenina**
- Terjajeva**
- Terk.**
- Terni**
- Terra**
- N. Terracc.**
- Therry**
- Terrier**
- Terui**
- D.J. Tessmann**
- Teterevn.**
- Teterevn.**
- Teuber**
- Teun.**
- I. Tewari**
- J.P. Tewari**
- R.P. Tewari**
- V.P. Tewari**
- Tews**
- J. Thakur**
- S.B. Thakur**
- Thamavit**
- Tharp**
- Thate**
- Thaug**
- Thaxt.**
- Thaysen**
- T. Theiss**
- Theiss.**
- Thess.**
- A. Thell**
- Theod.**
- Theodorou**
- Theodor.**
- Theoh.**
- Theophr.**
- Therry**
- Thesleff**
- Thibaut**
- Van Thiel**
- Thiemann**
- Thienem.**
- Thienh.**
- Thierry**
- Thiers**
- I.P.S. Thind**
- K.S. Thind**
- Thirring**
- Thirum.**
- Thite**
- Tho**
- Thoen**
- Thoizon**
- Thom**
- E.A. Thomas**
- F. Thomas**
- H.E. Thomas**
- K.A. Thomas**
- Thomas, K. Simon (pub. 1930)
- Thomas, Roy Curtis (1887-)
- Thomas, William Sturgis (1871-1941)
- Thomé, Otto Wilhelm (1840-1925)
- Thompson, Aldworth William ('Tommy') (1900-1982)
- Thompson, B.L. (pub. 1986)
- Thompson, Bertha Emogene (pub. 1903)
- Thompson, Charles Henry (1870-1931)
- Thompson, George Edward (1903-)
- Thomson, John Walter (1913-)
- Thor, Göran (1953-)
- Thor, Sig (pub. 1930)
- Thore, Jean (1762-1823)
- Thormann, M.N. (pub. 2000)
- Thorn, (R.) Greg (pub. 1981)
- Thornberry, Halbert Houston (1902-1999)
- Thorold, Charles Aubrey (1906-)
- Thrower, L.B. (pub. 1954)
- Thümen, Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von (1839-1892)
(Thümen[-Grafendorf], Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von) see Thümen, Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von
- Thunberg, Carl Peter (1743-1828)
- Thuret, Gustave Adolphe (1817-1875)
- Thurston, Henry Winfred (1893-)
- Thwaites, George Henry Kendrick (1812-1882)
- Thyr, B.D. (pub. 1964)
- Tian, C.M. (pub. 1994)
- Tibell, Leif (B.) (1944-)
- Tiberi, Gualberto (pub. 2000)
- Tichelaar, G.M. (pub. 1972)
(Tichomirov, Vladimir A.) see Tikhomirov, Wladimir A.
- (Tichomirov, Wladimir A.) see Tikhomirov, Wladimir A.
- Tieghem, Phillippe Edouard Leon van (1839-1914)
- Tiesenhausen, Manfred B. von (1875-)
- Tiffany, Lois C. (pub. 1952)
- Tiffany, Lois H. (1924-)
- Tikhomirov, Wladimir A. (pub. 1868)
- Tikhonenko, Yuriy Ya. [Jurij Ja.] (1954-)
- Tilak, S.T. (pub. 1958)
- Tilford, Paul Edward (1900-)
- Tim, Stephen K.-M. (1937-)
- Timdal, Einar (1957-)
- Timkó, Gyorgy (1876-1945)
- Timmer, L.W. (pub. 1970)
- Timmermans, Adrianna J. (pub. 1941)
- Timonin, M.I. (pub. 1940)
- Tims, Eugene Chapel (1894-)
- Ting, W.P. (pub. 1964)
- Tintelnot, Kathrin (pub. 1995)
- Tiraboschi, Carlo (pub. 1905)
- Tiraby, G. (pub. 1990)
- Tirilly, Y. (pub. 1976)
- Tisdale, William Burleigh (1890-)
- Tish, R.V. (pub. 1985)
- Tison, Adrien (pub. 1900)
- Tisserat, Ned A. (pub. 1999)
- Titov, Alexander N. (1959-)
- Titova, Yu.A. (pub. 1983)
- Tivoli, B. (pub. 1988)
- Tiwari, C.K. (pub. 1989)
- Tiwari, D.P. (pub. 1970)
- Tiwari, Nutan (pub. 1992)
- Tjallingii-Beukers, G. (pub. 1986)
(Tjean, Shian Shong) see Tzean, Shian Shong
- Tobias, A.V. (1955-)
- K.S. Thomas**
- R.C. Thomas**
- W.S. Thomas**
- Thomé**
- A.W. Thomps.**
- B.L. Thomps.**
- B.E. Thomps.**
- C.H. Thomps.**
- G.E. Thomps.**
- J.W. Thomson**
- G. Thor**
- Thor**
- Thore**
- Thormann**
- Thorn**
- Thornb.**
- Thorold**
- Thrower**
- Thüm.**
- Thüm.**
- Thunb.**
- Thur.**
- Thurst.**
- Thwaites**
- Thyris**
- C.M. Tian**
- Tibell**
- Tiberi**
- Tichelaar**
- Tikhom.**
- Tikhom.**
- Tiegh.**
- Tiesenh.**
- L.C. Tiffany**
- L.H. Tiffany**
- Tikhom.**
- Tikhon.**
- Tilak**
- Tilford**
- Tim**
- Timdal**
- Timkó**
- Timmer**
- Timmerm.**
- Timonin**
- Tims**
- W.P. Ting**
- Tintelnot**
- Tirab.**
- Tiraby**
- Tirilly**
- Tisdale**
- Tish**
- A. Tison**
- Tisserat**
- Titov**
- Titova**
- Tivoli**
- C.K. Tiwari**
- D.P. Tiwari**
- N. Tiwari**
- Tjall.-Beuk.**
- Tzean**
- Tobias**

Tobies, Peter (pub. 1993)	Tobies	Tóth, Sandor (pub. 1959)	Tóth
Tobisch, Julius (pub. 1934)	Tobisch	Tóth, Sandor (pub. 1959)	Tóth
Tobler, Friedrich (1879-1957)	Tobler	Totten, Henry Roland (1892-1974)	Totten
Tobler, Gertrud (Paula) (1877-1948)	G. Tobler	Toumey, James William (1865-1932)	Toumey
Tobolewski, Zygmunt (1927-1988)	Tobol.	Toumikoski, R. (pub. 1953)	Toumik.
Tochetto, A. (pub. 1954)	Tochetto	Touraine-Desvaux, F. (pub. 1923)	Tour.-Desv.
Tochinai, Yoshiniko (1893-)	Tochinai	Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de (1656-1708)	Tourn.
Todd, R.L. (pub. 1936)	Todd	Toussoun, T.A. (pub. 1982)	Toussoun
Tode, Heinrich Julius (1733-1797)	Tode	Townely, Patricia J. (pub. 1961)	Townely
Togashi, Kogo (1895-1952)	Togashi	Townsend, Charles Orvin (1863-1937)	C.O. Towns.
Togliani, Franco (pub. 1951)	Togliani	Toyazaki, Noristsuna (pub. 1983)	Toyaz.
Tognini, Filippo (1868-1896)	Tognini	Traaen, Alf E. (pub. 1914)	Traaen
(Toit, J.W. du) see du Toit, J.W.	J.W. du Toit	Trabut, Louis (Charles) (1853-1929)	Trab.
Tokashiki, Isuke (pub. 1995)	Tokash.	Tracy, Samuel Mills (1847-1920)	Tracy
Tokeshi, Hasime (pub. 1978)	Tokeshi	Trail, James William Helenus (1851-1919)	Trail
Toki, S. (pub. 1954)	Toki	(Traill, James William Helenus) see Trail,	
Tokida, Jun (pub. 1948)	Tokida	James William Helenus	Trail
Tokio, I. (pub. 1984)	Tokio	Tramier, R. (pub. 1960)	Tramier
Tokumasu, Seiji (pub. 1984)	Tokum.	(Transhel, Woldemar (Andrejevitch)) see	
Tokunaga, Y. (pub. 1931)	Tokun.	Tranzschel, Woldemar (Andrejevitch)	Tranzschel
Tokuoka, Keiko (pub. 1987)	Tokuoka	Tranzschel, Woldemar (Andrejevitch) (1868-	
Tokura, Ryoichi (pub. 1988)	Tokura	1942)	Tranzschel
(Toledo, Laura S. Dominguez de) see		Trappe, James M. (1931-)	Trappe
Domínguez, Laura S. Dominguez	L.S. Domínguez	Traquair, J.A. (pub. 1981)	Traquair
Toma, Mihai T. (1934-)	M.T. Toma	Trass, Hans (Kh.K.) (1928-)	Trass
Toma, Nicolae (1934-)	N. Toma	Tratnik, B. (pub. 1988)	Tratnik
Tomaschek, Antonin [Anton] (1826-1891)	Tomaschek	Trattinnick, Leopold (1764-1849)	Tratt.
Tomaselli, Ruggero (1920-1982)	Tomas.	Traub, F. (pub. 19??)	F. Traub
Tomašević, Milica (pub. 1957)	Tomašević	Traub, Hamilton Paul (1890-1983)	Traub
Tomilin, B.A. (pub. 1965)	Tomilin	Traverse, Alfred (pub. 1994)	Traverse
Tomin, Mikhail Petrovich (1883-1967)	Tomin	Traverso, Giovanni Battista (1878-1955)	Traverso
Tominaga, K. (pub. 1986)	K. Tominaga	Traverso, Mido (pub. 1999)	M. Traverso
Tominaga, Tokito (pub. 1965)	Tominaga	Travis, William Gladstone (1877-1958)	Travis
Tomlinson, J.A. (pub. 1952)	J.A. Toml.	Trebelskaya, L.V. (pub. 1973)	Trebelsk.
Tommerup, Inez C. (pub. 1970)	Tommerup	Treboux, Octave (1876-)	Treboux
Tomo, A.P. (pub. 1991)	Tomo	Tredici, V. (pub. 1937)	Tredici
Tomoyasu, Ryokichi (pub. 1925)	Tomoy.	Tredick, Joanne (pub. 1981)	Tredick
Tompkins, C.M. (pub. 1941)	Tompkins	(Tredick-Kline, Joanne) see Tredick, Joanne	Tredick
Tonelli, A. (pub. 1910)	Tonelli	Tregnoboff (pub. 1913)	Tregnoboff
Tonglet, August (Francois Marie Antoine)		Trejos, A. (pub. 1954)	Trejos
(1864-1936)	Tonglet	Trelease, William (1857-1945)	Trel.
(Toni, Giovanni Batista De) see De Toni,		Trentepohl, Johann Friedrich (1784-1806)	Trentep.
Giovanni Batista De	De Toni	Treschew, Cecil (pub. 1940)	Treschew
Tonolo, A. (pub. 1967)	Tonolo	(Treschow, Cecil) see Treschew, Cecil	Treschew
Tønsgberg, Tor (1948-)	Tønsgberg	Trescol, Fernand (pub. 1986)	Trescol
Tønsgberg, Tor (1948-)	Tønsgberg	Tresner, Homer D. (pub. 1953)	Tresner
Toole, Eben Richard (1913-)	Toole	Trespalacios, F. (pub. 1959)	Trespal.
Toovey, F.W. (pub. 1949)	Toovey	Tretiach, Mauro (pub. 1992)	Tretiach
Tooyama, A. (pub. 1979)	Tooyama	Trevisan de Saint-Léon, Vittore Benedetto	
Topal, R. (pub. 1981)	Topal	Antonio (1818-1897)	Trevis.
Topsent, E. (pub. 1892)	Topsent	Tribe, H.T. (pub. 1977)	Tribe
Toren, D.R. (pub. 1975)	D.R. Toren	Tribondeau (pub. 1899)	Trib.
Torkelsen, Anna-Elise (1938-)	Tork.	Trichies, Gérard (pub. 1997)	Trichies
Tornabene, Francesco (1813-1897)	Tornab.	Triebel, Dagmar (1957-)	Triebel
Tornai-Lehoczki, Judit (pub. 1997)	Tornai-Leh.	Trigaux, G. (pub. 1985)	Trigaux
Toro, Rafael Andres (J.) (1897-)	Toro	Trimbach, Jacques (1933-)	Trimbach
Toro, Silvia (pub. 1986)	S. Toro	Trimboli, D. (pub. 1986)	Trimboli
(Toro T., Silvia) see Toro, Silvia	S. Toro	Trinchieri, Giulio (pub. 1911)	Trinchieri
Török, Katalin (1954-)	Török	(Trinidad Guerrero, Rosa) see Guerrero, Rosa	
Torre, Margarita de la (1940-)	M. Torre	Trinidad	Guerrero
Torrend, Camille (1875-1961)	Torrend	Triolo, E. (pub. 1975)	Triolo
Torrente, P. (pub. 1989)	Torrente	Tripathi, Madhava Sharan (pub. 1999)	M.S. Tripathi
Torres, Juan (pub. 1965)	J. Torres	Tripathi, R.C. (pub. 1966)	Tripathi
Torres, M.F. (pub. 1985)	M.F. Torres	Tripathi, S.C. (pub. 1974)	S.C. Tripathi
Torres-Rodríguez, Jose Maria (pub. 1999)	Torr.-Rodr.	Tristani, A. (pub. 1988)	Tristani
Torrey, John (1796-1873)	Torr.	Trivedi, B.S. (pub. 1970)	Trivedi
Torssell, Gustav (1811-1849)	Torss.	Trivelli, Piera (1933-)	Trivelli
Tortič, M.(V.) (pub. 1974)	Tortič	Trog, Jakob Gabriel (1781-1865)	Trog
Tortolero, Omar (pub. 1987)	Tort.	Tropova, A.T. (pub. 1933)	Tropova
Toscano, Francesco (pub. 1997)	F. Toscano	Trotsenko, R.S. (pub. 1981)	R.S. Trots.
Tosi, Solveig (pub. 1992)	S. Tosi	Trotsenko, Yu.A. (pub. 1974)	Y.A. Trots.

- Trotter, Alessandro (1874-1967)
Trow, Albert Howard (1863-1939)
True, E.Y. (pub. 1919)
Trueblood, Ellen (pub. 1990)
Truffi, M. (pub. 1901)
Trujillo, Eduardo E. (pub. 1963)
Trüper, E. (pub. 1928)
Truscott, John Henry Lloyd (1905-)
Trusova, N. (pub. 1915)
Truskowska, (I.) Wanda (pub. 1958)
Trzebiński, Jozef [Joseph] (1867-)
Tsanava, N.I. (pub. 1973)
Tsao, G.C. (pub. 1965)
Tsao, L. (pub. 1978)
(Tscheremissinoff, N.A.) see Cheremisinov, N.A.
(Tschermak, Elizabeth) see Tschermak-Woess, Elizabeth
Tschermak-Woess, Elizabeth (pub. 1976)
(Tschernaiew, Vassili Matveievitch) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
Tschernetzka, S.S. (pub. 1929)
Tscheuschner, Irmgard T. (pub. 1957)
Tschirch, (Wilhelm Oswald) Alexander (1856-1939)
Tschudovskaia, Inna (pub. 1928)
Tschudy, R.H. (pub. 1937)
Tsiklinsky, P. (pub. 1899)
Tsintsadze, K.V. (pub. 1976)
Tsou, C.S. (pub. 1977)
Tsubouchi, Haruo (pub. 1986)
Tsuchiya, S. (pub. 1986)
Tsuchiya, Takeshi (1904-1989)
Tsuda, Mitsuya (pub. 1978)
Tsui, ('Clement') Kin Ming (pub. 1997)
Tsuji, R. (pub. 1919)
Tsukamoto, Eiji (pub. 1953)
Tsukiboshi, Takao (pub. 1999)
Tsuneda, Akihiko (1946-)
Tsuruta, Osamu (pub. 1993)
(Tsvetkov, S.G.) see Zvetkov, S.G.
Tu, C.C. (pub. 1969)
Tubaki, Keisuke (1924-)
Tubeuf, Carl [Karl] von (1862-1941)
Tucker, Bruce E. (pub. 1981)
Tucker, Clarence Mitchell (1897-1954)
Tucker, Shirley Cotter (1927-)
Tuckerman, Edward (1817-1886)
Tudosescu-Bănescu, Veronica (1932-)
Tukuoka, Keiko (pub. 1987)
Tulasne, Charles (1816-1884)
Tulasne, Louis Rene ('Edmond') (1815-1885)
Tulipan (pub. 1957)
Tullis, Edgar Cecil (1901-)
Tulloch, A.P. (pub. 1970)
Tulloch, Margaret C. (pub. 1972)
Tulloss, Rodham E. (pub. 1984)
Tunkina, T.V. (pub. 1955)
Tunnela, E. (pub. 1978)
Tunstall, A.C. (1903-)
Tuomikoski, Risto Kalevi
Turconi, Malusio (1879-1929)
Turesson, Gote Wilhelm (1892-1970)
Turetta, Ilario (pub. 1996)
Turfitt, G.E. (pub. 1939)
Turhan, G. (pub. 1973)
Turian, G. (pub. 1969)
Türk, Roman (pub. 2001)
Turkensteen, L.J. (pub. 1986)
Turnau, Katarzyna (1954-)
Turnbull, Evelyn (pub. 1994)
- Trotter**
Trow
E.Y. True
Trueblood
Truffi
E.E. Trujillo
Trüper
Truscott
Trusova
Truszk.
Trzeb.
Tsanava
G.C. Tsao
L. Tsao
Cherem.
- Tschem.-Woess**
Tschem.-Woess
- Czern.**
Tschern.
Tscheuschner
- Tschirch**
Tschud.
Tschudy
Tsikl.
Tsints.
C.S. Tsou
Tsub.
S. Tsuchiya
Tsuchiya
Tsuda
K.M. Tsui
Tsuji
Tsukam.
Tsukib.
Tsuneda
Tsuruta
Zvetkov
C.C. Tu
Tubaki
Tubeuf
B.E. Tucker
Tucker
S.C. Tucker
Tuck.
Tud.-Băn.
Tukuoka
C. Tul.
Tul.
Tulipan
Tullis
A.P. Tulloch
M.C. Tulloch
Tulloss
Tunkina
Tunnela
Tunstall
Tuom.
Turconi
Turesson
Turetta
Turfitt
Turhan
Turian
Türk
Turkenst.
Turnau
E. Turnbull
- Turner, Barbara C. (pub. 1990)
Turner, Dawson (1775-1858)
Turner, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1940)
Turpin, Pierre Jean Francois (1775-1840)
Tuset, J.J. (pub. 1989)
Tuset, M.T. (pub. 1989)
Tuthill, Dorothy E. (pub. 1986)
Tutunaru, Vasile (1922-)
Tuzet, Odette (pub. 1948)
Tyagi, A.K. (pub. 1978)
Tyagi, P.D. (pub. 1961)
Tyagi, R.N.S. (pub. 1962)
(Tykhonenko, Yuriy Ya.) see Tikhonenko, Yuriy Ya. [Jurij Ja.]
Tyler, V.E. (pub. 1996)
(Tylitki, Edmund E.) see Tylutki, Edmund E.
Tylutki, Edmund E. (1926-)
Tyrrell, D. (pub. 1972)
Tzavella-Klonari, K. (pub. 1974)
Tzean, Shian Shong (1944-)
(Tzenkovskii, Lev Semenovich) see Cienkowski, Lev Semenovich de
- B.C. Turner**
Turner
E.M. Turner
Turpin
J.J. Tuset
M.T. Tuset
Tuthill
Tutunaru
Tuzet
A.K. Tyagi
P.D. Tyagi
Tyagi
Tikhon.
V.E. Tyler
Tylutki
Tylutki
Tyrrell
Tzav.-Klon.
Tzean
Cienk.

U

- Ubaldi, D. (pub. 1983)
 Ubrizsy, G. (1919-1973)
 Uchida, Janice Y. (pub. 1979)
 Uchida, Katsuhisa (pub. 1976)
 Uchida, Masahiro (pub. 1991)
 Uchida, S. (pub. 1971)
 Uchimura, Tai (pub. 1993)
 Uchiyama, Shigeru (pub. 1987)
 Udagawa, Shun-ichi (1931-)
 Udaiyan, K. (pub. 1991)
 Udayalakshmi, G.P. (pub. 1978)
 Uden, N. van (1921-1991)
 Udipi, P.A. (pub. 1976)
 Uebelmesser, Esther-Ruth (pub. 1956)
 Uecker, Francis August (1930-)
 (Ueda, Kumiko) see Ueda-Nishimura, Kumiko
 Ueda, Seichi [Seiichi] (pub. 1988)
 Ueda-Nishimura, Kumiko (pub. 1999)
 Ueki, Robert (pub. 1973)
 Uematsu, Tsutomu (pub. 1999)
 Uematsu, Y. (pub. 1991)
 Uemura, Y. (pub. 1932)
 Ueno (pub. 1971)
 Ueyama, Akinori (pub. 1977)
 Ui, T. (pub. 1986)
 Ujjainkar, M.R. (pub. 1994)
 (Ukedem, J. d') see d'Ukedem, J.
 Ukkelberg, H.G. (pub. 1935)
 Ukkola, Tarja (pub. 1996)
 Ulbrich, Oskar Eberhard (1879-1952)
 Ule, Ernst Heinrich Georg (1854-1915)
 Ulfig, Krzysztof (pub. 1992)
 Uljanishchev, V.I. (pub. 1931)
 Uljé, C.B. ('Kees') (pub. 1985)
 Ulken, Annemarie (pub. 1965)
 Ullasa, B.A. (pub. 1969)
 Ulloa, Miguel (pub. 1978)
 Ullrich, Hans von (1913-)
 Ullstrup, Arnold John (1907-)
 Ulvinen, Tauno (1930-)
 (Ulyanishchev, V.I.) see Uljanishchev, V.I.
 Umali, Teresita E. (pub. 1998)
 Umezawa, H. (pub. 1954)
 Umphlett, Clyde J. (pub. 1956)
 (Unamuno, Luis Mariano) see Unamuno Yrigoyen, Luis Mariano
 Unamuno Yrigoyen, Luis Mariano (1873-1943)
 Underwood, Lucien Marcus (1853-1907)
 Unger, Franz (Joseph Andreas Nicolaus) (1800-1870)
 Unna, P.G. (pub. 1895)
 Untereiner, Wendy A. (pub. 1993)
 Upadhyay, H.B.P. (pub. 1964)
 Upadhyay, Harbansh Prasad (pub. 1966)
 Upadhyay, J.M. (pub. 1984)
 Upadhyay, Janeshwar (pub. 1966)
 Upadhyay, R.S. (pub. 1982)
 Upadhyay, Rajeev K. (pub. 1990)
 Upadhyay, Rajendra (pub. 1967)
 Uppal, Badri Nath (pub. 1932)
 Upreti, D.K. (1958-)
 Ura, T. (pub. 1956)
 Urakami, T. (pub. 1977)
 Urasawa, Y. (pub. 1952)
 Urban, Zdanek (pub. 1956)
- Ubaldi**
Ubrizsy
J.Y. Uchida
K. Uchida
M. Uchida
S. Uchida
Uchimura
Uchiy.
Udagawa
Udaiyan
Udayal.
Uden
Udipi
Uebelm.
Uecker
- Ueda-Nishim.**
S. Ueda
Ueda-Nishim.
Ueki
T. Uematsu
Uematsu
Uemura
Ueno
Ueyama
Ui
Ujjainkar
d'Ukedem
Ukkelberg
Ukkola
Ulbr.
Ule
Ulfig
Uljan.
Uljé
Ulken
Ullasa
Ulloa
Ullrich
Ullstrup
T. Ulvinen
Uljan.
Umali
Umezawa
Umphlett
- Unamuno**
Unamuno
Underw.
Unger
Unna
Unter.
H.B.P. Upadhyay
H.P. Upadhyay
J.M. Upadhyay
J. Upadhyay
R.S. Upadhyay
R.K. Upadhyay
R. Upadhyay
Uppal
Upreti
Ura
Urakami
Urasawa
Z. Urb.
- Urbonas, Vincas (1940-)
 Urcelay, Carlos (pub. 2000)
 Uriburu, Julio Vincente (pub. 1909)
 (Urríes de Azara, M.J. de) see Urríes y Azara, Manuel Emmanuele de
 Urzì, C. (pub. 1999)
 Usharani, P.(U.) (pub. 1981)
 Usherwood, M. (pub. 1985)
 Uspenskaja, G.D. (pub. 1982)
 (Uspenskaya, G.D.) see Uspenskaja, G.D.
 Usui, K. (pub. 1975)
 Utatsu, Ikuyo (pub. 1979)
 Utenkow, M. (pub. 1929)
 Utz, J.P. (pub. 1970)
 Uyeda, Y. (pub. 1905)
 Uziel, Aviva (pub. 1987)
 Uzonyi-Latkoczky, A. (pub. 1962)
 Uzunovic, Adnan (pub. 2000)
- Urbonas**
Urcelay
Uriburu
Urries
Urzì
Ushar.
Usherw.
Uspensk.
Uspensk.
Usui
Utatsu
Utenkow
Utz
Uyeda
Uziel
Uz.-Latk.
Uzunovic

V

- Vaage, Marianne (pub. 1999)
- Vaartaja, O. (pub. 1960)
- Vacek, V. (pub. 1949)
- Vadell, Eduardo M. (pub. 1995)
- Vagnet, R. (pub. 1992)
- Vaheeduddin, Syed (pub. 1955)
- Vahl, Martin (Henrichsen) (1749-1804)
- Vahl, Martin (H.) (1869-1946)
- Vaidehi, B.K. (pub. 1969)
- Vaidya, J.G. (pub. 1976)
- Vaillant, Sebastien [Sebastian] (1669-1722)
- Vainio, Edvard [Edward] August (1853-1929)
- Vajna, László (pub. 2000)
- Vakalounakis, Demetrios J. (pub. 2000)
- Vakhrusheva, T.E. (pub. 1974)
- Vala, D.G. (pub. 1984)
- Valenta, Vlk (pub. 1948)
- Valenti-Serini, Francesco (1795-1872)
- Valenzuela, Eduardo (pub. 1994)
- Valenzuela, F. (pub. 1920s)
- Valenzuela, R. (pub. 1980)
- (Valenzuela F., Eduardo) see Valenzuela, Eduardo
- Valkanov, Alexander (pub. 1929)
- Valla, G. (pub. 1972)
- Valladares, F. (pub. 1998)
- Valldosera, M. (pub. 1989)
- Valle, R.C. (pub. 1961)
- Valleau, William Dorney (1891-)
- Vallée d'Alfort, H. (pub. 1903)
- Valleggi, M. (pub. 1933)
- Vallin, H. (pub. 1953)
- Vallini, Giovanni (pub. 1997)
- Vallot, Jean Nicolas (pub. 1840)
- Valmaseda, M. (pub. 1986)
- Vampola, Petr (pub. 1991)
- (van Aubel, R.J.M.T.) see Aubel, R.J.M.T. van
- (van Berkum, Peter) see Berkum, Peter B. van
- (van Beverwijk, A.L.) see Beverwijk, A.L. van
- (van Beyma, J.F.H.) see Beyma, J.F.H. van
- (van Beyma, T.H.) see Beyma, T.H. van
- (van Breda de Haar, Jacob Gijsbert Samuel) see Breda, Jacob Gijsbert Samuel van
- (van Brummelen, Johannes) see Brummelen, Johannes van
- (Van Cotter, H. Van T.) see Van T. Cotter, H. van
- (van de Bogart, Fred) see Bogart, Fred van de
- (van de Graaf, P.) see Graaf, P. van de
- (van de Klashorst, G.) see Klashorst, G. van de
- (van de Meerssche, J.) see Van der Meer, J.
- Van de Put, Karel (pub. 1996)
- (van den Berg, A.P.) see Berg, A.P. van den
- (van den Berg-Block, A.E.) see Berg-Block, A.E. van den
- (van den Boom, Pieter P.G.) see Boom, Pieter P.G. van den
- (van den Bosch, Roelof Benjamin) see Bosch, Roelof Benjamin van den
- Van den Broecke, R. (pub. 1936)
- (van der Aa, H.A.) see Aa, Huub A. van der
- (Van der Bijl, Paul Andries) see Van der Byl, Paul Andries
- Van der Byl, Paul Andries (1888-1939)
- Van der Gucht, Katleen (pub. 1992)
- (van der Hammen, T.) see Hammen, T. van der
- (van der Hoeven, E.P.) see Hoeven, E.P. van der
- (van der Klift, W.C.) see Klift, W.C. van der
- Van der Linde, E.J. (pub. 1991)
- Van der Meer, John P. (1943-)
- Van der Merwe, W.J.J. (pub. 1990)
- (van der Plaäts-Niterink, A.J.) see Plaäts-Niterink, A.J. van der
- Van der Veken, Paul A.J.B. (1928-)
- Van der Walt, J.P. (pub. 1956)
- Van der Westhuizen, G.C.A. (pub. 1956)
- (van der Wolk, P.C.) see Wolk, P.C. van der
- Van Dover, Cindy Lee (pub. 1986)
- (van Duin, W.) see Duin, W. van
- Van Dyke, C. Gerald (pub. 1989)
- (van Eek, Th.) see Eek, Th. van
- (van Eijk, G.W.) see Eijk, G.W. van
- (van Emden, J.H.) see Emden, J.H. van
- (van Eyndhoven, G.L.) see Eyndhoven, G.L. van
- (van Greuning, J.V.) see Greuning, J.V. van
- (van Grinsven, A.M.) see Grinsven, A.M. van
- (van Hall, Constant Johann Jakob) see Hall, Constant Johann Jakob van
- (van Haluwyn, C.) see Haluwyn, C. van
- (van Hasselt, Johan Coenraad) see Hasselt, Johan Coenraad van
- (van Herk, C.M. ('Kok')) see Herk, C.M. van ('Kok')
- Van Hest, J.J. (pub. 1917)
- (van Hoof, H.A.) see Hoof, H.A. van
- (van Hook, James Mon) see Hook, James Mon van
- (van Kerken, Amelia E.) see Kerken, Amelia E. van
- (van Kesteren, H.A.) see Kesteren, H.A. van
- Van Laer, H. (pub. 1921)
- (van Luijk, Abraham) see Luijk, Abraham van
- (van Niel, Cornelius Bernardus) see Niel, Cornelius Bernardus van
- (van Oorschot, Connie A.N.) see Oorschot, Connie A.N. van
- (van Oven, E.) see Oven, E. van
- (van Overeem, Casper) see Overeem, Casper van
- (van Overeem, D.) see Overeem, D. van
- (van Overeem de Haas, Casper) see Overeem, Casper van
- (van Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S.) see Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S. van
- (van Rensburg, E. Jansen) see Jansen van Rensburg, E.L.
- Van Ryckegem, Gunther (pub. 2000)
- Van Saceghem, R. (pub. 1915)
- (van Slogteren, Egbertus) see Slogteren, Egbertus van
- Van T. Cotter, H. (pub. 1989)
- Van Thiel, P.H. (pub. 1954)
- (van Tieghem, Phillippe Edouard Leon) see Tieghem, Phillippe Edouard Leon van
- (van Uden, N.) see Uden, N. van
- (van Vloten, H.) see Vloten, H. van
- (van Vuure, Maarten) see Vuure, Maarten van
- Van Warmelo, Konrad T. (pub. 1967)
- Van Wyk, P.S. (pub. 1975)
- (van Zaayen, A.) see Zaayen, A. van
- (van Zinderen-Bakker, Edward Meine) see Zinderen-Bakker, Edward Meine van
- Vanbreuseghem, Raymond (-1994)
- Vandendries, Rene Francois Prosper (1874-1952)
- (Vandermeer, John P.) see Van der Meer, John P.
- Vanderwalle, R. (pub. 1945)
- Vanev, Simeon (Georgiev) (pub. 1963)
- E.P. Hoeven**
- Klift**
- Van der Linde**
- Van der Meer**
- W.J.J. van der Merwe**
- Plaäts-Nit.**
- Van der Veken**
- Van der Walt**
- Van der Westh.**
- Wolk**
- Van Dover**
- Duin**
- Van Dyke**
- Eek**
- Eijk**
- Emden**
- Eyndh.**
- Greuning**
- Grinsven**
- C.J.J. Hall**
- Haluwyn**
- Hasselt**
- Herk**
- Van Hest**
- Hoof**
- J.M. Hook**
- Kerken**
- Kesteren**
- Van Laer**
- Luijk**
- C.B. Niel**
- Oorschot**
- Oven**
- Overeem**
- D. Overeem**
- Overeem**
- Reenen**
- E. Jansen**
- Van Ryck.**
- Van Saceghem**
- Slogt.**
- Cotter**
- Van Thiel**
- Tiegh.**
- Uden**
- Vloten**
- Vuure**
- Van Warmelo**
- P.S. van Wyk**
- Zaayen**
- Zind.-Bakker**
- Vanbreus.**
- Vandendr.**
- Van der Meer**
- Vanderw.**
- Vanev**

Vang, J. (pub. 1945)	Vang	Veenbaas-Rijks, W.[J.] (pub. 1998)	W. Veenb.-Rijks
Vaňha, Johann J. (pub. 1903)	Vaňha	Veeraraghavan, J. (pub. 1965)	Veerar.
Vanin, Stephen Ivanovich (1890-)	Vanin	Veerkamp, J. (pub. 1997)	Veerkamp
Vánky, C. (pub. 1995)	C. Vánky	Veerkamp, Mirjam T. (pub. 1997)	M.T. Veerkamp
Vánky, Kálmán (1930-)	Vánky	Vegh, I. (pub. 1974)	Vegh
Vánky, Lia (1930-)	L. Vánky	Vegni, G. (pub. 1963)	Vegni
Vánky, T. (pub. 1993)	T. Vánky	(Veiga, A. da) see Da Veiga, A.	Da Veiga
Vannacci, G. (pub. 1975)	Vannacci	(Vej, Tzjan Czunj) see Wei, Jiang Chun	
Váňová, Marie (pub. 1968)	Váňová	[Tzjan Czunj]	J.C. Wei
Vanoye, Venancio (pub. 1998)	Vanoye	(Veken, Paul A.J.B. van der) see Van der	
Vänskä, Heino (1943-)	Vänskä	Veken, Paul A.J.B.	Van der Veken
Vanterpool, Thomas Clifford (1898-)	Vanterp.	Velázquez, Luis-Fernando (pub. 1994)	L.-F. Velázquez
Varadarajan, P.D. (pub. 1958)	Varad.	(Veld, Willem A. Man in 't) see Man in 't	
Varadpande, D.G. (pub. 1981)	Varadp.	Veld, Willem A.	Man in 't Veld
Vardhanabhuti, Sman (pub. 1959)	Vardhan.	Veldeman, R. (pub. 1971)	Veldeman
Vareschi, Volkmar (1906-1991)	Vareschi	Velenovský, Josef [Joseph] (1858-1949)	Velen.
Varghese, K.I. Mani (pub. 1977)	Varghese	Vellinga, Else C. (pub. 1986)	Vellinga
Varitchak, B. (pub. 1933)	Varitchak	Velu, H. (pub. 1924)	Velu
Varma, A. (pub. 1986)	A. Varma	Venkanna, P. (pub. 1993)	Venkanna
Varma, A.K. (pub. 1993)	A.K. Varma	Venkatachala, Bangalore S. (pub. 1969)	Venkatach.
Varma, Ajit (pub. 1998)	Aj. Varma	Venkatakrishnaiah, N.S. (pub. 1921)	Venkatakr.
Varma, Chandra Prakash (pub. 1950)	C.P. Varma	Venkataramani, K.S. (pub. 1961)	Venkataram.
Varma, Y.N.R. (pub. 1985)	Y.N.R. Varma	Venkataraman, S.V. (pub. 1949)	Venkataram.
Varsavsky, Edith (pub. 1964)	Varsavsky	Venkatasubbaiah, P. (pub. 1991)	Venkatas.
Varshney, J.L. (pub. 1983)	Varshney	Venkateswarlu, N. (pub. 1996)	Venkateshw.
Vartapetov, S.G. (pub. 1976)	Vartap.	(Venkateswara Sarma, V.) see Sarma, V.	
Vasas, Gizella (pub. 1991)	Vasas	Venkateswara	V.V. Sarma
Vasconcelos, Augusto Teixeira de (pub. 1952)	A.T. Vasconc.	Ventenat, Etienne Pierre (1757-1808)	Vent.
Vasconcelos, C.T. de (pub. 1960)	C.T. Vasconc.	Ventura, J.A. (pub. 1993)	Ventura
Vasconcelos, Ilo (pub. 1966)	I. Vasconc.	Venturella, Giuseppe (pub. 2000)	Venturella
(Vasileva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.	L.I. Vassiljeva	Venturi, Antonio (1805-1864)	A. Venturi
(Vasil'eva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.		Verachtert, H. (pub. 1971)	Veracht.
(Vasileva-Pupysheva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Verbeke, Annemieke T. (1970-)	Verbeken
(Vassiljeva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	L.I. Vassiljeva	Verbunt, J.A. (pub. 1938)	Verbunt
(Vassiljevskij, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Verdon, Douglas (1920-2000)	Verdon
Vasil'kov, B.P. (pub. 1953)	Vassiljevsky	Verduin, Sebastiaan J. (pub. 1999)	Verduin
(Vasileva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Vassilkov	Verdun, P. (pub. 1909)	Verdun
Vasjagina, M.P. (pub. 1957)	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Vereitinov, I.A. (1878-1922)	Vereit.
(Vasser, Solomon P.) see Wasser, Solomon P.	Vasyag.	Verheyen, K. (pub. 1969)	Verheyen
(Vassileva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Wasser	Verhoeven, Adriana A. (pub. 1980)	Verh.
(Vassileva, Ljubov Nikolaevna) see Vassiljeva, Ljubov Nikolaevna	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Verkley, Gerard J.M. (pub. 1997)	Verkley
(Vassilevskii, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.	Vasyag.	Verma, B.L. (pub. 1987)	B.L. Verma
Vassiliades, Dionyssios (pub. 1999)	Wasser	Verma, C.L. (pub. 1970)	C.L. Verma
(Vassiljeva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Verma, G.S. (pub. 1940)	G.S. Verma
Vassiljeva, L.I. (1923-)	Lj.N. Vassiljeva	Verma, R.A.B. (pub. 1970)	R.A.B. Verma
Vassiljeva, Larissa N. (pub. 1950)	Vassiljevsky	Verma, R.C. (pub. 1999)	R.C. Verma
Vassiljeva, Ljubov Nikolaevna (1901-)	Vassiliad.	Verma, R.K. (pub. 1988)	R.K. Verma
(Vassiljeva-Pupysheva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Verma, R.P. (pub. 1987)	R.P. Verma
Vassiljevsky, N.I. (1884-1950)	L.I. Vassiljeva	Verma, R.V. (pub. 1986)	R.V. Verma
Vassiljevsky, W. (pub. 1929)	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Verma, Satish Chander (1931-)	S.C. Verma
(Vassilkov, B.P.) see Vasil'kov, B.P.	L.I. Vassiljeva	Verma, Savita (pub. 1998)	Sav. Verma
Vasudeva, R.S. (pub. 1953)	W. Vassiljevsky	Verma, T. (pub. 1990)	T. Verma
Vasuki, S. (pub. 1989)	Vassilkov	Vermoesen, (Francois Marie) Camille (1882-1922)	Vermoesen
(Vasyagina, M.P.) see Vasjagina, M.P.	Vasudeva	Verona, O. (pub. 1933)	Verona
Vaucher, Jean Pierre Etienne (1763-1841)	Vasuki	Verplancke, Germain (pub. 1914)	Verpl.
(Vaughan Martini, Ann) see Vaughan-Martini, Ann	Vasyag.	Verrall, Arthur Frederic (1905-)	Verrall
Vaughan-Martini, Ann (1948-)	Vaucher	Verseghy, Klara (pub. 1956)	Verseghy
Vaughn, R.H. (pub. 1942)	Vaughan-Mart.	Versluys, W. (pub. 1977)	Versluys
(Vaumartoise, Francois Victor) see Mérat, Francois Victor (de Vaumartoise)	Vaughan-Mart.	Verwoerd, Len (pub. 1924)	Verwoerd
Vauras, Jukka (1948-)	Vaughn	Veselský, J. (pub. 1975)	J. Veselský
Vavra, J. (pub. 1983)	Mérat	Vesely, R. (pub. 1933)	Vesely
Vázquez, V.M. (pub. 1982)	Vauras	Vesonder, R.F. (pub. 1974)	Vesonder
Veenbaas-Rijks, Johanna W. (pub. 1970)	Vavra	Vestergren, (Jacob) Tycho (Conrad) (1875-1930)	Vestergren.
	Vázquez	Vesterholt, Jan (pub. 1989)	Vesterh.
	Veenb.-Rijks	Veszprémi, D. (pub. 1907)	Veszprémi
		Veulliot, Charles (1829-1890)	Veull.
		Vey, A. (pub. 1965)	Vey
		Věžda, Antonín (pub. 1963)	Věžda
		Viaene, Nicole M. (pub. 1997)	Viaene
		Viala, Pierre (1859-1936)	Viala

- Vialard, Jean (pub. 1998)
 Viana, Evelin M. (pub. 1999)
 Viana, Gaspar (pub. 1913)
 Vianna, G. (pub. 1913)
 Vicente (pub. 1979)
 Victor, B.J. (pub. 1984)
 Victor, D. (pub. 1993)
 Vidal, Pilar (pub. 1996)
 Vidal(-Frigola), Josep María (pub. 1995)
 Vidal-Leiria, Manuela (pub. 1966)
 Vidhyasekaran, P. (pub. 1973)
 Vido, Aloysii (pub. 1879)
 Viégas, Ahmes Pinto (1905-1986)
 Viégas, Ahmes Pinto (1905-1986)
 Vieira, José Rego (pub. 1959)
 Viennot-Bourgin, Georges (1906-)
 Viethen, Birgit (pub. 1987)
 Vietinghoff
 Viguier, A. (pub. 1914)
 Viguier, Rene (1880-1931)
 Vijayanthi, Vellingiri (pub. 1991)
 Vila, Jordi (pub. 1999)
 (Vilaró, Mayra Camino) see Camino Vilaró, Mayra
 Vilgalys, Rytas (1958-)
 Viljoen, Christopher D. (pub. 1999)
 Viljoen, L. (pub. 1998)
 Vill, August (1851-1930)
 Villacarlos, N.
 (Villafañe Lastra, T. de) see Villafañe, T.
 (Villar, Dominique) see Villars, Dominique
 Villarreal, Manuel (pub. 1997)
 Villars, Dominique (1745-1814)
 Villegas, Marina (1940-)
 (Villegas de G., Marina) see Villegas, Marina
 (Villiers, J.J.R. De) see De Villiers, J.J.R.
 Vimba, Edgars (1930-)
 Vincens, Francois (1880-1925)
 Vincent, Michael A. (1955-)
 Viola, S. (pub. 1963)
 Viridi, S.S. (pub. 1986)
 Vischnevskaja, Z.A. (pub. 1955)
 (Vishnevskaja, Z.A.) see Vischnevskaja, Z.A.
 Vishniac, Helen S. (pub. 1955)
 Vishwakarma, S.N. (pub. 1978)
 Vishwarathan, M.B. (pub. 1988)
 Viswanathan, T.S. (pub. 1957)
 Vital, A. Fernandes (pub. 1953)
 Vitányi, G.
 Vitányi, G.
 Vitéz, I. (pub. 1964)
 Vitikainen, Orvo (1949-)
 Vittadini, Carlo (1800-1865)
 Vittal, Balumuri Pandu Ranga (1944-)
 Vivant, J. (pub. 1956)
 Viviani, Domenico (1772-1840)
 Vivoli, D. (pub. 1932)
 Vize, John Edward (1831-1916)
 Vizioli, Jose (1896-)
 Vizoso, M.T. (pub. 1991)
 Vlad, Elena (pub. 1962)
 Vlădescu, Mihai (pub. 1888)
 Vlasák, J. (pub. 1990)
 Vlasova, E. (pub. 1968)
 (Vlassova, E.) see Vlasova, E.
 Vleugel, Jens Schanke (1854-1927)
 Vloten, H. van (pub. 1953)
 Vobis, G. (pub. 1982)
 Vogel, Stefan (pub. 1955)
 Vogeli-Zuber, M. (pub. 1952)
 Voglino, Pietro [Piero] (1864-1933)
- Vialard**
E.M. Viana
Viana
Vianna
Vicente
Victor
D. Victor
P. Vidal
J.M. Vidal
Vidal-Leir.
Vidhyas.
Vido
Viégas
Viégas
Vieira
Vienn.-Bourg.
Viethen
Vietinghoff
A. Vig.
R. Vig.
Vijay.
Vila
- Camino**
Vilgalys
C.D. Viljoen
Viljoen
Vill
Villac.
Villafañe
Vill.
M. Villarreal
Vill.
Villegas
Villegas
De Villiers
Vimba
Vincens
Vincent
Viola
Viridi
Vischn.
Vischn.
Vishniac
Vishwak.
Vishwar.
T.S. Viswan.
A.F. Vital
Vitányi
Vitányi
Vitéz
Vitik.
Vittad.
Vittal
Vivant
Viv.
Vivoli
Vize
Vizioli
Vizoso
Vlad
Vlădescu
Vlasák
Vlassova
Vlassova
Vleugel
Vloten
Vobis
S. Vogel
Vog.-Zuber
Voglino
- Voglmayr, Hermann (pub. 1997)
 Volcinschi, Adrian (1927-)
 Volders, Jos (pub. 1996)
 Volk, Thomas J. (pub. 1995)
 Volkart, Albert (1873-1951)
 Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, Brigitte (pub. 1987)
 Volkova, E.V. (1910-)
 (von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel Nees) see Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel
 (von Linnaeus, Carl) see Linnaeus, Carl von
 (von Linnaeus fil., Carl) see Linnaeus fil., Carl von
 (von Rahm, E.) see Rahm, E. von
 (von Szilvinyi, A.) see Szilvinyi, A. von
 Vongshewarat, K. (pub. 1999)
 Voorhees, Richard Kenneth (1907-)
 Voos, Jane R. (pub. 1968)
 Vorderman, A.G. (pub. 1893)
 (Voronikhin, Nikolai Nikolaevich) see Voronichin, Nikolai Nikolaevich
 Voronin, L.V. (pub. 1986)
 (Voronov, Georg Gjurij Nikolaevitch) see Woronow, Georg Gjurij Nikolaevitch
 Vörös, J. (pub. 1956)
 Vörös-Felkai, G. (pub. 1961)
 Voss, Wilhelm [Guglielmo] (1849-1895)
 Vosseler, J. (pub. 1902)
 Vouaux, Leon (1870-1914)
 Vries, B.G. de (pub. 1984)
 Vries, Bernhard W.L. de (1941-)
 Vries, Gerardus Albertus de (pub. 1953)
 Vries, N.F. de (pub. 1939)
 (Vriese, Willem Hendrik de) see de Vriese, Willem Hendrik
 Vrijmoed, Lilian L.P. (pub. 1992)
 Vrinda, K.B. (pub. 1996)
 (Vroey, Ch. De) see De Vroey, Ch.
 Vrscaj, D. (pub. 1992)
 Vuillemin, (Jean) Paul (1861-1932)
 Vujanović, Vladimir (pub. 1999)
 Vustin, M.(M.) (pub. 1981)
 Vuure, Maarten van (pub. 1985)
 Vyas, K.M. (pub. 1990)
 Vyas, N.L. (pub. 1972)
 Vyawahare, S.V. (pub. 1985)
- Voglmayr**
Volc.
Volders
T.J. Volk
Volkart
Volkm.-Kohlm.
Volkova
- Nees**
L.
L. f.
Rahm
Szilv.
Vongshew.
Voorhees
Voos
Vord.
- Woron.**
Voronin
- Woronow**
Vörös
Vörös-Felkai
W. Voss
Vosseler
Vouaux
B.G. de Vries
B. de Vries
G.A. de Vries
N.F. de Vries
- de Vriese**
Vrijmoed
K.B. Vrinda
De Vroey
Vrscaj
Vuill.
Vujan.
Vustin
Vuure
K.M. Vyas
N.L. Vyas
Vyaw.

W

Wächter, Wilhelm (1870-1928)
 Wada, Masahiko (pub. 1978)
 Wada, Shinpei (pub. 1994)
 Waddell, David R. (pub. 1984)
 Wade, Arthur Edwin (1895-1989)
 Wadhvani, Kamlesh (pub. 1975)
 Wadkins, R.F. (pub. 1931)
 Wadley, Bryce N. (pub. 1952)
 Wäfler, W. (pub. 1996)
 Wäfler, W. (pub. 1996)
 Wagener, Willis Westlake (1892-1969)
 Wager, Vincent Athelstan (1904-)
 Wagner, D.T.S. (pub. 1970)
 Wagner, Fritz (pub. 1950)
 Wagner, Josef (pub. 1825)
 Wagner, Rudolf (1872-)
 Wagner, Tobias (pub. 2001)
 Wahid, [bin] Samsud[d]in (pub. 1991)
 Wahl, I. (pub. 1966)
 Wahlenberg, Georg [Goran] (1780-1851)
 Wahrlich, Woldemar Karlowitsch (1859-1923)
 Wahyuno, D. (pub. 1993)
 Wai, N. (pub. 1964)
 (Wainio, Edvard [Edward] August) see
 Wainio, Edvard [Edward] August
 Waite, Merton Benway (1865-1945)
 Wakefield, Elsie Maud (1886-1972)
 Wakker, Jan Hendrik (1859-1927)
 Waksman, Selman Abraham (1888-)
 Walcott, Charles Doolittle (1850-1927)
 Walcz, I. (pub. 1986)
 Waldheim, Stig (Gunnar Anton) (1911-1976)
 Waliyar, F. (pub. 1977)
 Walker, A.J. (pub. 1938)
 Walker, C.J. (pub. 1949)
 Walker, Christopher (pub. 1979)
 Walker, F.J. (pub. 1985)
 Walker, Glenn R. (pub. 1996)
 Walker, Jane (pub. 1981)
 Walker, John (1930-)
 Walker, John Charles (1893-)
 Walker, Leva Belle (1878-1970)
 (Walker Arnott, George Arnott) see Arnott,
 George Arnott Walker
 Wallace, A.K. (pub. 1997)
 Wallace, R.H. (pub. 1955)
 Wallace, Thomas Jennings (1912-)
 Wallays, Antoine Charles Francois (1812-1888)
 Waller, James Martin (1938-)
 Waller, S. (pub. 1951)
 Walley, Ruben (pub. 1996)
 Wallroth, Carl [Karl] Friedrich Wilhelm (1792-1857)
 Wallwork, H. (pub. 1988)
 (Walt, J.P. Van der) see Van der Walt, J.P.
 Walter, James M. (pub. 1952)
 Walter, Thomas (1740-1789)
 Walters, Maurice B. (pub. 1943)
 Walters, Neville E.M. (pub. 1956)
 Walz, A. (pub. 1987)
 Walz, Jacob Jacoblevic (1840-1904)
 Wang, A.Q. (pub. 1987)
 Wang, Bor Cheh (pub. 1997)
 Wang, C.R. (pub. 1983)
 Wang, C.S. (pub. 1955)
 Wang, Chao Jiang (pub. 1991)
 Wang, Chin Chih (pub. 1972)

W. Wächt.
M. Wada
S. Wada
D.R. Waddell
A.E. Wade
Wadhvani
Wadkins
Wadley
Wäfler
Wäfler
W.W. Wagener
V.A. Wager
D.T.S. Wagner
F. Wagner
Wagner
R. Wagner
T. Wagner
Wahid
I. Wahl
Wahlenb.

Wahrlich
Wahyuno
Wai

Vain.
Waite
Wakef.
Wakker
Waksman
C. Walcott
Walcz
Waldh.
Waliyar
A.J. Walker
C.J. Walker
C. Walker
F.J. Walker
G.R. Walker
Jane Walker
J. Walker
J.C. Walker
L.B. Walker

Arn.
A.K. Wallace
R.H. Wallace
T.J. Wallace

Wallays
J.M. Waller
S. Waller
Walley

Wallr.
Wallwork
Van der Walt
J.M. Walter
Walter
M.B. Walters
N. Walters
A. Walz
J. Walz
A.Q. Wang
B.C. Wang
C.R. Wang
C.S. Wang
Chao J. Wang
Chin C. Wang

Wang, Ching Jui (1928-)
 Wang, Chun Juan Kao (1928-)
 Wang, Da Peng (pub. 2001)
 Wang, Dung [Dong] Sheng (pub. 1990)
 Wang, Gong Chen (pub. 1994)
 Wang, Gui Zhen (pub. 1981)
 Wang, H.H. (pub. 1986)
 Wang, Ji E. (pub. 1979)
 Wang, Jia He (pub. 1982)
 Wang, Jin Bang (pub. 1981)
 Wang, Jin Bao (pub. 1992)
 Wang, Jin Sheng (pub. 1978)
 Wang, K.D. (pub. 1978)
 Wang, Ke Rong (pub. 1987)
 Wang, Li Song (pub. 1995)
 Wang, Long (pub. 2000)
 Wang, M.Y. (pub. 1989)
 Wang, Ming Qi (pub. 1981)
 Wang, P.X. (pub. 1988)
 Wang, Qi (pub. 1989)
 Wang, Sheng Lan (pub. 2000)
 Wang, Shi Lin (pub. 1997)
 Wang, Shou Zheng (pub. 1994)
 Wang, Shu (pub. 1997)
 Wang, Si Bao (pub. 2000)
 Wang, W.M. (pub. 1994)
 Wang, Xiao Ming (pub. 1987)
 Wang, Xue Wei (pub. 1995)
 Wang, Xue Ying (pub. 1995)
 Wang, Y.F. (pub. 1991)
 Wang, Yan Lin (pub. 1987)
 Wang, Yei Zeng (pub. 1994)
 Wang, Ying Xiang (pub. 1986)
 Wang, Yong Cheng (pub. 1992)
 Wang, You Shan (pub. 1997)
 Wang, You Zhi (pub. 2000)
 Wang, Yu Tian (pub. 1994)
 Wang, Yu X. (pub. 1998)
 Wang, Yun (1941-)
 Wang, Yun Chang (1906-)
 Wang, Yun Zhang (pub. 1980)
 Wang, Zheng (pub. 1996)
 Wangikar, B.P. (pub. 1984)
 Wangikar, P.D. (pub. 1977)
 Wang-Yang, Jen Rong (1939-)
 Wani, D.D. (pub. 1968)
 Waraitch, K.S. (pub. 1964)
 Warcup, J.H. (1921-)
 Ward, Ann Marie (pub. 1974)
 Ward, F.S. (pub. 1929)
 Ward, Harry Marshall (1854-1906)
 Ward, John E. (pub. 1965)
 Wardlaw, T. (pub. 2000)
 Ware, William Melville (pub. 1925)
 (Warmelo, Konrad T. van) see Van Warmelo,
 Konrad T.
 Warming, Johannes Eugen [Eugenius] Bulow (1841-1924)
 Warner, Gloria M. (pub. 1970)
 Warren, John R. (pub. 1948)
 Warren, Tyler B. (pub. 1973)
 Wartenweiler, Alfred (pub. 1919)
 Wartmann, Friedrich Bernhard (1830-1902)
 Wasser, Solomon P. (1946-)
 (Wassiliewski, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.
 Watanabe, Atsuki
 Watanabe, H. (pub. 1936)
 Watanabe, Kyoto (pub. 1994)
 Watanabe, Noboru (pub. 1935)
 Watanabe, Tatsuwo (pub. 1952)
 Watanabe, Tsuneo (pub. 1989)
 Waterhouse, Grace Marion (1906-)
 Waterhouse, W.L. (1887-1969)
 Waterman, Alma May (1893-)
 Waters, Steven D. (pub. 1989)
 Waterson, J.M. (pub. 1941)

Ching J. Wang
C.J.K. Wang
D.P. Wang
D.S. Wang
Gong C. Wang
G.Z. Wang
H.H. Wang
J.E. Wang
J.H. Wang
J.B. Wang
J. Bao Wang
J.S. Wang
K.D. Wang
K.R. Wang
Li S. Wang
L. Wang
M.Y. Wang
M.Q. Wang
P.X. Wang
Q. Wang
Sheng L. Wang
S.L. Wang
S.Z. Wang
Shu Wang
S.B. Wang
W.M. Wang
X.M. Wang
X.Wei Wang
Xue Y. Wang
Y.F. Wang
Y.L. Wang
Yei Z. Wang
Ying X. Wang
Yong C. Wang
You S. Wang
You Z. Wang
Y.T. Wang
Yu X. Wang
Y. Wang
Y.C. Wang
Y.Z. Wang
Zheng Wang
B.P. Wangikar
Wangikar
Wang-Yang
Wani
Waraitch
Warcup
A.M. Ward
F.S. Ward
H.M. Ward
J.E. Ward
Wardlaw
Ware

Van Warmelo

Warm.
G.M. Warner
J.R. Warren
T.B. Warren
Wartenw.
Wartm.
Wasser
Vassiljevsky
A. Watan.
H. Watan.
Kyoto Watan.
N. Watan.
T. Watan.
Ts. Watan.
G.M. Waterh.
W.L. Waterh.
Waterman
S.D. Waters
Waterson

- Waterston, John MacLaren (1911-)
 Watling, Roy (1938-)
 Watson, A.K. (pub. 1988)
 Watson, Alice Marie Johnson (1898-)
 Watson, S.W. (pub. 1957)
 Watson, Wade Ralph (1903-)
 Watson, Walter (1872-1960)
 Wawrik, Friedericke (pub. 1952)
 Weaver, Margaret G. (pub. 1965)
 Webb, Jill (pub. 1991)
 Webber, Herbert John (1865-1946)
 Webber, Joan F. (pub. 1999)
 Weber, Carl Albert (1856-1931)
 Weber, E.H. (pub. 1963)
 Weber, Evi (pub. 1993)
 Weber, Friedrich (1781-1823)
 Weber, Gabrielle (pub. 1989)
 Weber, George Frederick (1894-)
 Weber, George Heinrich (1752-1828)
 Weber, Nancy S. (1943-)
 Weber, William Alfred (1918-)
 Weberbauer, Otto (1846-1881)
 Websdane, Kirsten A. (pub. 1994)
 Webster, John (1925-)
 Webster, R.E. (pub. 1933)
 Webster, Robert K. (pub. 1972)
 Wechtl, Elfriede E. (pub. 1986)
 Weddell, Hugh Algernon (1819-1877)
 Wedin, Mats (pub. 1991)
 Weedon, Amy Gertrude (pub. 1927)
 Weeks, R.A. (pub. 1979)
 Weeks, R.J. (pub. 1985)
 Weese, Josef Karl (1888-1962)
 Wegelin, Heinrich (1853-1940)
 Wegener, H. (pub. 1894)
 Wehmer, Carl (Friedrich Wilhelm) (1858-1935)
 Wehmeyer, Lewis Edgar (1897-1971)
 Weholt, Ø. (pub. 1983)
 Wei, An Jing (pub. 1981)
 Wei, C.T. (pub. 1933)
 Wei, Chuan Zhao (pub. 1997)
 Wei, Jiang Chun [Tzjan Czunj] (1932-)
 Wei, Liu Gen (pub. 1979)
 Wei, Shu Xia (pub. 1980)
 Weidemann, G.J. (pub. 1982)
 Weidman, F.D. (pub. 1945)
 Weigel, Christian Ehrenfried (von) (1748-1831)
 Weigmann, H. (pub. 1909)
 Weijman, A.C.M. (pub. 1960)
 Weilbacher, B.F. (pub. 1970)
 Weill, A. (pub. 1932)
 Weill, P.-Émile (pub. 1919)
 Weill, R. (pub. 1932)
 Weimer, James Leroy (1887-)
 Weindlmayr, J. von (pub. 1964)
 Weinmann, Johann Anton (1782-1858)
 Weinstein, Richard Neil (1956-)
 Weintal, C. (pub. 1987)
 Weir, Alex (pub. 1995)
 Weir, James Robert (1882-1943)
 (Weis, Friedrich Wilhelm G.) see Weiss, Friedrich Wilhelm G.
 Weiser, Jaroslav (pub. 1965)
 Weiss, Frederick Ernest (1865-1953)
 Weiss, Freeman Albert (1892-)
 Weiss, Friedrich Wilhelm G. (1744-1826)
 Weiss, P. (pub. 1930)
 Weissenberg, Richard (pub. 1912)
 Weitzman, Irene (pub. 1981)
 Welch, Donald Stuart (1894-1972)
 Welden, Arthur L. (1927-)
- Waterston**
Watling
A.K. Watson
A.M.J. Watson
S.W. Watson
W.R. Watson
Walt. Watson
Wawrik
M.G. Weaver
J. Webb
Webber
J.F. Webber
C.A. Weber
E.H. Weber
E. Weber
F. Weber
G. Weber
G.F. Weber
Weber
N.S. Weber
W.A. Weber
O. Weberb.
Websdane
J. Webster
R.E. Webster
R.K. Webster
Wechtl
Wedd.
Wedin
Weedon
R.A. Weeks
R.J. Weeks
Weese
H. Wegelin
H. Wegener
- Wehmer**
Wehm.
Weholt
A.J. Wei
C.T. Wei
C.Z. Wei
J.C. Wei
L.G. Wei
S.X. Wei
Weid.
Weidman
- Weigel**
Weigmann
Weijman
Weilb.
A. Weill
Weill
R. Weill
Weimer
Weindlm.
Weinm.
Weinst.
Weintal
A. Weir
Weir
- Weiss**
Weiser
F.E. Weiss
F.A. Weiss
Weiss
P. Weiss
Weissenb.
Weitzman
Welch
A.L. Welden
- Welles, Colin Gilchrist (pub. 1922)
 Wellman, A.M. (pub. 1975)
 Wellman, Frederick Lovejoy (1897-)
 Wells, Doreen E. (pub. 1954)
 Wells, Kenneth (1927-)
 Wells, Virginia L. (pub. 1968)
 Weltzien, H.C. (pub. 1963)
 Welwitsch, Friedrich Martin Josef (1806-1872)
 Wen, Hua An (1949-)
 Wendisch, Ernst (pub. 1892)
 Wenner, N.G. (pub. 1996)
 Went, Friedrich August Ferdinand Christian (1863-1935)
 Wenzl, H. (pub. 1939)
 Werdermann, Erich (1892-1959)
 Weresub, Luella K. (1918-1979)
 Werner, Birgit (pub. 1995)
 Werner, H.M. (pub. 1970)
 Werner, Roger-Guy (1901-1977)
 Wernham, Clifford Charles (1903-)
 Wernicke, Albrecht Ludwig Agathon (pub. 1892)
 Wessels, Dirk C.J. (1950-)
 West, Cyril (1887-1986)
 West, Erdman (1894-)
 Weste, Gretna Margaret (1917-)
 Westendorp, Gerard Daniel (1813-1869)
 Westerdijk, Johanna (1883-1961)
 Westermeyer, Renato (pub. 2000)
 Westermeng, Thea J. (pub. 1995)
 (Westhuizen, G.C.A. van der) see Van der Westhuizen, G.C.A.
 Westling, (Per) Richard (1868-1942)
 Westman, L. (pub. 1973)
 Weston, William Henry (1890-1978)
 Westring, Johan Peter (1753-1833)
 Westwood, L.O. (pub. 1931)
 Westwood, N.J. (pub. 1989)
 Wetmore, Clifford M. (1934-)
 Wettstein, Fritz [Friedrich] (1895-1945)
 Wettstein, Richard von (1863-1931)
 (Wettstein von Westersheim, Fritz [Friedrich]) see Wettstein, Fritz [Friedrich]
 (Wettstein von Westersheim, Richard von) see Wettstein, Richard von
 Wetzel, Henry C. (pub. 1999)
 Whalley, Anthony J.S. (pub. 1978)
 Whalley, Margaret A. (pub. 1995)
 Wheeler, William Archie (1876-1968)
 Whelden, Roy M. (pub. 1935)
 Wheldon, James Alfred (1862-1924)
 Whetzel, Herbert Hice (1877-1944)
 (Whiffen, Alma Joslyn) see Whiffen-Barksdale, Alma Joslyn
 Whiffen-Barksdale, Alma Joslyn (1916-)
 Whisler, Howard C. (pub. 1963)
 White, F. Joy (pub. 1987)
 White, Francis Buchanan (1842-1894)
 White, George P. (pub. 1983)
 White, Harold Everett (1899-)
 White, James F. (pub. 1985)
 White, Kelly (pub. 2000)
 White, Merlin M. (pub. 1999)
 White, N.H. (-1991)
 White, Richard Peregrine (1896-)
 White, Violetta Susan Elizabeth (1875-1949)
 White, William Lawrence (1908-1952)
 Whitehead, Marvin D. (pub. 1951)
 Whitelaw, Melanie (pub. 1998)
 Whiteside, J.O. (pub. 1972)
 Whitford, A.C. (pub. 1916)
- Welles**
A.M. Wellman
Wellman
D.E. Wells
K. Wells
V.L. Wells
Weltzien
- Welw.**
H.A. Wen
Wendisch
N.G. Wenner
- Went**
Wenzl
Werderm.
Weresub
B. Werner
H.M. Werner
Werner
C.C. Wernham
- Wernicke**
Wessels
C. West
E. West
Weste
Westend.
Westerd.
Westermeyer
Western.
- Van der Westh.**
Westling
Westman
W. Weston
Westr.
Westwood
N.J. Westwood
Wetmore
F. Wettst.
Wettst.
- F. Wettst.**
Wettst.
H.C. Westling
Whalley
M.A. Whalley
W.A. Wheeler
Whelden
Wheldon
Whetzel
- Whiffen**
Whiffen
Whisler
F.J. White
F.B. White
G.P. White
H.E. White
J.F. White
K. White
M.M. White
N.H. White
R.P. White
V.S. White
W.L. White
M.D. Whitehead
Whitelaw
Whiteside
A.C. Whitford

- Whitney, Hugh S. (1935-)
 Whitney, Kenneth D. (pub. 1978)
 Whittaker, Robert Harding (1920-1980)
 Whittick, Alan (pub. 1972)
 Whitton, Stephen R. (pub. 1999)
 Wibel, August Wilhelm Eberhard Christoph (1775-1814)
 Wichanský, Evžen (pub. 1958)
 (Wichers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich]) see Wiggers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich]
 Wickerham, Lynford J. (pub. 1951)
 Wicklow, Donald T. (pub. 1983)
 Widden, Paul (pub. 1985)
 Widdler, Felix Joseph (1892-1974)
 Wiebel, C.A. (pub. 1799)
 Wieben, M. (pub. 1927)
 Wieden, M.A. (pub. 1986)
 Wiehe, Paul Octave (-1975)
 Wieland, H. (pub. 1934)
 Wieringer, K.T. (pub. 1956)
 Wigand, (Julius Wilhelm) Albert (1821-1886)
 Wiggers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich] (1746-1811)
 Wiggers, Heinrich August (1752-1828)
 Wilberforce, Peter William ('Charles') (1935-)
 Wilcox, Edwin (Forrest) Mead (1876-1931)
 Wilcox, H.E. (pub. 1984)
 Wilcox, Marguerite Statira (1902-)
 Wilcox, Raymond Boorman (1889-1949)
 Wilcox, W.F. (pub. 1993)
 Wilczek, Ernst (1867-1948)
 Wilczyński, T. (pub. 1911)
 (Wilde Hale, Beatrice) see Hale, Beatrice Wilde
 (Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste] Joseph De) see De Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste] Joseph De
 Wilding, N. (pub. 1985)
 Wiley, Bonnie J. (pub. 1971)
 (Wiley, Henry) see Willey, Henry
 Wilhelm, Gerould (1948-)
 Wilhelm, Karl [Carl] (Adolf) (1848-1933)
 Wilhelm, Marcus (pub. 2000)
 Wilhelm, Stephen (pub. 1956)
 Wilkie, J. Paula (pub. 1995)
 Will, H. (pub. 1916)
 Willdenow, Carl Ludwig von (1765-1812)
 Wille, Johan Nordal Fischer (1858-1924)
 Willems, G. (pub. 1990)
 Willemse, M.T.M. (pub. 1994)
 Willey, Henry (1824-1907)
 Williams, E.B. (pub. 1957)
 Williams, F.J. (pub. 1978)
 Williams, Marvin C. (pub. 1984)
 Williams, O.B. (pub. 1952)
 Williams, Robert (pub. 1992)
 Williams, Yolande N. (pub. 1966)
 Williamson, H.S. (pub. 1923)
 Williamson, Margaret Anna (pub. 1983)
 Williamson, P.M. (pub. 1991)
 Williamson, William Crawford (1816-1895)
 Willis, James Hamlyn (1910-)
 Willkomm, Heinrich Moritz (1821-1895)
 Willoughby, L.G. (pub. 1956)
 Wilson, Albert (1862-1949)
 Wilson, Alexander Stephen (1827-1893)
 Wilson, Charles M. (pub. 1954)
 Wilson, Dennis (pub. 1997)
 Wilson, Doreen E. (pub. 1967)
 Wilson, Edward Elmer (1900-)
 Wilson, Francis Robert Muter (1832-1903)
- H.S. Whitney**
K.D. Whitney
Whittaker
Whittick
Whitton
- Wibel**
Wichanský
- F.H. Wigg.**
Wick.
Wicklow
Widden
Widdler
Wiebel
Wieben
Wieden
Wiehe
- H. Wieland**
Wieringer
Wigand
- F.H. Wigg.**
H.A. Wigg.
- Wilberf.**
Wilcox
H.E. Wilcox
M.S. Wilcox
R.B. Wilcox
W.F. Wilcox
Wilczek
Wilcz.
- B.W. Hale**
- De Wild.**
Wilding
B.J. Wiley
Willey
G. Wilh.
K. Wilh.
M. Wilh.
S. Wilh.
J.P. Wilkie
H. Will
Willd.
Wille
G. Willems
M.T.M. Willemse
Willey
E.B. Williams
F.J. Williams
M.C. Williams
O.B. Williams
R. Williams
Y.N. Williams
H.S. Will.
M.A. Will.
P.M. Will.
Will.
J.H. Willis
Willk.
Willoughby
A. Wilson
A.S. Wilson
C.M. Wilson
D. Wilson
D.E. Wilson
E.E. Wilson
F. Wilson
- Wilson, G.B. (pub. 1954)
 Wilson, Guy West (1877-1956)
 Wilson, Irene M. (pub. 1954)
 Wilson, K.I. (pub. 1960)
 Wilson, Leonard Richard (1906-)
 Wilson, Malcolm (1882-1960)
 Wiltshire, Samuel Paul (1891-1967)
 Wimmer, Christian Friedrich Heinrich (1803-1868)
 Winch, Nathaniel John (pub. 1838)
 Windels, C.E. (pub. 1993)
 Winder, Daniel Knode (pub. 1871)
 Windisch, S. (pub. 1952)
 Wineland, Grace Odel (1889-)
 Wingard, Samuel Andrew (1895-)
 Wingate, Harold (1852-1926)
 Winge, Ojvind (1886-1964)
 Wingfield, Michael J. (pub. 1985)
 Winka, Katarina (pub. 2000)
 Winkler, Sieghard (pub. 1965)
 Winks, Barbara L. (pub. 1965)
 Winslow, Charles Edward Amory (1877-)
 Winstead, Nash N. (pub. 1964)
 Winter, Heinrich Georg (1848-1887)
 Winterhoff, Wulfard (pub. 1980)
 Wippel, Anita (pub. 1996)
 (Wirinow, Georg Jurij Nikolaewitch) see Woronow, Georg Gjurij Nikolaewitch
 Wirtgen, Phillip Wilhelm (1806-1870)
 Wirth, Michael (pub. 1981)
 Wirth, Volkmar (1943-)
 Wiśniewski, Jerzy (pub. 1974)
 Withering, William (1741-1799)
 Witlaczil, E. (pub. 1885)
 Wittern, I. (pub. 1986)
 Wittmack, (Marx Carl) Ludwig [Ludewig] (1839-1929)
 Wize, Casimir (F.) (pub. 1905)
 (Wohlbach, S.B.) see Wolbach, S.B.
 Wójciak, Hanna (pub. 1994)
 Wojciechowski, E. (pub. 1948)
 Wojewoda, Wladyslaw (pub. 1977)
 Wojtowicz, A. (pub. 1935)
 Wolbach, S.B. (pub. 1917)
 Wolf, E. (pub. 1954)
 Wolf, Frederick Taylor (1915-)
 Wolf, Frederick Adolph (1885-1975)
 Wolf, Frederick Taylor (1915-)
 Wolfe, Carl B. (1945-)
 Wölfel, Gerhardt (pub. 1982)
 Wölfel, Gerhardt (pub. 1982)
 Wolff, (Jacobus Otto) Reinhold (1845-)
 Wolff, A. (pub. 1909)
 Wolff, Karl Friedrich August Hermann (1866-1929)
 Wolfram, S. (pub. 1933)
 Wolk, P.C. van der (pub. 1913)
 Wollenweber, Hans Wilhelm (1879-1949)
 Wollenzien, U. (pub. 1997)
 Wollman, Constance E. (pub. 1968)
 Wong, ('Michelle') Kit Man (pub. 1998)
 Wong, ('Wilson') Sze Wing (pub. 1996)
 Wong, George [J.] (pub. 1996)
 Wong, Percy T.W. (pub. 1985)
 Wong, Put Ham (pub. 1981)
 Wood, A.R. (pub. 1998)
 Wood, Alec E. (1933-)
 Wood, F.C. (pub. 1957)
 Wood, S.N. (pub. 1983)
 Woodruff, H.B. (pub. 1941)
 Woods, T.A.D. (pub. 1985)
 Worapong, Jeerapun (pub. 2001)
- G.B. Wilson**
G.W. Wilson
I.M. Wilson
K.I. Wilson
L.R. Wilson
M. Wilson
Wiltshire
- Wimm.**
Winch
Windels
Winder
Windisch
Wineland
Wingard
Wingate
Winge
M.J. Wingf.
Winka
S. Winkl.
Winks
C.E.A. Winslow
Winstead
G. Winter
Winterh.
Wippel
- Woronow**
Wirtg.
M. Wirth
V. Wirth
J. Wiśn.
With.
Witlaczil
Wittern
- Wittm.**
Wize
Wolbach
Wójciak
Wojc.
Wojewoda
Wojt.
Wolbach
E. Wolf
F.T. Wolf
F.A. Wolf
F.T. Wolf
Wolfe
Wölfel
Wölfel
R. Wolff
A. Wolff
- H. Wolff**
Wolfram
Wolk
Wollenw.
Wollenz.
Wollman
K.M. Wong
S.W. Wong
G. Wong
P. Wong
P.H. Wong
A.R. Wood
A.E. Wood
F.C. Wood
S.N. Wood
Woodruff
T.A.D. Woods
Worapong

Worley, Anna C. (pub. 1977)	Worley
Wormald, Hugh (1879-1955)	Wormald
(Wormskiold, Morten [Martin]) see Wormskjöld, Morten [Martin]	Wormsk.
Wormskjöld, Morten [Martin] (1783-1845)	Wormsk.
Woronichin, Nikolai Nikolaevich (1882-)	Woron.
Woronin, Michael Stepanovitch (1838-1903)	Woronin
Woronow, Georg Gjurij Nikolaewitch (1874- 1931)	Woronow
Wozniak, C.A. (pub. 1998)	Wozniak
Wreden, Robert (pub. 1874)	Wreden
Wright, Edward Perceval (1834-1910)	E.P. Wright
Wright, Elaine F. (pub. 1968)	E.F. Wright
Wright, Ernest (pub. 1935)	E. Wright
Wright, Greg (pub. 1989)	G. Wright
Wright, James (pub. 1928)	J. Wright
Wright, Jorge Eduardo (1922-)	J.E. Wright
Wright, P.J. (pub. 1994)	P.J. Wright
Wright, S. (pub. 1966)	S. Wright
Wright, V.	V. Wright
Wróblewski, Anton [Antoni] (-1944)	Wróbl.
Wronńska, B. (pub. 1986)	Wronńska
Wu, Chi Guang (pub. 1987)	C.G. Wu
Wu, E. (pub. 1993)	E. Wu
Wu, Ji Nong (1922-)	J.N. Wu
Wu, Jiang Shuang (pub. 1993)	J.S. Wu
Wu, Mei Lee (pub. 1998)	M.L. Wu
Wu, Ming Qing (pub. 1993)	M.Q. Wu
Wu, Ming Xhao (pub. 1993)	M.X. Wu
Wu, Qiu Xin (pub. 1995)	Qiu X. Wu
Wu, Shao Xi (pub. 1983)	S.X. Wu
Wu, Sheng Hua (pub. 1990)	Sheng H. Wu
Wu, Tie Hang (pub. 1991)	T.H. Wu
Wu, W.J. (pub. 1992)	W.J. Wu
Wu, Wen Ping (pub. 1992)	W.P. Wu
Wu, X.B. (pub. 1987)	X.B. Wu
Wu, X.B. (pub. 1987)	X.B. Wu
Wu, Xing Liang (pub. 1995)	X.L. Wu
Wu, Y. (pub. 1983)	Y. Wu
Wu, Ying Chang (pub. 1994)	Ying C. Wu
Wu, You San (pub. 1993)	Y.San Wu
Wuest, J. (pub. 1981)	Wuest
Wuilbaut, J.J. (pub. 1986)	Wuilb.
Wulf, A. (pub. 1988)	Wulf
Wulfen, Franz Xavier von (1728-1805)	Wulfen
Wunder, Helmut (1940-)	Wunder
Wundsch, H.H. (pub. 1929)	Wundsch
Wünsche, Friedrich Otto (1839-1905)	Wünsche
Wurth, Theophil (1875-1922)	Wurth
Wyder, Maria-Therese (pub. 1999)	Wyder
(Wyk, P.S. van) see Van Wyk, P.S.	P.S. van Wyk
Wylde, R. (pub. 1992)	Wylde
Wynne, E.S. (pub. 1956)	E.S. Wynne
Wyss-Chodat, F. (pub. 1927)	Wyss-Chod.

X

(Xavier, Lauro) see Xavier Filho, Lauro
(Xavier[-]Filho, Lauro) see Xavier Filho,
Lauro
Xi, Ping Gen (pub. 2000)
Xi, You Wei (pub. 1989)
Xian, Ting (pub. 1982)
Xiang, Cun Ti (pub. 1999)
Xiang, Mei Mei (pub. 1988)
Xiao, Sheng Rong (pub. 1984)
Xiao, Y.G. (pub. 1988)
Xiao, Z.M. (pub. 1984)
Xie, De Zi (pub. 1987)
Xie, Zhi Xi (1939-)
Xu, A Sheng (Pub. 1999)
Xu, J.L. (pub. 1989)
Xu, Kun Yi (pub. 1986)
(Xu, Lian Wang) see Hsu, Lian Wang
Xu, Lian Wang (pub. 1982)
Xu, Tong (pub. 1983)
Xu, Yi Wei (pub. 1990)
Xuan, Y. (pub. 1985)
Xue, Fengzhi (pub. 1996)
Xue, Yu (pub. 1995)

L. Xavier
L. Xavier
P.G. Xi
Y.W. Xi
T. Xian
C.T. Xiang
M.M. Xiang
S.R. Xiao
Y.G. Xiao
Z.M. Xiao
D.Z. Xie
Z.X. Xie
A S. Xu
J.L. Xu
K.Y. Xu
L.W. Hsu
L.W. Xu
T. Xu
Y.W. Xu
Y. Xuan
F.Z. Xue
Y. Xue

Y

- Yabe, K. (pub. 1902)
 (Yachevskii, Arthur Arthurovic) see
 Jaczewski, Arthur Louis Arthurovic de
 Yadav, A.S. (pub. 1956)
 Yadav, B.R. Dayaker (pub. 1977)
 Yadav, R.R. (pub. 1979)
 Yadav, U.S. (pub. 1991)
 Yaegashi, H. (pub. 1978)
 Yaguchi, Takashi (pub. 1992)
 Yaguchi, Yukio (pub. 2001)
 Yahata, P.S. (pub. 1988)
 Yakushiji, E. (pub. 1930)
 Yamada, Gentaro (-1943)
 Yamada, Kohsaku (1934-)
 Yamada, Koichi (pub. 1962)
 Yamada, Yuzo (pub. 1984)
 Yamagiwa, Suewo (pub. 1934)
 Yamakawa, Y. (pub. 1975)
 Yamamoto, Hideki (pub. 1994)
 Yamamoto, Hiroyuki (pub. 1982)
 Yamamoto, I. (pub. 1962)
 Yamamoto, Masao (pub. 1986)
 Yamamoto, Shoji (pub. 1964)
 Yamamoto, T. (pub. 1954)
 Yamamoto, Wataro (pub. 1955)
 Yamamoto, Yoshihiko (pub. 1925)
 Yamamoto, Yukinori (pub. 1984)
 Yamamura, M. (pub. 1978)
 Yamanaka, Kei (pub. 1984)
 Yamanaka, S. (pub. 1982)
 Yamano, Y. (pub. 1931)
 Yamaoka, Yuichi (pub. 1990)
 Yamashiro, Moriya (pub. 1934)
 Yamatoya, Kaori (pub. 1989)
 Yamauchi, S. (pub. 1960)
 Yamazaki, M. (pub. 1918)
 Yan, Min Shen [Sheng] (1950-)
 Yanagawa, M. (pub. 1986)
 Yanagita, K. (pub. 1989)
 Yang, Chin S. (pub. 1985)
 Yang, D.Q. (pub. 1986)
 Yang, Da Rong (pub. 1990)
 Yang, Jia Cheng (pub. 1980s)
 Yang, L.X. (pub. 1991)
 Yang, Zhi Sheng (pub. 1994)
 Yang, Zhu Liang (pub. 1993)
 Yanna, [no forenames] (pub. 1997)
 Yao, Jian Min (pub. 1992)
 Yao, Yi Jian (pub. 1989)
 Yap, E.H. (pub. 1992)
 Yarrow, David (1935-)
 Yasuda, A. (1868-1924)
 Yasui, N. (pub. 1968)
 Yatel, P. (pub. 1938)
 Yates, Henry Stanley (1886-1938)
 Yawale, N.R. (pub. 1978)
 Yazdani, S.S. (pub. 1983)
 Ye, Dong Hai (pub. 1992)
 Ye, Qi Ming (pub. 1992)
 Yeh, Chen Tsung (pub. 1959)
 Yeh, K.W. (pub. 1985)
 Yeh, K.W. (pub. 1985)
 Yeh, Z.Y. (pub. 1985)
 Yen, D.F. (pub. 1962)
 Yen, H.C. (pub. 1957)
 Yen, Jing Chu (pub. 1966)
 Yen, Jo Min (1908-)
 Yen, Tzu Cheng (pub. 1966)
 Yen, Wen Yu (1908-)
- K. Yabe**
Jacz.
Yadav
B.R.D. Yadav
R.R. Yadav
U.S. Yadav
Yaegashi
Yaguchi
Y. Yaguchi
Yahata
Yakush.
G. Yamada
K. Yamada
Koichi Yamada
Y. Yamada
Yamagiwa
Yamak.
Hid. Yamam.
Hiroy. Yamam.
I. Yamam.
M. Yamam.
S. Yamam.
T. Yamam.
W. Yamam.
Yosh. Yamam.
Y. Yamam.
Yamamura
K. Yamanaka
S. Yamanaka
Yamano
Yamaoka
Yamash.
Yamat.
Yamauchi
M. Yamaz.
M.S. Yan
Yanagawa
K. Yanagita
Chin S. Yang
D.Q. Yang
D.R. Yang
J.C. Yang
L.X. Yang
Z.S. Yang
Zhu L. Yang
Yanna
J.M. Yao
Y.J. Yao
E.H. Yap
Yarrow
Yasuda
N. Yasui
Yatel
H.S. Yates
Yawale
Yazdani
D.H. Ye
Q.M. Ye
C.T. Yeh
K.W. Yeh
K.W. Yeh
Z.Y. Yeh
D.F. Yen
H.C. Yen
J.C. Yen
J.M. Yen
T.C. Yen
W.Y. Yen
- Yendo, Y. (pub. 1932)
 Yesodharan, K. (pub. 1987)
 Yetter, Eugene R. (pub. 1998)
 (Yi, Jiang) see Jiang, Yi
 Yi, Lu Mei (pub. 1989)
 Yin, Gong Yi (1912-)
 (Ying, Gong Yi) see Yin, Gong Yi
 Ying, Jian Zhe (pub. 1980)
 Yip, Hin Yuen (pub. 1986)
 Yipp, M.W. (pub. 1996)
 Yohe, K.H. (pub. 1985)
 Yokochi, Toshihiro (pub. 1998)
 Yokogi, K. (pub. 1955)
 Yokoi, Miwa (pub. 1999)
 Yokote, Y. (pub. 1976)
 Yokotsuka, I. (pub. 1955)
 Yokoyama, Kazumasa (pub. 1979)
 Yokoyama, Koji (pub. 1992)
 Yokoyama, Tatsuo (pub. 1959)
 Yokutsuka, I. (pub. 1955)
 Yonehara (pub. 1959)
 Yoneyama, Minoru (pub. 1959)
 Yonezawa, W. (pub. 1957)
 York, J.O. (pub. 1953)
 Yoshida, Kozo (18193-)
 Yoshida, Takanobu (pub. 1958)
 Yoshii, Hazime (1900-)
 Yoshikawa, Masami (pub. 1992)
 Yoshima, S. (pub. 1979)
 Yoshimi, S. (pub. 1989)
 Yoshimura, Isao (1933-)
 Yoshinaga, Torama (1871-1946)
 Yoshino, Kiichi (pub. 1905)
 Young, Anthony M. ('Tony') (pub. 1973)
 Young, Esther (1893-)
 Young, Kavina (pub. 1924)
 Young, Paul Allen (1898-)
 Young, Roy A. (pub. 1957)
 Young, Thomas W.K. (pub. 1972)
 (Yousheng, Ouyang) see Ouyang, You Sheng
 Youssef, Nabil N. (pub. 2001)
 (Yrban, Zdanek) see Urban, Zdanek
 Yu, Li (pub. 1995)
 Yu, S.R. (pub. 1993)
 Yu, Ta Fu (1902-)
 Yu, Tong Nian (pub. 1986)
 Yu, Y. (pub. 1982)
 Yu, Yong Xin (pub. 1980)
 Yu, Yung Nien [Yong Nian] (1923-)
 Yu, Zhi He (pub. 2000)
 Yuan, Gwo Fang (pub. 1985)
 Yuan, Jian Yu (pub. 1985)
 Yuan, Ming Sheng (pub. 1999)
 Yuan, Pi Gang (pub. 1984)
 Yuan, Zhi Wen (pub. 1986)
 Yuan, Zi Qing (1956-)
 Yue, Jing Zhu [Chu] (1935-)
 Yuill, Edward (pub. 1938)
 Yuill, John L. (pub. 1938)
 Yukawa, Matao (pub. 1912)
 Yukawa, Y. (pub. 1954)
 (Yun, Wang) see Wang, Yun
 Yunitskaya, F.A. (pub. 1916)
 Yurlova, N.A. (pub. 1997)
 Yusef, Hasan M. (pub. 1969)
 Yusoff, M. (pub. 1994)
- Y. Yendo**
Yesodh.
Yetter
Y. Jiang
L.M. Yi
G.Y. Yin
G.Y. Yin
J.Z. Ying
H.Y. Yip
Yipp
Yohe
Yokochi
Yokogi
Yokoi
Yokote
Yokots.
K. Yokoy.
Koji Yokoy.
T. Yokoy.
Yokuts.
Yoneh.
Yoney.
Yonez.
J.O. York
K. Yoshida
Tak. Yoshida
Yoshii
M. Yoshik.
Yoshima
Yoshimi
Yoshim.
Yoshin.
Yoshino
A.M. Young
E. Young
K. Young
P.A. Young
Roy A. Young
T.W.K. Young
Ouyang
Youssef
Z. Urb.
L. Yu
S.R. Yu
T.F. Yu
T.N. Yu
Y. Yu
Y.X. Yu
Y.N. Yu
Z.H. Yu
G.F. Yuan
J.Y. Yuan
M.S. Yuan
P.G. Yuan
Z.W. Yuan
Z.Q. Yuan
J.Z. Yue
E. Yuill
J.L. Yuill
Yukawa
Y. Yukawa
Y. Wang
Yunitsk.
Yurlova
Yusef
Yusoff

Z

- Zaayen, A. van (pub. 1982)
 Zabriskie, Jeremiah Lott (pub. 1891)
 Zach, Franz (pub. 1939)
 Zachariah, S. (pub. 1979)
 Zachos, D.G. (pub. 1974)
 Zafran, [no forenames] (pub. 1996)
 Zahlbruckner, Alexander (1860-1938)
 Zähler, H. (pub. 1957)
 Zaim, M. (pub. 1979)
 Zainal, A. (pub. 1988)
 Zainuddin, Hardaniah (pub. 1988)
 (Zájara Jimenez, J.) see Zájara, J.
 Zájara, J. (pub. 1958)
 Zak, Bratislav (1919-)
 Zakharchenko, V.O. (pub. 1973)
 Zakia, Banu (pub. 1962)
 Zalar, Polona (pub. 1997)
 Zalasky, H. (pub. 1964)
 (Zaleski, Karol M.) see Zalessky, Karol M.
 (Zaleski, W.) see Zalessky, W.
 (Zaleskij, Karol M.) see Zalessky, Karol M.
 Zalessky, Karol M. (1890-)
 Zalessky, W. (pub. 1927)
 Zalewski, Aleksander (1854-1906)
 Zaman, V. (pub. 1992)
 Zambettakis, Charalambos (pub. 1951)
 Zambolim, L. (pub. 1993)
 Zammuto (pub. 1965)
 Zamora, R. (pub. 1973)
 Zamuner, A.B. (pub. 1996)
 Zanfrogini, Carlo (1866-)
 Zang, Mu (1930-)
 Zang, X.Q. (pub. 1979)
 (Zanichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo]) see Zannichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo]
 Zannichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo] (1662-1729)
 Zaprometov, Nikolai Georgievich (pub. 1926)
 Zardetto de Toledo, O. (pub. 1954)
 Zare, Rasoul (pub. 2001)
 (Zarghani, Habibollah) see Hamzeh Zarghani, Habibollah
 Zavřek, H. (pub. 1968)
 Zavřel, H. (pub. 1971)
 Zea, M. (pub. 1991)
 (Zea Cuervas-Mons, M.) see Zea, M.
 Zebrowski, George (pub. 1936)
 Zecchin, Giovanni (pub. 1993)
 Zehetleitner, Gerda (pub. 1978)
 Zeitlin, A. (pub. 1929)
 Zelig, Y. (pub. 1984)
 Zeller, Kurt A. (pub. 2001)
 Zeller, Sanford Myron (1885-1948)
 Zelmer, Carla D. (pub. 1995)
 Zelmier, C. (pub. 1992)
 Zender, J. (pub. 1926)
 Zeng, Wei (pub. 1989)
 Zeng, X. (pub. 1978)
 Zeng, Xian Lu (pub. 1987)
 Zenitani, B. (pub. 1953)
 Zenker, Jonathan Carl [Karl] (1799-1837)
 Zenoni, C. (pub. 1912)
 Zentmyer, George Aubrey (1913-)
 Žerbele, I.Ya. (pub. 1972)
 Zeretelli, L. (pub. 1924)
 Zerov, Dmitriy Konstantinovich (1895-1971)
- Zaayen
 Zabriskie
 Zach
 Zachariah
 Zachos
 Zafran
 Zahlbr.
 Zähler
 Zaim
 Zainal
 Zainuddin
 Zájara
 Zájara
 Zak
 Zakharch.
 Zakia
 Zalar
 Zalasky
 K.M. Zalessky
 W. Zalessky
 K.M. Zalessky
 K.M. Zalessky
 W. Zalessky
 Zalewski
 Zaman
 Zambett.
 Zambolim
 Zammuto
 R. Zamora
 Zamuner
 Zanfr.
 M. Zang
 X.Q. Zang
 Zannich.
 Zannich.
 Zaprom.
 Zardetto
 Zare
 Hamz. Zargh.
 Zavřek
 Zavřel
 M. Zea
 M. Zea
 Zebrowski
 Zecchin
 Zehetl.
 Zeitlin
 Zelig
 K.A. Zeller
 Zeller
 Zelmer
 Zelmier
 Zender
 W. Zeng
 X. Zeng
 X.L. Zeng
 Zenitani
 Zenker
 Zenoni
 Zentmyer
 Žerbele
 Zeret.
 Zerov
- Zerova, Marija Ja. [Mariya Ya.] (1902-)
 Zervakis, Georgios I. (pub. 2000)
 Zettler, L.W. (pub. 1997)
 Zhang, Bin Cheng (1956-)
 Zhang, Chuan Fei (pub. 1994)
 Zhang, Gui Ming (pub. 1995)
 Zhang, Gui Yun (pub. 1997)
 Zhang, Guo Chun (pub. 1987)
 Zhang, Hong (pub. 1998)
 Zhang, Jing Chun (pub. 1989)
 Zhang, Ji Zu (pub. 1983)
 Zhang, Jing Ze (pub. 1999)
 Zhang, Kai Yi (pub. 1989)
 Zhang, Ke Qin[g] (pub. 1987)
 Zhang, Lixin (pub. 1995)
 Zhang, Mei Qing (pub. 1997)
 Zhang, Mu (1930-)
 Zhang, Ning (pub. 1997)
 Zhang, S. (pub. 1980)
 Zhang, Shan Lin (pub. 2000)
 Zhang, T. (pub. 1998)
 Zhang, Tian Yu (1937-)
 Zhang, W. (pub. 1986)
 Zhang, Wen Ming (pub. 1994)
 Zhang, Xiao Ling (1926-)
 Zhang, Xiao Qing (1951-)
 Zhang, Xiao Zen (pub. 1979)
 Zhang, Xing Yao (pub. 1995)
 Zhang, Y.S. (pub. 1998)
 Zhang, Z.F. (pub. 1986)
 Zhang, Zhong Yi (pub. 1980)
 Zhao, Da Zhen (pub. 1991)
 Zhao, Guan Cai (pub. 1995)
 Zhao, Ji [Chi] Ding (1916-)
 Zhao, Jing Zhou (pub. 1987)
 Zhao, Wen Xia (pub. 1989)
 Zhao, Y.G. (pub. 1988)
 Zhao, Zheng Yu (1928-)
 Zhdanova, N.N. (pub. 1957)
 Zheng, De Rong (pub. 1988)
 Zheng, Guo Yang (pub. 1984)
 Zheng, Ru Yong (1931-)
 Zheng, Shu Lian (1935-)
 Zheng, W.F. (pub. 1995)
 Zheng, W.K. (pub. 1985)
 (Zheng, Wang) see Wang, Zheng
 (Zherbele, I.Ya.) see Žerbele, I.Ya.
 Zhilina, Z.A. (pub. 1963)
 Zhong, Zhao Kang (pub. 1988)
 Zhong, Zhi Hong (pub. 2001)
 Zhou, De Qun (pub. 1999)
 Zhou, H.Y. (pub. 1978)
 Zhou, J.L. (pub. 1998)
 Zhou, Tong Xin (pub. 1987)
 Zhou, W. (pub. 1987)
 Zhou, Xu Dong (pub. 2000)
 Zhou, Zhi Hua (pub. 1978)
 Zhu, Pei Liang (pub. 1990)
 Zhu, Xin Ting (pub. 1989)
 Zhu, You Gang (pub. 1992)
 Zhuang, Jian Yun (1944-)
 Zhuang, Wen Ying (1948-)
 (Zhukoff, Eugene A.) see Zhukov, Eugene A.
 Zhukov, Eugene A. (pub. 1969)
 Zhurbenko, Mikhail P. (1958-)
 Zickler, H. (pub. 1934)
 Ziegler, A.W. (pub. 1950)
 Zigno, Achille de (1813-1892)
 Zikes, H. (pub. 1906)
 Ziling, M.K. (pub. 1929)
 Ziller, Wolf Gunther (1930-)
 Zillig, Hermann (1893-1952)
 Zimmer, R.C. (pub. 1964)
 Zimmermann, Albrecht Wilhelm Phillip
 (1860-1931)
- Zerova
 Zervakis
 Zettler
 B.C. Zhang
 Chuan Fei Zhang
 Gui M. Zhang
 G.Yun Zhang
 Guo Chun Zhang
 H. Zhang
 J.C. Zhang
 J.Z. Zhang
 Jing Z. Zhang
 K.Y. Zhang
 K.Q. Zhang
 L.X. Zhang
 M.Q. Zhang
 M. Zhang
 N. Zhang
 S. Zhang
 Shan L. Zhang
 T. Zhang
 T.Y. Zhang
 W. Zhang
 W.M. Zhang
 X.L. Zhang
 X.Q. Zhang
 X.Z. Zhang
 X.Y. Zhang
 Y.S. Zhang
 Z.F. Zhang
 Z.Y. Zhang
 D.Z. Zhao
 G.C. Zhao
 J.D. Zhao
 J.Z. Zhao
 W.X. Zhao
 Y.G. Zhao
 Z.Y. Zhao
 Zhdanova
 D.R. Zheng
 G.Y. Zheng
 R.Y. Zheng
 S.L. Zheng
 W.F. Zheng
 W.K. Zheng
 Zheng Wang
 Zherbele
 Zhilina
 Z.K. Zhong
 Z.H. Zhong
 D.Q. Zhou
 H.Y. Zhou
 J.L. Zhou
 T.X. Zhou
 W. Zhou
 X.D. Zhou
 Z.H. Zhou
 P.L. Zhu
 X.T. Zhu
 Y.G. Zhu
 J.Y. Zhuang
 W.Y. Zhuang
 Zhukov
 Zhukov
 Zhurb.
 Zickler
 Ziegler
 Zigno
 Zikes
 Ziling
 Ziller
 Zillig
 R.C. Zimmer
 Zimm.

Zimmermann, G. (pub. 1978)	G. Zimm.
Zimmermann, Hugo (1862-1933)	H. Zimm.
Zinderen-Bakker, Edward Meine van (1907-)	Zind.-Bakker
Zinno, Y. (pub. 1975)	Zinno
Zinssmeister, Carl Luther (pub. 1918)	Zinssm.
Zippelius, Alexander (1797-1828)	Zipp.
Zippelius, H. (pub. 1923)	H. Zipp.
Zlattner, L. (pub. 1983)	Zlattner
Zlotina, G.D. (pub. 1969)	Zlotina
Zmitrovich, Ivan V. (pub. 2001)	Zmitr.
Zobel, Johann Baptista (1812-1865)	Zobel
Zobell, C.E. (pub. 1962)	Zobell
Zobl, Karl H. (pub. 1953)	Zobl
Zogg, Hans (pub. 1949)	H. Zogg
Zohri, A.A. (pub. 1995)	Zohri
Zolkiewicz, A.J. (pub. 1922)	Zolk.
Zollinger, Heinrich (1818-1859)	Zoll.
Zondag, J.L.P. (pub. 1929)	Zondag
Zopf, (Friederich) Wilhelm (1846-1909)	Zopf
Zora, Saib E. (pub. 1993)	Zora
Zschacke, (Georg) Hermann (1867-1937)	Zschacke
Zschieschang, Gerhard (pub. 1987)	Zschiesch.
Zsolt, J. (pub. 1957)	Zsolt
Zubcova, R.D. (pub. 1971)	Zubcova
Zuccherelli, Adler (pub. 1987)	Zuccher.
(Zucconi Galli Fonseca, Laura) see Zucconi, Laura	Zucconi
Zukal, Hugo (1845-1900)	Zukal
Žukov, A. (pub. 1969)	Žukov
Zundel, George (Lorenzo Ingram) (1885- 1950)	Zundel
Zurett, S. (pub. 1938)	Zurett
Zürn, L. (pub. 1986)	Zürn
Zurzycka, A. (pub. 1963)	Zurzycka
Zvára, Jaroslav I. (pub. 1922)	Zvára
Zvetkov, S.G. (pub. 1970)	Zvetkov
Zwackh-Holzhausen, (Philipp Franz) Wilhelm von (1826-1903)	Zwackh
Zwetko, Peres [Peter] (pub. 1993)	Zwetko
Zwillenberg, L.O. (pub. 1966)	Zwillenb.
Żwodny, J. (pub. 1903)	Żwodny
Zycha, Herbert (1903-)	Zycha

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ainswort G.C., Hawksworth D.L., Kirk P.M., Sutton B.C., Pegler D.N., 1995. *Dictionary of the Fungi*. IMI Cab International, Cambridge UK.

Assisi F., Della Puppa T., Giarratana T., Manfrè S., Moro P., 2006. *Funghi allucinogeni: dall'etnomicologia all'abuso*. Pagine di Micologia 25 (2006). Associazione Micologica Bresadola - Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici, Trento: pp. 99-108.

Barrie F.R., Burdet H.M., Demoulin V., Hawksworth D.L., Marhold K., Nicolos D.H., Prado J., Silva P.C., Skog J.E., Wiersema J.H., 2006. *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (Vienna Code)*. A.R.G. Gantner Verlag KG.

Bauer C. A., 1979. *Giacomo Bresadola. Frammenti inediti di una vita*. Museo Tridentino di Scienze Naturali. Trento. Numero monografico di Natura Alpina 19 (1979): pp.300 -318.

Bernini F., Carnevale G., Bagnoli G., Stouge S., 2002. *An Early Ordovician oribatid mite (Acari: Oribatida) from the island of Öland, Sweden*. In: Bernini F., Nannelli R., Nuzzaci G, de Lillo E. (eds.), *Acarid Phylogeny and Evolution. Adaptation in mites and ticks*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, NL: pp. 45-47.

Bonazzi U., 2003. *Dizionario dei nomi volgari e dialettali dei funghi in Italia e nel Canton Ticino*. Pagine di Micologia 20 (2003). Associazione Micologica Bresadola - Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici, Trento: pp.1-240.

Catoni G., 1927. *L'Abate Giacomo Bresadola: per l'80° compleanno: 1847-1927*. Trento: Scotoni.

Cenci R., Cocchi L., Petrini O., Sena F., Siniscalco C., Vescovi L., 2011. *Elementi chimici nei funghi superiori. I funghi di riferimento come strumento di lavoro per la bioindicazione e la biodiversità*. Monografia in lingua italiana edita dal Joint Research Centre – European Commission (EUR 24415IT - ISBN 978-92-79-16023-3 - ISSN 1018-5593 - doi:10.2788/11507): pp 1 -230.

Consiglio G., Papetti C., 2001. *Atlante fotografico dei "Funghi d'Italia" - Volume 2*. A cura della Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici de l'AMB. Editore Associazione Micologica Bresadola, Trento: pp. I-CLXXXIII – 501-1036.

Consiglio G., Papetti C., 2009. *Atlante fotografico dei "Funghi d'Italia" - Volume 3*. A cura della Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici de l'AMB. Editore Associazione Micologica Bresadola, Trento: pp. I-CCXXXIII – 1001-1566.

Fantelli U., 1999. *Don Giacomo Bresadola da Ortisé. Il prete dei funghi*. Centro studi per la Val di Sole. Malé (TN): pp.1-281.

Fenaroli L., 1927. *L'Abate Giacomo Bresadola e la sua opera micologica*. Le vie d'Italia 33 (7): pp.1012-1020.

Gardi C., Montanarella L., Arrouays D., Bispo A., Lemanceau P., Jolivet C., Mulder C., Ranjard L., Rombke J., Rutgers M. & Menta C., 2009. *Soil biodiversity monitoring in Europe: ongoing activities and challenger*. European Journal of Soil Science, 60: pp. 807–819.

Goidànich G., Govi G., 1982. *Funghi e ambiente. Una guida per l'amatore*. Edagricole. Bologna: pp.1-568.

Imai S., 1938. *Studies on the Agaricaceae of Hokkaido I[J]*. Journ Facul Agr Hokkaido Imp Univ Sapporo, 43: pp. 1-178.

Lazzari G., 1973. *Storia della Micologia italiana. Contributo dei botanici italiani allo sviluppo delle scienze micologiche*. Arti Grafiche Saturnia. Trento: pp. 1-351.

Lloyd C.G., 1910. *Mycological notes*. Cincinnati, O., N°35. Presso Biblioteca Micologica del' Associazione Micologica Bresadola - Centro Studi Micologici.

Ott J., 1978. *Recreational use of hallucinogenic mushrooms in the United States*, in: Rumack B. H., Salzman E. (Eds.), *Mushroom Poisoning: Diagnosis and Treatment*. West Palm Beach FL (CRC): pp. 231-243.

MATTM - Ministero dell'Ambiente e della Tutela del Territorio e del Mare, 2010. *La Strategia Nazionale per Biodiversità*. disponibile on-line al sito web: <http://www.minambiente.it/pagina/strategia-nazionale-la-biodiversita>.

Papetti C., Consiglio G., Simonini G., 2004. *Atlante fotografico dei "Funghi d'Italia" - Volume 1*. A cura della Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici dell'AMB. Editore Associazione Micologica Bresadola: pp. I-CXVIII – 1-511.

Samorini G., 1997. *L'albero-fungo di Plaincourault*. Eleunis 8: pp. 29-37.

Samorini G., 1998. *Gli alberi fungo dell'arte cristiana*. Eleunis n. s. 1: pp. 87-108.

Samorini G., 2002. *Nuove frontiere dell'etnomicologia*. Atti del 2° Convegno Internazionale di Micotossicologia - Viterbo, 6-7 dicembre 2001. *Pagine di Micologia* 17 (2002). Associazione Micologica Bresadola - Centro Studi Micologici, Trento: pp.155-162.

Sarasini M., 2005. *Gasteromiceti epigei*. Associazione Micologica Bresadola – Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici, Trento: pp.1-406.

Scandurra S., 2011. *I Pleurotus delle Umbelliferae*. *Rivista di Micologia* 4 (2011). Associazione Micologica Bresadola – Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici, Trento: pp. 291-305.

Singer R., 1986. *The Agaricales in Modern Taxonomy*. Koeltz Scientific Books, D-Koenigstein: pp. 1-981.

Siniscalco C., 2009. *Il ruolo della componente micologica negli ecosistemi dunali*. In: Onori L. (a cura di) et al.: *Il ripristino degli ecosistemi marino-costieri e la difesa delle coste sabbiose nelle aree protette*. ISPRA, Roma, Rapporti 100/2009: pp. 140-176.

Siniscalco C., Benedetti A., Campana L., Jacomini C., Mocali S., 2011. *I funghi corne indicatori di qualità del suolo*. "Biologi Italiani", Anno XLI – N°2 Marzo 2011: pp 29-40.

Redecker D., Kodner R., Graham L.E., 2000. *Glomalean Fungi from the Ordovician*. *Science*, 289: pp. 1920-1921.

Traverso G. B., 1933. *De via et operibus Jacobi Bresadolae*. In: Bresadola J., 1933: *Iconographia Mycologica* vol. XXVI. Società Botanica Italiana. Milano.

Trener G. B., 1927. *L'Abate Giacomo Bresadola gloria italiana*. *Trentino* 3(2), Trento: pp. 27-33.

SITOGRAPHY

http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Acta_Horti_berg._-1905-tafl.136.-Giuseppe_De_Notaris.jpg
http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Taxus_baccata01_by_Line1.jpg
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Sowerby
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_Hendrik_Persoon
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elias_Magnus_Fries
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Scopoli_Giovanni_Antonio_1723-1788.jpg
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Uffizi_24,_Andrea_Cesalpino.JPG
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giovanni_Arcangeli
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giuseppe_Inzenga
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pitton_de_Tournefort
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazzaro_Spallanzani
<http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Linneo>
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pier_Andrea_Saccardo
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pier_Antonio_Micheli
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pietro_Andrea_Mattioli
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/S%C3%A9bastien_Vaillant
http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulisse_Aldrovandi
<http://www.bibliotecabertoliana.it/mostre/ritratti/galleria6.htm>
<http://www.cabi.org/>
<http://www.egodeath.com/christianmushroomtrees.htm>
<http://www.iceman.it/it/node/326>
<http://www.indexfungorum.org/Index.htm>
<http://www.indexfungorum.org/Names/AuthorsOfFungalNames.htm>
<http://www.isprambiente.gov.it/it>
<http://www.minambiente.it/pagina/strategia-nazionale-la-biodiversita>
<http://www.mushroomstone.com/>
<http://www.ortobotanicoitalia.it/toscana/pisa/>
<http://www.sboltrepo.it/serata-commemorativa-del-prof-carlo-vittadini/>
http://www.torinoscienza.it/multimedia/giovan_battista_balbis_12647
http://www.uni-muenster.de/GeoPalaeontologie/Palaeo/Palbot_2011/Rhynie/2.html
http://www.webalice.it/mondellix/Storia_Micologia2.htm

